


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

Journal

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE



WHITAKER'S CHAPEL



GREEN HILL HOUSE

RALEIGH AREA

Southeastern Jurisdiction

The United Methodist Church

1970

* * NATIONAL METHODIST SHRINES
WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Methodism did not take root in America until the late 1760s, although John Wesley organized an evangelical group within the Church of England at Savannah, Georgia, in 1736.

Eastern North Carolina was among the sections of the original Colonies where Methodism began to flourish before the Societies were organized into the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1784.

Within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference are two Official Shrines of United Methodism. Both were designated Shrines by the General Conference because of their historic significance to the denomination. Bishop Francis Asbury, the father of Methodism in America, preached at each place.

Green Hill House

In April, 1785, near Louisburg, the Green Hill House was the scene of the first annual conference of the newly organized Methodist Episcopal Church, which had its inception in the famous Christmas Conference of 1784, held at Lovely Lane Chapel in Baltimore, Maryland. In a spacious "Upper Room", twenty preachers from thirty-one circuits on the continent met with the newly consecrated superintendents Asbury and Coke and reported nearly 1,000 new members. A lay preacher and colonial political leader, Major Green Hill, served as host for this and three future conferences, two in 1792 and one in 1793.

Whitaker's Chapel

The North Carolina Annual Conference, the oldest conference in the Methodist Protestant Church, was organized in Whitaker's Chapel on Friday, December 19, 1828. Whitaker's Chapel, which was first erected in 1740, is located near Enfield. It was not until April, 1970, however, that the General Conference designated the Chapel as the Fifteenth Shrine of American Methodism. The designation climaxed a six-year effort on the part of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society and following the restoration of the Chapel by the late J. Waldo Whitaker, preserving faithfully its 19th century atmosphere.

— o — o —

** The above historical statement was contributed by Reverend William K. Quick, Chairman, Conference Commission on Archives and History, and Conference Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information. (Editor)

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (United States)
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being the

THIRD SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and the

One Hundred Forty-Fifth Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference



Edited for the Conference by
W. CARLETON WILSON
The Methodist Building, Room 108
1307 Glenwood Avenue
P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

The One Hundred Forty-Fifth Session held at
Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
Greenville, North Carolina

June 2-5, 1970



JAMES T. PATRICK
Conference Lay Leader



W. CARLETON WILSON
Conference Secretary



MRS. HAROLD A. MAN
*President, Conference
WSCS*



WILLIAM R. CANNON
Bishop, Raleigh Area



DR. JOYCE V. EARLY
Host Pastor



WILLIS R. STEVENS
Host Superintendent



THOMAS E. LOFTIS
Associate Host Pastor

CONTENTS

287.6
N 873
3d-4th
1970-1971

SECTION I

Page
Reference

Title Page	1
Hosts of Annual Conference: Photographs	2
Contents	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph	4-5
Conference Officers, Executive Directors and Secretaries	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	7
Rules of Order and Procedures	16

SECTION II

Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	20
Delegates to the 1970 Special Session of the General Conference	22
Organization: Conference Agencies	23
District Boards of Church Location and Building	46
District Committee on the Ministry	47
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1970	48
Roll of Conference Members in Full Connection	67
Record of Preachers on Probation	79
Record of Associate Members	80
Record of Lay Pastors [Question 22.a) b) c)]	81
Listing of Local Preachers by Districts, 1970-71	85
Conference Directory	87

SECTION III

Minutes Special Session of Annual Conference	110
Annual Conference Program	118
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	124
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	140
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries (See Ques. 19)	142
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions (See Ques. 53)	148
Certificates of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders)	150
Appointments for 1970-71	159
District Program Councils	171

SECTION IV

Memorial Service	176
Memoirs	178
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1970	193

SECTION V

Reports of Conference Agencies (Groups A and B)	205
Reports of District Superintendents	322
Motions and Resolutions	330

SECTION VI

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	334
Other Financial Exhibits	375
Auditor's Report on Examination	381
Post Audits	395

SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference	399
---	-----



Seated (left to right): Clyde G. McCarver, Leon Russell, Bishop William R. Cannon, Charles H. Mercer, Paul Carruth. Standing (left to right): Edgar B. Fisher, C. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Joice V. Earle, Howard M. McLamb, Albert F. Fisher, Charlie D. Barcliff, Graham S. Euhank, James H.

SECTION I

The Conference Cabinet

Chairman Bishop	William R. Cannon
President	Leon Russell
Secretary	Charles H. Mercer

MEMBERS

Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, George Robert McKenzie, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, Howard M. McLamb, Charles H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Joyce V. Early, Clyde G. McCarver, James H. McCallum.

°CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605 Room 205, Office Telephone: 828-9435 Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Telephone: 782-0520	
Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215	227-3448
Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701	286-1174
George Robert McKenzie, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909	335-2415
Graham S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	485-2734
Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	734-5324
Howard M. McLamb, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. 27834	Office: 756-3918 Residence: 756-3511
Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560	New Bern: 637-4600
Leon Russell, The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C., 27605 2234 Wheeler Road	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	442-3022
Joyce V. Early, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N. C. 27330	775-4041
Clyde G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401	763-4835
James H. McCallum, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	828-9989

*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.

Conference Officers

METHODIST HEADQUARTERS BUILDING
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area	William R. Camm
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	W. Carleton Wils
Room 108, Telephone 828-7380, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdair
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Eda M. Roge
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Director, Conference Program Council	Nicholas W. Gra
Room 203, Telephone 834-4010—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Nurture and Training	Clarence P. Mor
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Stewardship	Offie L. Hathaw
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328, P. O. Box 10644, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement	L. C. Vere
Room 213, Telephone 834-8678—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping	R. Keith Glov
Room 218A, Telephone 828-0568, Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Camping	F. Belton Joyner, J
Room 218B, Telephone 828-0568, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Coordinator, Adult Ministry and Social Concerns	John M. Mear
Room 218C, Telephone 828-0568, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
TRAFCO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. James C. Nich
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	
Raleigh District Superintendent	Leon Russ
Room 105, Telephone 828-8073—1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605	

OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Statistician	David D. Traynha
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Telephone TW 5-3746	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rufus H. Sta
334 Page St., Clayton, N. C., Telephone 922-6446	
Conference Director Golden Cross	J. L. Joy
371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Telephones: Study, 438-8791; Home, 438-4162	
Conference Director Public Relations and Methodist Information	William K. Qui
1103 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. Telephones: Study, 688-6286; Home, 286-3430	
Conference Lay Leader	James T. Patri
1700 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C., Telephone 682-6447	
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Harold Ma
2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330, Telephone 776-3315	

Historical Statement

"Look to the rock from whence you are hewn, and from the quarry from which you are digged."—ISAIAH 51:1.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II Organization: The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Sessions of the four Conferences before Union in 1939:

(1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter	
1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradford's	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitake
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitake
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitake
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitake
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitake
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain

Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church Members
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems		
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,
16 Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	17,859	9,
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	19,127	9,
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,
25 Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	38,
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	95,734	38,
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,543	38,
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	97,908	38,
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	98,095	44,
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	98,298	42,
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
6 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
7 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
8 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
9 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
10 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
1 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
2 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
3 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
4 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
5 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
6 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
7 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
8 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
9 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
10 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
1 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
2 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
3 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
4 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
5 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
6 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
7 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
8 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
9 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,903
10 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
1 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
2 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
3 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
9 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
10 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
11 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
12 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
13 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
14 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
15 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E. G. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
15 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
16 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
17 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
18 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. O. A. Graham
19 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
20 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
21 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
22 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
23 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
24 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. O. A. Graham
25 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
26 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
27 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
28 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
29 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
30 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

IV. Union: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri May 10, 1939.

V. Sessions Since Union in 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,880	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
132 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

VI.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
879 Jan. 30	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Feb. 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E. O. Thayer
1881 Jan. 27	Raleigh	H. W. Warren	E. O. Thayer
1882 Jan. 26	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	W. F. Steele
1883 Jan. 31	Winston	S. M. Merrill	W. F. Steele
1884 Feb. 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W. F. Steele
1885 Feb. 5	Lumberton	E. G. Andrews	W. F. Steele
1886 Oct. 14	Raleigh	J. M. Walden	W. F. Steele
1887 Oct. 27	High Point	W. F. Mallalieu	W. F. Steele
1888 Oct. 25	Lenoir	J. N. Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison
1889 Oct. 25	Goldsboro	I. W. Joyce	C. N. Grandison
1890 Oct. 23	Maxton	I. W. Joyce	C. N. Grandison
1891 Oct. 15	Winston	H. W. Warren	C. N. Grandison
1892 Oct. 20	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	J. P. Morris
1893 Oct. 19	Lexington	J. F. Hurst	J. P. Morris
1894 Oct. 4	Oxford	W. F. Mallalieu	J. P. Morris
1895 Oct. 16	Greensboro	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas
1896 Sept. 17	Charlotte	E. G. Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas
1897 Oct. 7	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	R. W. S. Thomas
1898 Oct. 13	Lenoir	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1899 Oct. 12	Winston	C. H. Fowler	R. E. Jones
1900 Oct. 11	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	R. E. Jones
1901 Oct. 17	High Point	D. A. Goodsell	R. E. Jones
1902 Oct. 16	Mount Airy	J. M. Walden	R. E. Jones
1903 Oct. 14	Greensboro	I. W. Joyce	S. A. Peeler
1904 Oct. 13	Hickory	J. N. Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler
1905 Oct. 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S. A. Peeler
1906 Oct. 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S. A. Peeler
1907 Oct. 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler
1908 Oct. 15	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	S. A. Peeler
1909 Oct. 14	High Point	D. H. Moore	S. A. Peeler
1910 Oct. 6	Leaksville	T. B. Neely	S. A. Peeler
1911 Oct. 12	Greensboro	W. F. Anderson	S. A. Peeler
1912 Oct. 20	Lenoir	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1913 Nov. 20	Maxton	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1914 Nov. 26	Thomasville	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1915 Dec. 1-4	Winston	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1916 Nov. 14-19	West Raleigh	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1917 Nov. 14-18	Hickory	E. H. Hughes	R. N. Brooks
1918 Nov. 3-7	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1919 Nov. 12-16	High Point	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1920 Nov. 11-14	Winston	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1921			
1922 Nov. 8-12	Reidsville	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1923 Nov. 7-12	Laurinburg	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1924 Oct. 30-Nov. 2	Lexington	F. M. Bristol	J. A. Baxter
1925 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Marion	W. P. Thirkield	J. A. Baxter
1926 Oct. 27-31	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	S. A. Peeler
1927 Oct. 26-30	Madison	W. P. Thirkield	G. H. Caldwell
1928 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1929 Oct. 23-27	Hickory	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1930 Nov. 5-9	Winston-Salem	C. L. Mead	G. H. Caldwell
1931 Nov. 25-29	High Point	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1932 Oct. 27-30	Reidsville	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1933 Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Maxton	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1934 Oct. 24-28	Lenoir	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1935 Oct. 22-27	Greensboro	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1936 Oct. 22-25	Hamlet	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1937 Oct. 22-31	Thomasville	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1938 Oct. 26-30	Hickory	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1939 Oct. 26-29	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	J. E. Brower
1940 Nov. 6-10	Laurinburg	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1941 Oct. 21-26	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1942 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower
1943 Oct. 22-31	Charlotte	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1944 Oct. 25-29	Lenoir	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1945 Oct. 30-Nov. 4	Lumberton	R. N. Brooks	J. E. Brower
1946 Oct. 29-Nov. 3	High Point	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1947 Oct. 28-Nov. 2	Reidsville	A. P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948 Nov. 3-7	Hickory	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1949 Nov. 3-7	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1950 Nov. 2-5	Hamlet	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1951 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	High Point	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1952 June 4-8	Greensboro	A. P. Shaw	W. R. Crawford
1954 June 2-6	Asheville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1955 June 15-19	Laurinburg	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1956 May 29-June 3	Paleigh	J. W. E. Bowen	W. R. Crawford
1957 June 4-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1958 June 10-15	Greensboro	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1959 June 4-7	Fayetteville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1960 June 15-19	Durham	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1961 June 14-18	Charlotte	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1962 June 13-17	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1963 June 5-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1964 June 2-6	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1965 June 3-6	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1966 June 8-12	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1967 June 7-9	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1968 March 26-28	Greensboro	L. S. Allen	A. E. Robinson

VII. Sessions Since Union in 1968 of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-

133 Fayetteville	June	1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June	1969	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June	1970	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
1. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
2. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
3. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
4. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
5. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Program Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.

3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Charge Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Charge Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the Charge Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table I to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor reports.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$2.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.25 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. The District President, the Sub-District Presidents, and the local church President of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex-officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.

5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Asking and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Treasurer shall be used by the Statistician to compile his report to the Annual Conference.

IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
DON LEE HARRIS, *Secretary*

SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE,
SEJ., SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-1972

- Walter F. Anderson,* General Conference Quadrennial Emphasis Committee;
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
- Chancie D. Barclift, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Linwood E. Blackburn, Staff, General Board of Missions, Purchasing Agent;
475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd*, General Board of Missions; National Board of Missions; Women's Division of the Board of Missions, Executive Committee.
2808 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560
- Bishop William R. Cannon, Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church; General Board of Education; Dept. of the Ministry, Division of Higher Education; General Commission on Consultation on Church Union; College of Bishops, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Executive Committee, World Methodist Council.
Room 205, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- M. Earl Cunningham, Executive Director of Section of Training Enterprises, General Board of Education; Interboard Committee on Christian Education; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; Program Board of the Division of Christian Education, National Council of Churches.
Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
- Dean Robert E. Cushman, General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Association of United Methodist Theological Schools; The University Senate, United Methodist Church; Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, Southeastern Jurisdiction.
The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 27706
- Mrs. Sam A. Dunn,* General Conference Program Council, Division of Interpretation; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.
109 North Church Street, Enfield, N. C. 27823
- J. Ezell Garlington, General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Conference Committee on Deaconess Service.
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C. 28328
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; North Carolina Council of Churches; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.; Board of Trustees, Protestant Radio and Television Center.
P. O. Box 66, Gibson, N. C. 28343
- Nicholas W. Grant, General Conference Commission on Social Principles; General Conference Committee on Episcopacy; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.
Room 213, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Arnold K. King,* Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
Vice-President University North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
Rt. 2, 28 Golf Course Rd., Waynesville, N. C. 28786
- Brooks B. Little, Director of Devotional Library, The *Upper Room*, General Board of Evangelism; Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education; Treasurer, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society.
1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203

- Joe Mann*, General Board of Evangelism, Campus Ministry; National Council of the United Methodist Student Movement;
716 Morrison, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- Mrs. Harold Mann*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford, N. C. 27330
- Harold D. Minor, Staff Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education;
906 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37204
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ.
P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Mrs. Olin D. Mouzon*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ.
P. O. Box 305, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- James T. Patrick*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
1700 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Wade H. Pierce*, General Board of Publication;
4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N. C. 28403
- Bill Price*, General Assembly, National Council of Churches;
Drawer 969, Burlington, N. C. 27216
- William K. Quick, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society;
1108 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Cecil W. Robbins, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Human Relations; General Assembly, National Council of Churches
President of Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C. 27549
- James F. Rogers*, Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded (SEMAR), SeJ.
P. O. Box 56, Burlington, N. C. 27215
- Leon Russell, Chairman, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference;
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;
Rooms 104, 105, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- W. Jasper Smith*, Committee on Budget and Finance, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference;
Bethel, North Carolina
- Roy L. Turnage*, General Conference Council on the Chaplaincy and Related Ministries;
P. O. Box 3311, Greenville, N. C. 27834
- L. Stacy Weaver*, General Board of Education; Dept. of Educational Institutions, Division of Higher Education; Dept. of the Ministry; Division of Higher Education;
President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Executive Committee, SeJ, *Rules Committee, SeJ; *Committee on Entertainment, SeJ. (*Ex-officio)
Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- L. T. Wilson, Institutional Electronics, Official Reporters, The General Conference and The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, The United Methodist Church.
P. O. Box 355, Ayden, N. C. 28513

DELEGATES TO THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

St. Louis, Mo., April 20-24, 1970

Clerical

Nicholas W. Grant
 Cecil W. Robbins
 William M. Howard, Jr.
 Chancie D. Barclift
 Leon Russell
 Robert E. Cushman
 Clarence P. Morris
 Graham S. Eubank

Lay

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Walter Anderson
 L. Stacy Weaver
 Leo W. Jenkins
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn
 Arnold K. King
 W. Jasper Smith
 Mrs. L. C. Vereen

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE
GENERAL CONFERENCE

St. Louis, Mo., April 20-24, 1970

Charles H. Mercer
 C. Wade Goldston
 Joyce V. Early
 Thomas A. Collins
 Osmond K. Ingram
 Barney L. Davidson
 Paul Carruth
 Marquis W. Lawrence
 Offie L. Hathaway
 Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.

Wade Pierce
 Eldridge Fergus
 John M. Mears
 James Patrick
 James F. Rogers
 W. C. Chadwick
 Mrs. H. A. Davis
 Charles K. McAdams
 W. K. Stewart
 Mrs. H. A. Davis

NOTE: Graham S. Eubank, Clerical Reserve, and Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Lay Reserve, became principal delegates due to the death of Henry G. Ruark, Clerical, and the absence of Roy L. Turnage, Lay.

ORGANIZATION: CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Chairmen and/or secretaries are responsible for updating the personnel of their agencies for the current *Journal*. (Editor).

COMMITTEES OF THE 1970 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: W. A. Seawell, Chairman; J. M. Cline, Vice-Chairman; R. L. Bame, Secretary; T. M. Faggart, Paul Boone.

Alternates: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgins, Jr., E. R. Porter.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Burlington, Gayle T. Alexander; *Durham,* Herman N. Ward, Jr.; *Elizabeth City,* L. A. Green; *Fayetteville,* Ben C. Rouse; *Goldsboro,* H. G. Quigley; *Greenville,* Jack L. Hunter; *New Bern,* E. J. Bedsworth; *Raleigh,* J. S. Epperson; *Rocky Mount,* Reginald W. Ponder; *Sanford,* C. W. Wooten; *Wilmington,* Waylon Cooke.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

W. R. Stevens, J. V. Early, Judge J. W. H. Roberts, Layman.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: R. E. L. Moser, G. R. McKenzie, M. T. Mann, J. C. P. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, E. M. Thompson.

Lay: Elisha M. Herndon, L. Stacy Weaver, M. F. Grantham, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Heaffner.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

H. S. Garris, Angus McK. Cameron, Jr., J. H. Miller, Jr.

TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller: Troy J. Barrett

Chief Lay Teller: Mr. M. Jack Moyo

Burlington: *Clerical,* Allen Wentz; alternate, George Johnson; *Lay,* Mr. Paul Teer; alternate, Mr. Robert Morris.

Durham: *Clerical,* J. Don Phillips; alternate, John S. Pearsall; *Lay,* Mr. Eli T. Regan; alternate, Mr. Jack Clayton.

Elizabeth City: *Clerical,* H. M. Wilkinson; alternate, C. B. Cheezem; *Lay,* Mr. Jennings Davenport; alternate, Mr. John C. Raisor.

Fayetteville: *Clerical,* Wilbur I. Jackson; alternate, Simeon Cummings; *Lay,* Mr. George Tinnin; alternate, Mr. Tyron Lancaster.

Goldsboro: *Clerical,* Frank I. Lloyd; alternate, Ken B. Sexton; *Lay,* Mr. Abel Warren; alternate, Mr. Charles T. Hooks, Sr.

Greenville: *Clerical*, J. L. Hood; alternate, J. C. P. Brown; *Lay*, Mr. John Howard; alternate, Mr. Carl C. Wooten.

New Bern: *Clerical*, H. W. Pearce; alternate, D. C. Wise; *Lay*, Mr. Charles Whittington; alternate, J. C. West, Jr.

Raleigh: *Clerical*, K. L. Braswell; alternate, Amos H. Stone; *Lay*, Dr. J. E. Legates; alternate, Mr. A. Q. Rockbuck.

Rocky Mount: *Clerical*, Johnnie D. Aycock; alternate, Clarence F. Breedin; *Lay*, Mr. Ballard S. Gay; alternate, Mr. Herman Allen.

Sanford: *Clerical*, J. E. Sponenberg; alternate, H. H. Cameron; *Lay*, Mr. M. F. Grantham; alternate, Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Wilmington: *Clerical*, Murry L. DeHart; alternate, Jerry J. Juren; *Lay*, Mr. W. K. Stewart, Jr.; alternate, Mr. Eldridge Fergus.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman L. Stacy Weaver
Secretary Key W. Taylor

Clerical: Key W. Taylor, W. Hoyt Cheek, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

Lay: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville.

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman James A. Ward
Vice-Chairman Albert F. Fisher
Secretary Edward F. Smith

Members of the Executive Committee: Robert H. Stephens and Clyde G. McCarver.

Membership: The Cabinet.

Representatives on this Committee from other Conference Agencies: Chairman Board of Missions, Edward F. Smith; Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement, L. C. Vereen; Chairman, Board of Education, H. S. Winberry; Associate Director, Christian Nurture and Training, C. P. Morris; Chairman, Commission on Worship, J. Malloy Owen, III; Chairman, Sub-Committee on Urban Work, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Chairman, Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work, Leo C. Thompson; Duke University Divinity School Dean, R. E. Cushman; North Carolina Conference Representatives, O. K. Ingram, John J. Rudin II.

Other Representatives: W. O. Petty, Jr., Dennis Nicholson, James A. Ward.

Director, Work of Rural Church: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

Architects: Burlington, Vernon Lewis; Durham, Archie Davis, H. N. Haines; Elizabeth City, Ed Pugh; Fayetteville, Gordon Peebles; Greenville, Warren E. Hargett; Goldsboro, Conrad B. Wessell, Jr.; New Bern, Robert Stephens, John Peterson; Raleigh, Byron Franklin; Rocky Mount, Ryland P. Edwards; Sanford, Thomas Hayes, E. J. Austin; Wilmington, Frank Ballard.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Par. 1482, 1968 *Discipline* and N. C. Conference *Journal*, 1965, page 243)

Chairman	William K. Quick
Vice-Chairman	C. Franklin Grill
Secretary	Mrs. Rudolph Womack

Board of Trustees consisting of one minister and one layman from each district.

Ministers: J. D. Mitchell, F. Belton Joyner, S. L. Wood, Frank Grill, R. L. Jerome, John T. Smith, D. M. Tyson, R. N. Knight, Hugh L. Bond, O. W. Watson, Frank Salmon.

Laymen: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; John Frizzelle, Englewood Ave., Durham; A. J. Bailey, Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville; Harvey L. Davis, Jr., 107 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro; Marvin Blount, Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; A. T. Bowen, Ann St., Beaufort; Mrs. Woodrow Haskins, Franklinton; Joe Watson, 406 Piedmont, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage Motel, Carthage; James Harper, Southport.

Members-at-Large: S. F. Cummings, Kimsey King, George Spalding, Rt. 1, Rowland; I. A. Friend, Mrs. Mollie Briley, Briley Funeral Home, Lumberton.

Representative from Cabinet: Howard M. McLamb.

Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson.

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Wm. K. Quick, Cecil W. Robbins, Brooks B. Little, Jr.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	James W. Hamilton
Vice-President	Norwood Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	J. K. Bostick

Lay Member, Executive Committee: Dr. J. S. Blair, Wallace.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(Journal 1960, page 161)

Chairman	Charles W. White
Vice-Chairman	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary	E. S. W. Dameron, Jr.

Members: C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, O. L. Hathaway, Charles W. White, 1509 Southwood Dr., Durham; Ritchie Smith, Olive Bldg., Green St., Fayetteville; E. S. W. Dameron, Jr., First Union National Bank Bldg., Burlington.

COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY

(Book of Reports, 1968, page 56)

Chairman	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman	J. Paul Edwards
Secretary	Wm. K. Quick

Members: Representatives on this Commission from other Conference Agencies: Board of Ministry, J. Paul Edwards; Board of Education, Christian White; Board of Evangelism, William K. Quick; Committee on Church and Urban Work, (to be named); Commission on Christian Social Concerns, Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, Paul Carruth.

One District Superintendent elected by the Cabinet: E. B. Fisher.

One Representative from our Colleges and Divinity School: Louisburg College, Walter McDonald; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore; Methodist College, Sam J. Womack; Duke University Divinity School, O. Kelly Ingram.

Five members-at-large appointed by the Bishop: C. Wade Goldston, G. Waylon Cooke, J. B. Speight, Sim Wilde, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro.

JOINT COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chairman M. Wilson Nesbitt
Vice-Chairman Paul Carruth
Secretary Stuart C. Henry

Members: Bishop W. R. Cannon, J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul Carruth, Zane E. Eargle, W. Junius Neese, N. W. Grant, and Samuel J. Womack from the North Carolina Conference; Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Robert T. Young, Earl P. Crow, Jr., Peter E. Addo, Donald W. Haynes, Fred Jones, Robert A. Davis, and C. C. Herbert, Jr., from the Western North Carolina Conference; Dean Robert E. Cushman and Stuart C. Henry from the Duke Divinity School; and M. Wilson Nesbitt from The Duke Endowment.

Conference representatives: Paul Carruth, North Carolina Conference; Donald Haynes, Western North Carolina Conference.

Committee chairmen: Program, Robert A. Davis; Resources, Fred Jones; and Promotion, J. Paul Edwards.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801
Thomas A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
Jack H. Crum, 76 South Worcester St., Chertley, Mass. 02712
Robert E. Cushman, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706
Albert Fleet Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
S. T. Gillespie, 1914 Stanbury St., Fayetteville 28301
Robert Johnson, Wesley Foundation, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514
C. P. Morris, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605
W. K. Quick, 1108 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C. 27701
Cecil W. Robbins, president, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549
Vernon Tyson, P. O. Box 757, Oxford 27565
H. L. Watson, P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
Herman Winberry, Box 662, Raeford 28376

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville 28301
J. S. Blair, Jr., 400 E. Main Street, Wallace 28466
Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823
J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28343
Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham 27705
Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Box 695, Aberdeen, N. C. 28315
Blaine M. Madison, P. O. Box 2687, Raleigh 27605
Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330
Mrs. James H. McCallum, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington 27215
Thad G. Stem, Jr., 100 E. Front Street, Oxford 27565
Sam Underwood, Jr., 1100 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville 27834
John K. Wooten, 506 Perry Street, Kinston 28501
W. Jasper Smith, Bethel 27812

CONFERENCE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

(Par. 565.25, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman Harvey B. Johnson
Vice-Chairman N. E. Edgerton
Secretary Amos H. Stone

Membership: Two representatives from the Board of Missions: Harvey B. Johnson; Two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions: R. S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; District Superintendent: Leon Russell. Two representatives from Board of Ministry: James H. Miller, W. W. Sherman.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Par. 1458.1, 1968 Discipline)

President	Cecil W. Robbins
Vice-President in Promotion Area	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President in Study Area	Mrs. E. L. Hillman
Secretary	Mrs. R. L. Jerome
Financial Secretary	Vernon C. Tyson
Members of Executive Committee-at-Large	C. P. Morris, Dean Robert E. Cushman, W. Jasper Smith

Membership: Methodist representatives living within area of North Carolina Conference who are: Assembly Members, North Carolina Council of Churches: Thomas Collins, Jack Crum, Blaine Madison, Vernon Tyson, Mrs. Sam Dunn, Bill Price, Robert Cushman, Cecil W. Robbins, Nelson Gibson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, C. P. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Seaborn Blair, John Wooten, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. James H. McCallum, S. T. Gillespie, Robert Johnson, Paul Carruth, Al Fisher, Bill Quick, T. B. Bacote, Langill Watson, Herman Winberry, one representative from M.S.M., one representative from Conference U.M.Y.F., Benny Hatcher, Smithfield.

Executive Board of North Carolina Council of Churches: Vernon C. Tyson, Jack Crum, T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris, Blaine Madison.

Board of Managers of Church Women United in North Carolina Conference or on the Executive Board of the Church Women United in North Carolina: None.

General Assembly of National Council of Churches: J. Nelson Gibson, Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

General Board of National Council of Churches: Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council: No one.

General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: Robert E. Cushman.

General Conference Committee on Union: No one.

Official Methodist Representatives to Consultation on Church Union or other Ecumenical Endeavors: No one.

Among the foregoing, or in addition to these, there shall be a member from each Methodist college in the Annual Conference, from the Duke Divinity School, and from the Cabinet: Louisburg College, Cecil W. Robbins; North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins; Methodist College, L. P. Plyler; Duke Divinity School, John J. Rudin II; Cabinet, Joyce V. Early.

One ministerial and one lay member from each district: Burlington, R. E. L. Moser, Paul Abernathy, Medical Village, Burlington; Durham, Ralph L. Fleming, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham; Elizabeth City, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville, S. T. Gillespie, John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Mrs. Gerald James; Greenville, F. G. Peterson, J. Ed Clement, 104 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville; New Bern, E. P. Armstrong, Greer Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville; Raleigh, John K. Ormond, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Rocky Mount, W. D. Moore, J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. Jack Martin, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Wilmington, Vernon Tyson, Henry Goodwin, Southport; At Large: J. H. Shiver, Robert Davis, Davis Wholesale, Maxton.

Representatives of the Conference to the North Carolina Council of Churches who are members of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: (See list under N. C. Council of Churches, page 26.)

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

(See Conference Directory for Addresses of Ministerial Members)

President	Herman S. Winberry
Vice President	Christian White
Secretary	Kelly J. Wilson
Associate Director of Christian Nurture and Training	C. P. Morris
Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Social Concerns	John M. Meares
Coordinator of Youth Ministry and Camping	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping	R. Keith Glover

Executive Committee: Herman S. Winberry, President; Christian White, Vice-President and Chairman Committee on General Church School Ministry; Kelly J. Wilson, Secretary; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Adult and Family Ministries; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairman, Committee on Youth Ministries; E. Clifford Shoaf, Chairman, Committee on Children's Ministries; H. Langill Watson, Chairman, Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Wallace, N. C., Member-at-Large; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C., Member-at-Large; C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Representative.

Clerical Members: Christian White, Warren B. Petteway, E. L. Earnhardt, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, Kelly J. Wilson, J. A. Tingle, J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Herman S. Winberry, J. B. Parvin, Leroy Horsley, Warner R. Heston, Wesley G. Brogan, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. Langill Watson, R. Bruce Pate, W. W. Bishop, Brooks Patten, Sam D. McMillan.

Laymen: Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215; Eli T. Regan, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, 27565; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, 27909; The Honorable Dan K. Moore, 3621-E Anclote Pl., Raleigh 27607; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 401 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365; Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville 27834; Dr. Edgar J. Boone, 4916 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27609; Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford 27330; R. H. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw 28450; Mrs. Marcella Bethea, P. O. Box 192, Laurinburg 28352; Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602; Edwin R. Snuggs, 2109 Woodland Dr., Durham 27704; Dr. Bruce Petteway, College of the Albemarle, Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. James A. Auman, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh 27607; Dr. Frank Thomas, 2704 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh 27609; Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, 27893; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Wallace 28466; Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Court, Raleigh 27607; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh 27608; Robert B. Jordan, III, Mt. Gilead 27306.

Additional Members: President U. M. Y. F., David Cordts, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801; Two youth, 18 years of age or younger: Genie Jordan, Box 98, Mt. Gilead 27306; Gordon Daughtry, Box 12, Pine Level 27568; One Student: Larry Easterling, Box 4340, N. C. State University, Raleigh 27607; President, Conference Y.A.F. (ages 18-30) Benjamin T. Gravely, 2006 McCarthy St., Raleigh; One Certified Minister or Director of Christian Education: Fred Falls, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington 27215; One Director or Minister of Music: Roger F. Searle, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530.

Representatives from Other Conference Boards and Agencies: Cabinet Representative, C. H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern 28560; Board of Evangelism, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305; Board of Christian Social Concerns, Dr. J. R. Hailey, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801; Board of Missions, E. F. Smith, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401; N. W. Grant.

Board of Education Representatives on Other Conference Boards and Agencies: Board of Evangelism, E. L. Earnhardt; Board of Missions, Kelly J. Wilson; Board of Christian Social Concerns, R. Bruce Pate; Board of College Visitors, J. B. Parvin and Walter E. Erranton; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry: Christian White; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Christian White; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1968-1972

Members of Conference Board of Education: Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh, N. C. 27607; W. B. Petteway; Honorable Dan K. Moore, 3621 E. Anclote Place, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. W. O. Fields, Fairview Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801; Herman S. Winberry, W. Stanley Potter, H. Langill Watson, Mr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27608; Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Cabinet Representative: Paul Carruth; C. P. Morris; Secretary Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson; State Director of Campus Ministry: Mr. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

Additional Members: Dr. Arnold K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514; Mr. S. Cozart, Cozart and Eagles Co., Wilson, N. C. 27894; Mr. Fred Royster, Henderson, N. C. 27536; Mr. Henry Dixon, Mebane, N. C. 27302; Mr. Ben C. Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. 27340; Mr. Glenn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 1071, Raleigh, N. C. 27602; Mrs. Edgar Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington, N. C. 27215; Miss Irma Tapp, Kinston, N. C. 28501; Mr. Duffy L. Paul, 714 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. 27705; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, S. T. Gillespie, William K. Quick, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C. 27707; James H. McCallum; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C. 28343; Mr. O. F. Dumas, Box 236, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530; Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., P. O. Box 834, Greenville, N. C. 27834.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.; Cabinet Representative: Clyde G. McArthur; *President Conference Board of Education: Herman S. Winberry; Associate Director of Christian Nurture and Training: Dr. C. P. Morris; *Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh, N. C.; College President: T. A. Collins, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Campus Minister: Robert Johnson; *MSM Student Representative: Miss Judith McNamee Davis, High Point College, 206 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.; President WSCS: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C.; *Langill Watson; *Dr. Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. Arnold K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, James H. McCallum, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C.; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, East Carolina University, Greenville, N. C.; *W. Stanley Potter, Dr. Robert B. Jordan III, State Director, Campus Ministry (ex officio), Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Par. 566, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman	J. L. Hunter
Vice-Chairman	J. F. Thompson, Jr.
Secretary	R. D. Ricks, Jr.

Membership: Representative of Cabinet, Leon Russell; Associate Director Christian Nurture and Training, C. P. Morris; Coordinator Youth Ministry and Camping, F. Belton Myner, Jr.; Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Research, John Meares; Chairman or another member of the Board of the Ministry, John M. Cline.

One representative from the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, S. T. Gillespie; Conference Board of Education, J. Richard Gibson, Jr.; Conference Board of Evangelism, W. S. Davenport; Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. H. Jordan; Conference Board of Laity, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Conference Board of Missions, Robert Moore.

The Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608.

A representative of the State United Methodist Student Movement,

A deaconess, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

One youth not over eighteen years old, (name to be supplied).

District Program Council: See list of Members following the Appointments in Section I.

Members at Large: J. W. Gamble, Stanton Spaulding, Rowland.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Journal 1966, page 15)

Chairman	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-Chairman	Frank Eason
Secretary	H. L. Watson

Membership: Thomas A. Collins, Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; J. Auman, H. L. Watson, Frank Steinbeck, Evans St., Greenville.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC.

President	Kimsey King
Vice-President	M. Dewey Thompson
Secretary	Robert L. Bar

The Cabinet.

One Pastor from Each District: G. T. Alexander, Billy Carden, Kimsey King, J. Robert Mangum, J. C. Chaffin, W. K. Quick, E. J. Bedsworth, R. L. Bame, J. H. Kink W. S. Davenport.

Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism: L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Si City; Charles A. Chewning, 113 W. Markham Ave., Durham; H. P. Williams, McPhers St., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Bill Marley, 804 E. Franklin St., Goldsboro; John I. Morgan, Washington; Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern; W. C. Rankin, 3619 Alleghany Dr., Raleigh; James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle, Rocky Mount; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2617 Ma wood Dr., Wilmington.

Members-at-Large: O. M. Graham, Pastor-at-Large; W. E. Eason, Pastor-at-Large, Thurman Anderson, Rt. 1, Rowland, Layman-at-Large; Fred Bishop, Cary, Layman-at-Large.

Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism: Secretary of Spiritual Growth, Women's Society of Christian Service, M. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909; Board of Education, E. Earnhardt; Board of the Laity, Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; General Board of Education, Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, W. K. Quick; Church Occupations, W. S. Davenport; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Kimsey King; Board of College Visitors, Billy Carden.

Student Member: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(Chartered in 1955)

President	Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr.
Vice-President	Thomas A. Collins
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Secretary	Eda M. Rogers

Executive Committee: Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

Investment Committee: Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

District Program Council: See list of Members following the Appointments in Section III.

Chairman	I. Lee Parker, Jr.
Vice Chairman	T. B. Hough
Associate Director	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary to Committee and to the Director	Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mason

Committee Members: I. Lee Parker, Jr., T. B. Hough, Albert E. Goldfinch, Charles S. Hubbard, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway.

Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, elected to Membership the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Resident Bishop, William R. Cannon; Conference Treasurer, Charles K. McAdams; President of World Service and Finance, C. S. Hubbard; three members elected by World Service, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; four members elected at large by World Service, S. L. Gullette, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, I. Lee Parker, Marvin J. Cowell; Conference Lay Leader, James F. Patrick; President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann; Board of Pensions, B. Hough; Board of Missions, Edward F. Smith; Conference Board of Trustees, James Ward; Conference Board of Education, Christian White; Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, C. Franklin Grill; Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Dr. L. H. Sanders; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble; Committee on Church and Community, O. C. Thompson; Cabinet, C. G. McCarver; Board of Evangelism, Kinsey King; Trusts, Louisburg College, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College, Fayetteville, and P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Par. 1412, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman	J. L. Joyce
Ex-Chairman	Fred Irons
Secretary	J. G. White, Jr.

Membership: One minister and one lay member from each district: Burlington, H. L. Rogers, Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; Durham, Paul Browning, J. H. Rines, Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham; Elizabeth City, C. C. Capps, Fayetteville, Frank Grill, Adolph Dial, Rt. 3, Maxton; Goldsboro, J. G. White, D. J. Murray, Claire St., Goldsboro; Greenville, R. H. Jordan, Fred Irons, 1404 W. Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; New Bern, H. W. Pearce, Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Raleigh, J. K. Ormond, Davis Tomlinson, 2320 Churchill Rd., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, J. L. Joyce, S. E. Way, Memorial Hospital, Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. A. Ruth, J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Wilmington, D. L. Moe, John C. Jones, 322 Breckrenridge Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference shall be an ex officio member: None.

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference shall be ex officio members (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

Members-at-Large: J. W. Gamble, Mrs. Trula McKeithen, P. O. Box 443, Red Springs.

Representatives from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to other Conference Agencies: *Methodist Foundation*, C. Frank Grill; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, R. Harry Jordon; *Board of Pensions*, J. K. Ormond.

A. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President	R. Dillard Teer
1st Vice-President	Reid A. Maynard
2nd Vice-President	L. P. Best
Secretary	Joseph F. Coble
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams

P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Frederic L. Cox, Dr. C. S. Crissman, J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Hugh T. Jones, Reid A. Maynard, Merle K. Stone, R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term to expire in 1970-1971: L. P. Best, Rev. A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Frederic L. Cox, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. O. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, Rev. J. L. Joyce, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. W. R. Stevens, John N. Turner.

Term to expire in 1971-1972: Ray S. Barbee, Sr., Rev. J. K. Bostick, Judge Phil Carlton, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, John T. Henley, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

Term to expire in 1972-1973: Everett Blake, Jr., Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Charles L. McCullers, Rev. Warren B. Pettoway, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Merle K. Stone, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Honorary Trustees: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

Ex Officio

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, Room 205, Raleigh 27605
 Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
 Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Graham S. Eubank, Box 3246, Fayetteville 28305
 Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 Dr. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215
 Charles K. McAdams, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605
 Clyde McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401
 Howard M. McLamb, Box 195, Greenville 27834
 Mrs. Harold L. Mann, Sanford
 Charles H. Mercer, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28561
 James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham
 G. Robert McKenzie, Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909
 Joyce V. Early, Box 707, Sanford 27330
 Leon Russell, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

B. METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1970-1971

Officers of the Board

President	Dr. Lee H. Sanders
Vice-President	Maurice P. Thieme
Secretary	John M. Cline

Executive Committee

Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Chairman; Maurice P. Thieme, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; Guy E. Barnes, Charles F. Goodno, Charles E. Hibbard, E. R. Porter.

Terms to expire 1971: James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford, John M. Cline, Jr.

Terms to expire 1972: J. C. P. Brown, Mrs. George J. Casey, A. F. Fisher, Mrs. T. Newbold, Arnold Saunders, Maurice P. Thieme.

Terms to expire 1973: Julian W. Farrar, Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, R. Porter, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson, Charles H. Chewning.

Terms to expire 1974: R. R. Braswell, M. W. Stancil, Phonsie Bean, E. C. Shoaf, E. Smith, Mrs. Earl W. Brian.

Term to expire in 1975: I. M. Scott.

Terms to expire in 1976: Drewry J. Jones, Raleigh; J. K. Ormond, Sr., Mrs. Edmo K. Gravelly, Rocky Mount; Mrs. S. T. Gaddy, Raleigh; Roy L. Turnage; Bill Horner, S. Sanford.

Ex Officio: Bishop William R. Cannon.

Ex Officio: Representatives of North Carolina Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce, Blaine M. Madison, T. Marvin Vick.

C. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

Conference Director J. L. Joyce

BOARD OF THE LAITY

1970-1971

Executive Officers:

Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham 27701

Vice-Chairman: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Recording Secretary: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

Cabinet Representative: Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1001 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

Commission on Lay Life and Work: Wm. S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530

Director, United Methodist Men: Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1702, Burlington 27215

Director, Lay Ministries: Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

Director, Spiritual Life: Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401

Commission on Stewardship and Finance: Walter F. Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh 27609

Director, Stewardship Education: Charles L. McCullers, Box 468, Dunn 28334

Director, Financial Resources: W. Jasper Smith, Box 158, Bethel 27812

Ex-Officio Officers:

Bishop William R. Cannon, Room 205, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

N. W. Grant, Program Council Director, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Associate Director, Christian Nurture-Training, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Associate Director, Stewardship and Communications, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Assistant to Staff, Coordinator of Children's Ministries, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Assistant to Staff, Coordinator of Youth Ministries, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Assistant to Staff, Coordinator of Adult Ministries, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., President, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Sanford 27330

David Cordts, President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801

Charles K. McAdams, P. O. Box 10955, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605
Treasurer, North Carolina Annual Conference

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215

District Lay Leader: George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

Lay Life and Work: L. M. (Red) Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 174, Siler City 27344
United Methodist Men, L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville 27359

Lay Ministries, James W. Stanfield, 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215

Spiritual Life, Charles T. Pyles, Jr., 304 Atwater St., Burlington 27215

Stewardship and Finance: Phonse Bean, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302

Stewardship Education, William A. Pike, Sr., 2227 W. Front St., Burlington 27215

Financial Resources, Gordon M. Painter, 202 Ward St., Graham 27253

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

North Alamance, Joe W. Holmes, Box 470, Graham 27253
 South Alamance, Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw 27340
 Chatham-Siler City, Thomas Reeves, Pittsboro 27312
 Caswell, George R. Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541

DURHAM DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
 District Lay Leader: George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705

Lay Life and Work: Paul G. Patterson, Box 271, Roxboro 27573
 United Methodist Men, Paul G. Patterson, Box 271, Roxboro 27573
 Lay Ministries, Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705
 Spiritual Life, Dr. James H. Crawford, Jr., 18 Wesley Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Stewardship and Finance: Elisha M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27705
 Stewardship Education, Dr. William P. Wilson, Box 3355, Duke Medical Center.
 Durham 27706

Financial Resources, _____

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

North Durham, Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705
 South Durham, Thomas S. Coble, 2005 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705
 Granville, M. Garland Talton, Jr., 424 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
 Orange, C. Leon Smith, Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278
 Person, Robert Moran, 608 Hillhaven Terrace, Roxboro 27573

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: G. R. McKenzie, Jr., Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909
 District Lay Leader: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Box 565, Plymouth 27962

Lay Life and Work: Raymond C. Collier, 1014 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 2790
 United Methodist Men, Charles C. Streetman, 417 McKinley Dr., Ahoskie 27910
 Lay Ministries, Sidney E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 65, Moyock 27958
 Spiritual Life, Herscal P. Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Stewardship and Finance: Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910

Stewardship Education, _____

Financial Resources, _____

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Elizabeth City, Herscal P. Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909
 Bertie-Gates-Hertford, H. V. Beamon, Box 111, Gatesville 27938
 Currituck-Camden, Sidney Lowe, Moyock 27958
 Washington-Tyrrell, Robert S. Marsh, P. O. Box 70, Plymouth 27962
 Chowan-Perquimans, Emmett P. Jones, Box 146, Tyner 27890
 Dare, Charles E. O'Neal, Box 474, Manteo 27954
 Camden, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr., P. O. Box 14, Old Trap 27961

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: G. S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305
 District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302

Lay Life and Work: L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302
 United Methodist Men, Charles L. McCullers, Box 468, Dunn 28334
 Lay Ministries, Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358
 Spiritual Life, Hubert M. Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305

Stewardship and Finance: Larry A. Carr, Box 5491, Fayetteville 28303

Stewardship Education, Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

Financial Resources, Clyde Upchurch, Jr., Box 10, Raeford 28376

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Cumberland: T. C. Pritchard, P. O. Box 3188, Fayetteville 28305
 V. F. Talley, Rt. 1, Box 420, Fayetteville 28301
 Harnett: Ronald Coats, Coats 27521
 Hoke: Wendell Young, 207 W. Elwood Ave., Raeford 28376
 Robeson: W. W. Davis, Jr., 2202 Barker St., Lumberton 28356
 Donald Bonner, Post Office, Rowland 28383

Ministerial Members: W. J. Neese, J. H. Bailey, S. G. Boone, S. T. Gillespie.

OLDSBORO DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: A. F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 District Lay Leader: William S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530
Lay Life and Work: Kenneth Rains, Box 218, Princeton 27569
 United Methodist Men, Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive 28365
 Lay Ministries, Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328
 Spiritual Life, A. E. Andy Andrews, P. O. Drawer 1856, Goldsboro 27530
Stewardship and Finance: Malcolm Yates, Jr., 104 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530
 Stewardship and Education, Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863
 Financial Resources, B. K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Clinton: Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328
 Fremont: Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863
 Goldsboro: A. E. Andy Andrews, P. O. Drawer 1856, Goldsboro 27530
 Mount Olive: Ben K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398
 Smithfield: Joseph Grimes, 112 Johnston St., Smithfield 27577

REENVILLE DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: H. M. McLamb, Box 195, Greenville 27834
 District Lay Leader: James W. H. Roberts, Drawer 92, Greenville 27834
District Life and Work: Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834
 United Methodist Men, F. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden 28513
 Lay Ministries, J. William Applewhite, Box 55, Stantonsburg 27883
 Spiritual Life, _____
Stewardship and Finance: James W. Joyner, 316 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810
 Stewardship Education, Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel 27834
 Financial Resources, William S. Cherry, Box 116, Stokes 27884

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Belhaven: Leon Ballance, Engelhard 27824
 Greenville: Sam J. Weeks, Box 602, Greenville 27834
 Kinston: R. Skeen Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501
 Snow Hill: O. P. Pete Miller, Jr., P. O. Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 Washington: E. E. Gene Alligood, 1409 N. Market St., Washington 27889

EW BERN DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern 28560
 District Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540
Lay Life and Work: Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern 28560
 United Methodist Men, A. Tom Bowen, Box 344, Beaufort 28516
 Lay Ministries, Herbert F. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555
 Spiritual Life, Robert K. Montague, Box 1, Newport 28570
Stewardship and Finance: William B. Chalk, 1006 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
 Stewardship Education, J. C. West, Jr., Box 129, Trenton 28585
 Financial Resources, F. Gray Lancaster, Jr., Rt. 1, Vanceboro 28586

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Jacksonville: W. Ray Brown, Box 7, Richlands 28574
 Morehead City: Tom L. Noe, Box 156, Morehead City 28557
 New Bern: Nat Dixon, Box 2407, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

- District Superintendent: Leon Russell, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605
 District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
Lay Life and Work: Dr. Landis S. Bennett, 1320 Westfield Rd., Raleigh 27607
 United Methodist Men, William T. Easter, Rt. 1, Bud-El-Acres, Cary 27511
 Lay Ministries, Dr. Kenneth R. Keller, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606
 Spiritual Life, P. B. Bill Carter, 2906 Lucerne Pl., Raleigh 27604
Stewardship and Finance: Joe L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609
 Stewardship Education, Leigh Traylor, Norlina 27563
 Financial Resources, L. Merritt Jones, P. O. Box 2716, Raleigh 27602
- Sub-District Lay Leaders:
 Franklin:
 Vance: James Grissom, 1618 Bone Ave., Henderson 27536
 Warren: Graham Grissom, Norlina 27563
 Wake: Bernie G. McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
 C. Poe Holder, Rt. 1, Box 127, Garner 27529
 Wayne L. Davis, Box 353, Zebulon 27597

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

- District Superintendent: Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 District Lay Leader: Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886
Lay Life and Work: Harvey Woodruff, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 United Methodist Men, Joseph L. Mears, 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
 Lay Ministries, Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Spiritual Life, _____
Stewardship and Finance: Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831
 Stewardship and Education, Stanley L. Lamm, Box 72, Spring Hope 27882
 Financial Resources, Wm. G. Sharpe III, Box 465, Elm City 27822
- Sub-District Lay Leaders:
 Edgecombe: Tom G. Allgood, Tarboro 27886
 Halifax: Joseph Newsome, Littleton 27850
 Nash: Leroy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
 Northampton: Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831
 Wilson: Paul Darden, Jr., 503 S. Deans St., Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT:

- District Superintendent: J. V. Early, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
 District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327
Lay Life and Work: Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351
 United Methodist Men, Albert E. Thompson, Box 944, Hamlet 28345
 Lay Ministries, Webb B. Davis, Box 395, Carthage 28327
 Spiritual Life, _____
Stewardship and Finance: Milford F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 2837
 Stewardship Education, _____
 Financial Resources, _____
- Sub-District Lay Leaders:
 Lee: Carl S. Foushee, P. O. Box 2367, Sanford 27330
 Moore: J. C. Robbins, P. O. Box 236, Aberdeen 28315
 Montgomery: Frank Ledbetter, P. O. Box 128, Troy 27371
 Richmond: Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Box 864, Rockingham 28379
 Scotland: Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

- District Superintendent: C. G. McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401
 District Lay Leader: Arvel E. Heffner, 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington

Lay Life and Work: Dr. E. Ben Ward, Whiteville 28472
 United Methodist Men, Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Rt. 4, Box 16, Whiteville 28472
 Lay Ministries, Dr. J. S. Blair, 400 N. Main St., Wallace 28460
 Spiritual Life, Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Ave., Whiteville 28472

Stewardship and Finance: Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337
 Stewardship Education, _____
 Financial Resources, _____

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Bladen: Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337
 Brunswick: Henry Goodwin, Rt. 1, Orton Rd., Box 77-A, Leland 28451
 Burgaw: Jesse W. Sumner, Box 68, Willard 28478
 Columbus: Dr. E. Ben Ward, Whiteville 28472
 New Hanover: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Ave., Wilmington 28401

Members-at-Large: T. B. Bacote, Fayetteville State College, Fayetteville 28302; S. T. Boks, 719 E. 11th St., Lumberton 28358; James F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton 28358; Luther Fletcher, 708 Washington Ave., Hamlet 28345; Bruce Harve, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27619; Norman Johnson, North Carolina State College, Durham 27701; S. M. McCorkle, Box 251, Red Springs 28377; I. Lee Parker, 500 Orange St., Raleigh 27609; James F. Rogers, 2758 Woodbury Dr., Burlington 27215; John M. Murs, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605; Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Ex officio: Charles K. McAdams, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

Representatives to Other Boards and Agencies: Board of College Visitors: T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327; Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore Dr., Rocky Mount 27801. *Commission on Enlistment for Church Vocations:* Hubert M. Willis, 117 N. St., Fayetteville 28305; *Board of Evangelism:* Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(Par. 567, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman Troy J. Barrett
 Secretary John M. Cline

Membership: Ben H. Wilson, III; Amos H. Stone; John M. Cline; Troy J. Barrett; O. F. Dumas, Chestnut St., Goldsboro; Hugh M. Cummings, Edgewood Ave. Ext., Burlington; John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh; James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham; Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(1966 *Journal*, page 15)

Membership: Chairman, W. Carleton Wilson; Bishop W. R. Cannon, E. B. Fisher, C. Barclift, G. R. McKenzie, G. S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, C. H. Mercer, H. M. McLamb, J. Russell, Paul Carruth, J. V. Early, C. G. McCarver, J. H. McCallum.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Par. 826, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman Preston D. Page
 Vice-Chairman B. L. Davidson
 Secretary J. H. Bailey

Membership: One representative from the Committee on Church and Community Work, W. N. McDonald; one representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance, B. L. Davidson; one representative from the Board of Missions, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.; one pastor, James H. Bailey; one district superintendent, Graham S. Eubank; one layman, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipawh Raleigh.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Par. 565.a, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman	W. J. Nees
Vice-Chairman	W. A. Seawell
Registrar (O. T. and F. C.)	John Clin
Registrar (Lay Pastors)	Paul Boone

Membership: One minister from each district: Vassar Jones, W. B. Petteway, W. J. Stevens, W. J. Neese, P. H. Layfield, Jr., W. M. Ellis, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul W. Boone.

Thirteen ministers-at-large: K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, E. J. Jones, S. T. Gillespie, C. W. Barbee, R. C. Mooney, R. F. Bundy, E. M. Thompson, Jr., W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Sam G. Dodson, Jr., S. F. Cummings, W. A. Seawell.

Board of Ministry Representative to the District Committees on Ministry: Burlington, W. B. Pettaway; Elizabeth City, W. A. Seawell; Fayetteville, W. J. Neese; Goldsboro, P. H. Layfield, Jr.; Greenville, W. M. Ellis; New Bern, J. H. Miller, Jr.; Raleigh, J. Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, Francis Bradshaw; Sanford, Paul W. Boone; Wilmington, Frank Salmon.

Representative from the Board of Ministry to other Conference Agencies: *Board of College Visitors*, Pearce Layfield; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, J. Paul Edwards.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Par. 1037, 1968 *Discipline*)

President	Edward F. Smith
Vice-President	(to be elected)
Secretary	Amos H. Stark
Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement	L. C. Veree
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rufus H. Stark

Executive Committee: Edward F. Smith, 1403 Market St., Wilmington; L. C. Veree, Rufus H. Stark, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303; J. H. McCallum, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; Reginald W. Ponder, and A. J. Fisher as Cabinet representative.

Membership: One or more lay members from each district and an equal number ministers from each district:

Burlington—J. Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington

George W. Johnson, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215

Durham—G. Paul Carr, Box 627, Hillsborough 27278

H. B. Johnson, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham

Elizabeth City—Mrs. Roy C. Miller, 805 Agawan St., Elizabeth City

Leo C. Thompson, P. O. Box 628, Rocky Mount 27801

Fayetteville—George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305

Robert F. Moore, 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Goldsboro—C. Lee Clark, 807 E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530

F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27577

Greenville—J. W. Millmyer, 200 Deerwood Dr., Greenville 27834

Troy J. Barrett, 605 E. Tenth St., Greenville 27834

New Bern—W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

Rev. P. D. Midgett III, P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570

Raleigh—J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609

Amos H. Stone, 3808 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604

Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 1913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

R. W. Ponder, 507 Summit Dr., Sanford 27330

Sanford—E. A. Hubbard, P. O. Box 747, Sanford 27330

K. R. Wheeler, 217 McRae St., Laurinburg 28352

Wilmington—C. W. Surratt, Jr., Rose Hill
E. F. Smith, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401

Ten Members-at-Large: S. L. Townsend, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Elm St., Goldsboro 27530; C. E. Owens, Arvel Heafner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 1208, New Bern 28560; J. E. Garlington, J. H. Callum, L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; E. R. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601.

A representative of the Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson.

The chairman of Christian Outreach and one other representative, eighteen years of age or younger, elected by the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Deborah Adams, 1912½ St., Fayetteville 28301; Mary Whitehurst, Box 705, Bethel 27812.

One student elected by the state or regional unit of the United Student Movement: _____ Other student member: Guy Simpson, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.

The Conference Missionary Secretary: Rufus H. Stark.

The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham 27701.

The President and Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608.

The Chairman of the Committee on Church and Community: Reginald W. Ponder.

The presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and district missionary societies: William L. Alsmeyer, 5313 Barclay Dr., Raleigh 27606.

District Chairmen of Missions: Burlington, George W. Johnson; Durham, N. H. Byrd; Elizabeth City, J. C. Chaffin; Fayetteville, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Goldsboro, Dr. Lee Adams, 302 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530; Greenville, E. R. Porter; New Bern, P. D. Midgett; Raleigh, Paul G. Bunn; Rocky Mount, J. Thomas Smith; Sanford, G. L. Edge; Wilmington, G. Waylon Cooke.

The Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries: Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipapa, Raleigh.

Any member of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Conference: J. Gibson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; J. E. Garlington, Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Old Cherry Point, New Bern.

Cabinet Representative: Albert F. Fisher.

The District Superintendents.

Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 8816, Forest Hills, Durham 27707.

Representatives from the Board of Missions to other Conference Agencies: Board of Christian Missions, J. V. Early; Methodist Foundation, Inc., George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg, Fayetteville 28303; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Robert Carr; Board of College Visitors, Paul Carr, Hillsborough, Kermit Wheeler; Joint Committee on Disability, Amos H. Stone, Harvey B. Johnson; Commission on Minimum Salaries, F. Owen Fitzgerald; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, Walter McDonald; Committee on Parsonage Standards, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder, Paul G. Bunn; Board of Education, Howard F. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(1960 Journal, page 275)

President	Mrs. A. F. Fisher
Vice-President	Mrs. N. L. Jones
Secretary	Mrs. H. S. Winberry

Membership: Mrs. F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Mrs. A. F. Fisher, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard, L. C. Green, R. W. Ponder, Mrs. Harold Mann.

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman	Jerry Murray
Secretary	Herman Winberry
Treasurer	Harley Williams
Director	McMurray Riche
Acting Director	Thor Ha
Executive Committee: Officers and S. T. Gillespie, H. L. Watson, James Ferree, Robert Stamey.	

From North Carolina Conference—*Term expiring 1970*: S. T. Gillespie, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth; *Term expiring 1971*: Herman Winberry, Wallace Kirby, Albert Fisher, LaFon C. Vereen; *Term expiring 1972*: F. O. Fitzgerald, H. L. Watson, E. C. Shoaf; *Term to expire in 1973*: Amos H. Stone, James H. McCallum, and the *Chairman of the North Carolina Board of the Ministry*, W. J. Neese.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: *Term expiring 1970*: William Brantley, J. C. Reichard, Philip L. Shore, Jr., Harley M. Williams; *Term expiring 1971*: Robert L. Carter, Jerry D. Murray, Robert Ralls, Robert Stamey; *Term expiring 1972*: Howard Wilkinson, Glenn Brooks, Horace McSwain, James W. Ferree, and the *Chairman of the Western North Carolina Board of the Ministry*, Robert Young.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Par. 1557, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	Clifton W. Everett
Vice-Chairman	Ralph I. Epps
Secretary	Norwood L. Jones

Membership—For four years, term expiring in 1972: George Jackson, RFD, Herford; Norwood L. Jones; S. C. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; R. F. McKee; K. L. Braswell.

For eight years, term expiring in 1976: Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; R. I. Epps; Merritt Jones, 1709 Banbury St., Raleigh; R. S. Harrison; James Suggs, 13, Country Club Rd., New Bern; T. B. Hough, Ed Hicklin, Burlington.

At-large, term expiring in 1972: T. V. Carter; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh; M. L. Brooks, Pembroke; Jackie Locklear.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

Representatives from the Board of Pensions to other Conference Agencies: *Joint Committee on Disability*, Russell S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton; *Methodist Foundation*, T. B. Hough; *Board of Health and Welfare Ministries*, Robert F. McKee.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

(From Rules of the Conference)

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: William R. Cannon; The District Superintendent of the district in which the Annual Conference is held: G. S. Eubank; The Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; The Host Pastor of the Annual Conference: W. H. Kirby; The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham.

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman	Bishop William R. Cannon
Vice-Chairman	Arnold K. King
Secretary	Mrs. S. A. Dunn
Director, Conference Program Council	N. W. Grant

Executive Committee: Bishop William R. Cannon; Dr. A. K. King, P. O. Box 8, Chapel Hill 27514; Mrs. S. A. Dunn, Enfield 27823; N. W. Grant; Kimsey King, H.

Vinberry, E. F. Smith, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham 27702; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; David Cordts, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801; A. F. Fisher.

The District Superintendents: E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, G. Robert McKenzie, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, H. M. McLamb, C. H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Caruth, J. V. Early, C. G. McCarver.

Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: Dr. C. W. Robbins; President, Board of Education: H. S. Winberry; President, Board of Evangelism: Kimsey King; President, Commission on Archives and History: William K. Quick; President, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: J. L. Joyce; Chairman, Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry: Paul Carruth; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: Preston D. Page, 2113 Lipawa St., Raleigh 27607; Chairman, Board of The Ministry: W. J. Neese; President, Board of Missions: E. F. Smith; Chairman, Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette, Bethel 27812; Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: William K. Quick.

President, Board of Christian Social Concerns: H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; Chairman, Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder; Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson 27536; Chairman, Commission on Enrollment for Church Occupations: J. L. Hunter; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; Chairman, Commission on Worship: J. M. Owen III; Campus Ministry: Miss Helen Crotwell, Box 4574, Duke Station, Durham; Methodist Foundation: Sidney L. Gullede, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh 27601; President, Department of Gifts and Wills: I. Lee Parker, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh 27601; Two Members (one to be the President) of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. J. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608; Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham 27702; Two Representatives of the Conference Youth Organization: David Cordts, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801; Bob Bullock, P. O. Box 366, Creedmoor 27522.

One Layman from Each District: Burlington: Bill Price, Drawer 969, Burlington 2715; Durham: Dr. A. K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514; Elizabeth City: Dr. L. L. Whitehurst, Box 565, Plymouth 27962; Fayetteville: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; Goldsboro: E. Demming Smith, 110 Hillsdale Lane, Goldsboro 27530; Greenville: Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, 605 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834; New Bern: W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern 28560; Raleigh: Dr. J. E. Legates, 1833 railroad Dr., Raleigh 27606; Rocky Mount: L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Sanford: T. Roy Phillips, Carthage 28327; Wilmington: Wade H. Pierce, 4119 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401.

At-Large: James H. McCallum; S. T. Brooks, 719 E. Eleventh St., Lumberton 28358; F. Lowry; L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372.

General Conference Program Council: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823.

Program Council Staff and Others: Program Council Director: N. W. Grant; Associate Director, Christian Nurture-Training: C. P. Morris; Associate Director, Stewardship and Communications: O. L. Hathaway; Associate Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement: L. C. Vereen; Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping: R. Keith Glover; Coordinator of Youth Ministry and Camping: F. Belton Joyner; Coordinator of Adult Ministry and Social Concerns: John M. Meares, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605; Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Conference Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator: Charles K. McAdams, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President	C. P. Morris
Vice-President	W. R. Henderson
Secretary	Christian White
Editor, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	James C. Stokes

Executive Committee: C. P. Morris, L. W. Routh, W. R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main St., High Point; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; Christian White, James C. Stokes, ex-officio without vote, Box 508, Greensboro, N. C.

Members: North Carolina Conference—C. P. Morris, term to expire 1971; Christian White, term to expire 1971; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., succeeding Charles E. Jordan, term to expire 1972; J. Paul Carruth, term to expire 1972; N. W. Grant, succeeding O. K. Ingram, term to expire 1973; J. Slade Crumpton, term to expire 1973; Carl C. Wooten, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to expire 1974; N. E. Edgerton, term to expire 1975.

Western North Carolina Conference—William R. Henderson, term to expire 1971; Julian A. Lindsey, term to expire 1971; Wilson O. Weldon, term to expire 1972; James H. Coleman, term to expire 1972; L. W. Routh, term to expire 1973; James Ferree, term to expire 1973; H. G. Allen, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert Hitch, term to expire 1974; Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., term to expire 1975.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Journal 1964, Page 251)

Conference Director	William K. Quick
Secretary	M. O. Stephenson

Membership: Conference Director: W. K. Quick; District Directors of Communications: Burlington, S. J. Starnes; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Kimsey King; Fayetteville, James T. Pharr, *Fayetteville Observer*, Fayetteville; Goldsboro, J. C. Loy; Greenville, Ashley Futrell, *Washington Daily News*, Washington; New Bern, W. D. Sabiston III; Raleigh, David Daniel; Rocky Mount, M. O. Stephenson; Sanford, W. E. Horner, *Sanford Herald*, Sanford; Wilmington, W. B. Cotton.

At Large: E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman	W. Carleton Wilson
Secretary	D. L. Harris

Members: W. C. Wilson, D. L. Harris, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., S. L. Townsend, Roland C. Braswell, Highway 70, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

President	H. A. Phillip
Vice-President	Ross E. Towne
Vice-President	Charles Hutchinson
Vice-President	Charles M. Smith
Secretary	Allen C. Edens, Jr.
Financial Secretary	A. P. Hill

Membership: Two lay members and two ministers from each district:

Burlington, Merrit Y. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 3-A, Pittsboro; Louis C. Allen, Burlington; Charles Hutchinson; Randall Baker.

Durham, Guy Johnson, 420 Westwood Drive, Chapel Hill; E. M. Herndon, 150 Moreland Avenue, Durham; M. R. Gardner; N. A. Desrosiers.

Elizabeth City, Mrs. Rena Tillett, Wanchese; Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Hertford; C. W. Barbee; R. M. Smithson, Jr.

Fayetteville, D. K. Taylor, 818 West Rowan, Fayetteville; Richard L. Hensdale, Belk-Hensdale Store, Fayetteville; W. H. Kirby; Aaron G. Tyson.

Goldsboro, Mrs. Jack Langston, 1307 E. Beech St., Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 30 Handley Place, Goldsboro; J. C. Loy; J. E. Wood.

Greenville, Mrs. E. H. Williford, Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 213 East Gordon St., Kinston; J. L. Hood; J. C. P. Brown.

New Bern, Mrs. Jim H. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern; T. M. Faggart; A. P. Hill, Jr.

Raleigh, Mrs. Herbert H. Cobb, 405 Ortega Road, Raleigh; James S. Stevens, 405 Oakland Drive, Raleigh; H. A. Phillips, Jr.

Rocky Mount, Leroy Jackson, Hawthorne Lane, Rocky Mount; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; J. E. Richardson; J. R. Hailey.

Sanford, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Southall Place, Sanford; Mrs. Ralph Mohr, Carthag; J. E. Sponenberg; J. D. Jones.

Wilmington, T. Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington; Lily Mae Ark, 306 E. Tennessee Avenue, Wilmington; C. B. Hicks; W. R. King.

District Program Council: See list of members following the Appointments in Section

Members at Large: Mrs. Currence Lockler, 2524 West Fifth Street, Lumberton; Mrs. K. Brayboy, Church Street, McCall, South Carolina; Ross E. Townes, 101 West 10th Street, Durham; T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville; Harvey Lowry; F. Lowry; S. T. Gillespie; J. F. Sawyer.

Any members of the general and jurisdictional boards living within the bounds of the conference shall be ex officio members of the Annual Conference Board: Cecil W. Robbins.

Other Members nominated by the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph Flem- ington, Vernon C. Tyson, Charles Bryant, Mrs. Joe Hiatt, Southern Pines; Mrs. D. K. Fry, 111 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives from the Board of Christian Social Concerns to other Conference agencies: Continuing Education of the Ministry: _____; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: S. T. Gillespie.

Student Member: Miss Loretta Smith.

U.M.Y.F.: Curtis Brothers.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Par. 1619, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	To be elected
Secretary	J. L. Joyce

Membership: Term expiring in 1971: T. B. Hough; J. L. Joyce; Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson. At-Large: Term expiring in 1971: S. T. Brooks, 718 E. Eleventh St., Lumberton; James A. Jones, 3, Maxton; Term expiring in 1972: James W. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham; E. M. Ardson, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham; James A. Auman; Wallace H. Kirby; Term expiring in 1973: F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., M. D. Tyson; Marshall Hartsfield, 613 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(Journal 1952, Page 111)

Chairman	Kermit R. Wheeler
Vice Chairman	W. O. Fields, Jr.
Secretary	B. M. Carden

Membership: Fourteen members to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two members by Commission on World Service and Finance: W. M. Howard, Jr.; Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids.

Two members by Board of Education: J. B. Parvin; Walter E. Erranton, Academy, Sanford.

Two members by Board of the Laity: Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage.

One member by Board of the Ministry: P. H. Layfield, Jr.

One member by Board of Evangelism: B. M. Carden.

Two members by Committee on Church and Community: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 E. 11th, Goldsboro; S. L. Townsend.

Two members by Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Powell St., Rocky Mount 27801; Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530.

Two members by Board of Missions: Paul G. Carr, Hillsborough; Kermit Wheeler.

CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford	2733
Vice-President	Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh	2760
Secretary	Mrs. Robert L. Nicks, Drawer C, Beaufort	2851
Treasurer	Mrs. Frank McGoogan, Hertford	2794

Program Area Chairmen:

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306
 Missionary Educator: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608
 Spiritual Growth: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909
 Secretary of Program Materials: Mrs. Thomas P. Davis, Box 206, Yanceyville 27379
 Public Relations: Mrs. Ivan E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville 28303
 Committee on Nominations: Mrs. J. H. Ipock, P. O. Box 2493, New Bern 28560
 Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. Lena G. Gray, 215 Lexington St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Members-at-Large: Mrs. Robert G. Minor, 801 Price St., Durham 27701
 Mrs. James McKeithan, Box 443, Red Springs 28377

District Presidents:

Burlington: Mrs. W. B. Gibbs, 1303 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington 27215
 Durham: Mrs. C. D. Scott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, P. O. Box 115, Manteo 27954
 Fayetteville: Mrs. Clara Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 Goldsboro: Mrs. E. C. Thompson, 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398
 Greenville: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501
 New Bern: Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 Raleigh: Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Sanford: Mrs. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
 Wilmington: Mrs. C. B. Hicks, 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401

Representatives from Conference Women's Society of Christian Service to Other Conference Agencies:

Board of College Visitors: Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 278
 Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530

Board of Evangelism: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 279

Board of Christian Social Concerns: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Par. 802, 1968 Discipline)

President	Charles S. Hubbard
Vice-President	Thomas S. White,
Secretary	T. Marvin Vick,

Membership: Ministers: J. W. Page, C. S. Hubbard, T. M. Vick, W. M. Howard, B. L. Davidson; *Laymen:* L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Clarendon Olive, Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birchamwood Rd., Raleigh; Willis Gupton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington; Paul Crayton, Box 290, New Bern; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington; At-Large: J. F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Luberton; Ira Pate Lowry, Pembroke.

Cabinet Representative: Leon Russell.

Representatives selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance to membership on other Conference Agencies. *College Board of Visitors:* W. M. Howard, L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; *Methodist Foundation, Inc.:* Three members of the Commission, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; Four members selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference-at-large, M. J. Cowles, S. L. Gullledge, I. Lee Parker, J. Nelson Gibson.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Par. 1454, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. Malloy Owen, III
Vice-Chairman	Ben F. Potter
Secretary	Robert L. Wallace

Membership: One ministerial and one lay member from each district:

Burlington, R. L. Wallace; Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, West Davis St., Burlington
 Durham, S. G. Dodson; R. T. A. Pifer, 2218 Shoreham Dr., Durham
 Elizabeth City, B. F. Potter, Jr.; William R. McCain, Elizabeth City
 Fayetteville, W. R. Heston, Jr.; Mrs. John Spears, Lillington
 Goldsboro, L. A. Dillman; Charles Lee, 7053 Madison St., Goldsboro
 Greenville, A. L. Reynolds; E. S. Mann, Washington
 New Bern, W. D. Sabiston III; Mike Howe, Centenary United Methodist Church,
 New Bern
 Raleigh, J. M. Owen III; Leonard Smith, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church,
 Raleigh
 Rocky Mount, R. W. Morgan; W. B. Joyner, Weldon
 Sanford, J. Rodney Fulcher; Mrs. Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines
 Wilmington, M. L. DeHart; Mrs. Frances Townsend, 304 College St., Wallace

Members-at-Large: Mrs. Mary L. Gleanes, P. O. Box 311, Maxton; Maryland Chance,
 4 E. Fifteenth St., Lumberton.

Any member of the General Commission within the Conference shall be an ex officio member:

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH MINISTRY, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President: David Cordts, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Vice President: Bob Bullock, P. O. Box 366, Creedmoor 27522
 Secretary: Beverly Wall, P. O. Box 154, Zebulon 27597
 Treasurer: Genie Jordan, P. O. Box 98, Mount Gilead 27306
 Legislative Affairs Officer: Marian Davis, 425 Western Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Members-at-Large:

Chare'litta Wilkerson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301
 Becky Strickland, 221 Wallace Ave., Wilmington 28401
 Jeff Wooters, Route 5, Goldsboro 27530
 Margaret Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston 28501
 Bobby Lucas, Route 4, Box 138, Smithfield 27577
 Charlie Harrell, P. O. Box 66, Hertford 27944
 Two Adults to be named by District Coordinators of Youth Ministry.

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President	Leo C. Thompson
1st Vice-President	R. Bruce Pate
2nd Vice-President	S. D. McMillan, Jr.
Secretary	E. Clifford Shoaf
Treasurer	R. T. Commander

Executive Committee: W. Allen Wentz, Wilbur I. Jackson, James H. Coile, and officers.

High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President	F. Owen Fitzgerald
Vice-President	R. Dennis Ricks
Secretary-Treasurer	Thomas E. Loftis

Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Jerry J. Juren
Vice-President	W. Edward Privette
Secretary	John M. Roberts

Methodist College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Larry Barnes
Vice-President	Walter Collins
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Jean Hutchinsor

N. C. Wesleyan College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Michael C. Glas
President-elect	Robert G. Lyon
Vice-President	Joseph F. Bolin
Secretary	William J. Carlow
Treasurer	William S. Hoyl

Methodist Ministers Credit Union

President	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President	R. E. L. Mose
Secretary	W. A. Tev
Treasurer	Maness Mitche

Board of Directors: D. D. Traynham, C. S. Boggs, J. K. Bostick, Amos H. Stone, J. I. Garlington, and officers.

Methodist Parish Fellowship

President	Milton T. Mar
Vice-President	Leo C. Thompson
Secretary	James A. Ting
Treasurer	James H. Col

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**BURLINGTON DISTRICT:**

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, J. C. Shore, W. R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker.

Lay: C. G. Somers, 1137 S. Church St., Burlington; James Pyles, Rt. 2, Elon College; Miss Lina B. Moore, Rt. 1, Pittsboro.

DURHAM DISTRICT:

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, John T. Maides, W. E. Tisdale.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 52 Beverly Dr., Durham; Samuel C. Hodges, Jr., 1814 Roxboro Rd., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

Clerical: G. R. McKenzie, Jr., L. A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, W. B. Cotton.

Lay: G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 430 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Clerical: Graham S. Eubank, W. J. Neese, W. H. Kirby, S. T. Gillespie, T. E. Loft

Lay: Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison St., Fayetteville; F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; George Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Clerical: A. F. Fisher, J. G. White, H. G. Quigley, E. C. Shoaf, Leonard Mayo.

Lay: Ben R. Boyette, RFD 4, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, P. O. Box 1002, Goldsboro; W. T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Clerical: H. M. McLamb, W. M. Ellis, J. L. Hood, J. L. Hunter.

Lay: Warren E. Hargett, P. O. Box 1541, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College, Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1702 Knollwood Dr., Greenville.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

Clerical: C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Clerical: Leon Russell, K. L. Braswell, R. R. Blankenhorn, Paul G. Bunn.

Lay: J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh; L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Clerical: Paul Carruth, M. O. Stephenson, Norwood L. Jones, J. Paul Edwards.

Lay: D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; L. C. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

Clerical: J. V. Early, H. H. Cameron, R. L. Jerome, H. A. Phillips.

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Southern Pines.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Clerical: Clyde G. McCarver, A. D. Byrd, George Ports, E. F. Smith.

Lay: Frank Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; A. E. Hefner, Jr., 1809 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; Harriss Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Burlington District: E. B. Fisher, John M. Cline, R. E. L. Moser, G. T. Alexander, C. Mooney, Jr., Charles Hutchinson.

Durham District: C. D. Barclift, Douglas L. Byrd, S. G. Dodson, Jr., F. J. Duplissey, B. Petteway, W. K. Quick, W. W. Sherman, Jr., E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Elizabeth City District: G. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. A. Seawell, Clyde B. Cheezem, C. J. Drews, E. L. Earnhardt, R. M. Drew.

Fayetteville District: G. S. Eubank, W. J. Neese, A. C. Edens, Jr., W. H. Kirby, L. P. Miller, S. F. Cummings, S. T. Gillespie, J. H. Bailey, Sidney Boone.

Goldsboro District: A. F. Fisher, P. H. Layfield, Jr., R. T. Commander, F. O. Fitzgerald, E. C. Shoaf, R. H. Stark.

Greenville District: H. M. McLamb, J. C. P. Brown, F. G. Peterson, R. F. McKee, M. Ellis, T. J. Barrett.

New Bern District: C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. H. Coile, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Ggart, P. C. Browning.

Raleigh District: Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, W. M. Howard, Jr., John R. Poe, J. W. Ze, F. O. Walker.

Rocky Mount District: Paul Carruth, M. O. Stephenson, Leo C. Thompson, R. Harry dan, J. R. Hailey, J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw (ex officio).

Sanford District: J. V. Early, Paul Boone, R. L. Jerome, H. A. Phillips, V. E. Queen, E. Spenenberg.

Wilmington District: C. G. McCarver, C. B. Hicks, J. J. Juren, Frank Salmon, Charles rks, E. F. Smith.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1970

*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellemont	*Mrs. J. W. Stanfield 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215	Mrs. Ralph Sutton 4439 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
Bethel	*Mrs. Raymond Braxton Route 2, Box 370, Graham 27253	Ralph Holmes Rt. 1, Graham 27253
Bonlee	John L. Routh Route 2, Siler City 27344	J. C. Burke Rt. 2, Bear Creek 27207
Burlington: Davis Street	*William A. Pike 2227 W. Front St., Burlington 27215	L. Niles Workman 309 Trail 8, Burlington 27215
Faith	Ed York 1722 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215	*Vernon Johnson 1740 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215
Front Street	*Edgar Dameron 2511 Pineway Dr., Burlington 27215	Dr. Paul Abernathy Medical Village, Vaughn Rd. Burlington 27215
	Charles LeGrande 1516 Greenwood Terrace Burlington 27215	Kent Pate P. O. Box 975, Burlington 27215
	*Gordon Lahey 1930 W. Lake Dr., Burlington 27215	Mrs. Norman Wood 426 N. Main, Burlington 27215
Grace	*Robert A. Davison 2924 Blanche Dr., Burlington 27215	Wm. Goble Jones Rt. 7, Box 103D, Burlington 27215
Saint Paul	*Wayne Gerringe 222 Shadowbrook Dr., Burlington 27215	Henry Brewer 106 Forest Dr., Burlington 27215
Webb Avenue-Trinity	*Mrs. W. S. Griffin 209 Edgewood Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Mabel Perry 3011 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
West Burlington	Mrs. Leroy Crawford 716 S. Broad St., Burlington 27215	*Fred Brown 613 Fountain Pl., Burlington 27215
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Homer Walker Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249	Mrs. Helen Smith Rt. 4, Burlington 27215
Bynum	J. G. Williams Bynum 27228	John Snipes Bynum 27228
Camp Springs	*Fred Smith Rt. 1, Gibsonville	
Cedar Grove	*R. Harris Pope Cedar Grove 27231	Dewey Pope Cedar Grove 27231
Chestnut Ridge	*G. P. Sykes Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278	Mrs. Warren Holmes Rt. 1, Effland 27243
Cobb Circuit	George Carter Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541	Jack Strader Rt. 1, Ruffin 27326
Effland	W. C. Dawkins P. O. Box 117, Effland 27243	Robert Nichols, Jr. Rt. 2, Hillsborough 27278
Fairview	*Wiley Mayes Rt. 1, Elon College 27244	Richard Dodson Rt. 1, Elon College 27244
Friendship	*Earl Loy, Jr. Rt. 6, Burlington 27215	Mrs. Cecil York Rt. 3, Liberty 27298
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Daffie Riley Rt. 2, Graham 27253	Percy Smart Rt. 3, Graham 27253
First	*Dr. C. S. Crissman Rt. 3, Graham 27253	George B. Crotts 412 Ward St., Graham 27253
Grave-Chapel	*Alton Tripp Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. Walter Atwater Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Haw River	Mrs. W. L. James Rt. 1, Roma Rd., Haw River 27258	*Mrs. H. H. Smith Box 65, Haw River 27258
Hebron	*Mrs. Dan Wilson Rt. 2, Mebane 27302	Mrs. Ben Wilson, Jr. Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
Hightower	C. J. Long Prospect Hill 27314	A. C. Long, Jr. Prospect Hill 27314
Leasburg-Salem	*B. L. Bradsher Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	Mrs. Sallie Newman Box 25, Leasburg 27291
Lebanon	Winfrey Yancey Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	Johnny Lankford Mebane 27302

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mebane	* Jack R. Phelps 403 E. Oakwood St., Mebane 27302	Phonse Bean Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
Merritt's-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson Rt. 2, Apex 27502	J. H. Diggs Rt. 3, Chapel Hill 27514
Milton	Frank Barker Milton 27305	Mrs. Taylor Long Wildwood, Blanche 27212
Moncure	Calvin Watson Rt. 1, Apex 27502	* Lewis Petty Rt. 1, Moncure 27559
Mount Hermon	Frank Holt Rt. 1, Graham 27253	* Herman Welch Rt. 6, Burlington 27215
Mount Pleasant	Miss Lina B. Moore Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312	Leon Mann Rt. 1, Pittsboro 27312
New Hope-Purley	Edgar Slade Rt. 1, Blanche 27212	James Cook Rt. 1, Blanche 27212
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	* Kenneth McPherson Rt. 4, Siler City	Mrs. Kermit Frazier Rt. 3, Liberty 27298
Pittsboro: First	* Brooks Snipes Pittsboro 27312	Gene Brooks Pittsboro 27312
Pittsboro Circuit	Mrs. L. D. Poe Bear Creek 27207	Mrs. Charles Clark Bear Creek 27207
Rock Creek	Mrs. R. Z. Hornaday, Sr. Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349	Mrs. F. D. Hornaday, Jr. Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
Saint Luke's	Mrs. Charles Hurley 410 Lakeside, Burlington 27215	Charles Hurley 410 Lakeside, Burlington 27215
Salem-Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Phillips	Raymond Thompson Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
Saxapahaw	* Ben Bulla Saxapahaw 27340	Hoover Dixon Rt. 2, Graham 28253
Shiloh	Frank Matkins 1310 W. Webb Ave., Burlington 27215	Mrs. W. N. Reid Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249
Siler City: First	Paul D. Johnson 525 W. Dolphin St., Siler City 27344	W. R. Brewer 306 N. Garden Ave. Siler City 27344
West End	Lester Murray 717 N. Third Ave., Siler City 27344	Daffy McLaughlin Rt. 4, Siler City 27344
Silk Hope	William Earl Perry Rt. 3, Siler City 27344	P. D. Fields Siler City 27359
Swepsonville	Paul Teer Rt. 3, Graham 27253	Warren McAdams Swepsonville 27359
Walnut Grove	Lockett Ashley Rt. 3, Mebane 27302	Henry Ashley Rt. 2, Hillsborough 27278
Whitney Cross	Grady Crawford Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514	Floy Ferguson Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514
Yanceyville	J. O. Gunn Yanceyville 27379	* Henry Hicks Yanceyville 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	* Harold Gill Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Clyde Gentry Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Andrews-Soapstone	Mrs. James Ayscue Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	Mrs. John Ballentine Rt. 4, Durham 27703
Bahama	* C. M. Allen Box 37, Bahama 27503	Mrs. C. M. Allen Box 37, Bahama 27503
Banks-Grove Hill	Donald Gray, Jr. Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522	Howard Wynn Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Bethesda	* Mrs. E. A. Laquire Mineral Springs Rd., Durham 27703	Mrs. W. B. Wheelley Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560
Brooksedale-Brookland	Charles Green Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Mrs. McKendry Daniel Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Butner	Mrs. Ed Boyette Box 731, Butner 27509	Mrs. Marshall Patterson Box 102, Butner 72509
Carrboro	* Ancel Mewborn 413 Landerwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514	* Ray Yount Box 529, Butner 27509
		Charles Glosson Rt. 4 Chapel Hill 27514

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	* Mrs. Jacoba Klaasen 148 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill 27514	John Kennedy 501 Caswell Rd. Chapel Hill 27514
Amity	* Dr. I. N. Reynolds 312 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill 27514	Ed Wiles 421 Tinkerbell Rd. Chapel Hill 27514
Orange	* Dr. V. A. Hoyle P. O. Box 745, Chapel Hill 27514	Robert B. Daniel Rt. 4, Chapel Hill 27514
University	Dr. A. K. King Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514	J. T. Gobbel 318 University Dr. Chapel Hill 27514
	* Dr. James Crawford 18 Wesley Dr., Chapel Hill 27514	Wallace Nelson 516 Lake Shore Lane Chapel Hill 27514
Concord-Oak Grove	Larry Bowes Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	James Hamlett 404 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
Creedmoor	* Mrs. Rufus Roberts Creedmoor 27522	Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffreys Creedmoor 27522
Durham: Aldersgate	* Burton B. King 5101 Peppercorn St., Durham 27704	James E. Turner 3511 Duke Homestead Rd. Durham 27704
Asbury	* Robert M. Ward 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705	C. C. Durham 1412 Broad St., Durham 27705
Asbury Temple	* Dr. Norman C. Johnson 1216 Elmira St., Durham 27707	Mrs. Margaret Minor 801 Price St., Durham 27701
Bethany	* Harvey B. Black 2609 Kirk Rd., Durham 27705	H. Ed Beane 3752 Guess Rd., Durham 27701
Branson	* Mrs. Florence Barbee 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham 27703	Miss Vela Harmon 217 Hood St., Durham 27701
Calvary	* W. Rainey Hawkins 2021 Wa Wa Ave., Durham 27707	Arthur Vann Continental Dr., Durham 27705
Carr	* Jerry Smith Durham	Clyde Carden 217 N. Maple St. Durham 27705
Duke's Chapel	Bobby Thompson Hamlin Rd., Durham 27704	Pete Crews 410 Carver St., Durham 27704
Duke Memorial	E. W. Dunham 617 Swift Ave., Durham 27701	J. B. Cliff 918 Englewood Ave. Durham 27701
Epworth	* E. M. Herndon 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707	Dr. Harry A. Owens, Jr. 2741 McDowell Rd. Durham 27705
Glendale Heights	Tye B. Tucker 1409 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705	Mrs. Everette A. Wallace 609 Colgate St. Durham 27704
Lakewood	* Mrs. H. A. Gunter, Sr. 2700 Vineyard St., Durham 27707	Mrs. Paul Atwater 2106 Chapel Hill Rd. Durham 27707
Maybrook-Massey	John W. Brooks 1202 Ellis Rd., Durham 27703	Eugene Elliott Rt. 3, Box 228, Durham 27707
McMannen	C. V. Pickett 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham 27705	* Mrs. John W. Neal 4207 Neal Rd., Durham 27705
St. John	* Mrs. Holland Hale 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705	Mrs. T. N. Carnevale 2304 Pratt St., Durham 27705
St. Paul	* George C. Hoke 1522 Southwood Dr., Durham 27707	W. D. Copeland 103 Maynard Ave. Durham 27705
Trinity	J. Randolph Coupland, III 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham 27707	* Charles W. White 1509 Southwood St. Durham 27707
Wellons Village	* Mrs. Lucy Coley 208 Albemarle St., Durham 27701	L. E. Robbins 208 Gary St., Durham 27703
Ellis Chapel	E. E. Ellis Rt. 1, Bahama 27503	Elbert Roberts Rt. 1, Bahama 27503
Eno	Mrs. Mary Lou Hicks Rt. 2, Hillsborough 27278	Mrs. Marvin Dickey Box 278, Hillsborough 27278
Fletcher's Chapel	* C. B. Weatherly, Jr. Rt. 6, Box 292, Durham 27703	Jimmy McFarland 245 Debra Dr., Durham 27704
Granville Circuit	* Claude Renn Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	Mrs. Maude Ellen Peters 209 Grace St., Oxford 27565

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Granville-Vance	* Mrs. Georgianna Hester 115 Granville St., Oxford 27565	Miss Elsie Royster P. O. Box 52, Bullock 27507
Hillsborough	Alton Williams N. Cameron St., Hillsborough 27278	John Midgett Box 104, Hillsborough 27278
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	* Mrs. Raney Crumpton Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Ivey Pleasant, Jr. Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
St. Sylvan	* J. W. Porterfield Rt. 3, Durham 27704	W. A. Smith Rt. 2, Durham 27705
St. Tabor-Riverview	Mrs. Cecil Mangum Rt. 1, Bahama 27503	Travis Oakley Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572
St. Tirzah-Helena	* Mrs. Lucy T. Dunn Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Mrs. Penn Noell, Sr. Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
St. Zion	Mrs. Reade Foushee Hurdle Mills 27541	Mrs. Dewey Allison Hurdle Mills 27541
St. New Sharon	* C. D. Smith St. Mary's Rd., Hillsborough 27278	Mrs. C. D. Smith St. Marys Rd. Hillsborough 27278
Oxford	* Eli T. Regan Masonic Orphanage, Oxford 27565	M. Garland Talton, Jr. 424 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Oxford Circuit	* Mrs. James Byrd Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	Mrs. Wilson Day Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Palmer's Grove	John Harrison Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278	Mrs. Walter Dalehite Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278
Parkwood	Mrs. Marjorie Morrow 126 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27707	* Mrs. J. B. Giles 109 Larkspur Circle Durham 27707
Pleasant Green	* Mrs. Erna Link Rt. 2, Durham 27705	Miss Moyle Umstead Rt. 2, Durham 27705
Rougemont	* Mrs. Paul Hall Rt. 1, Bahama 27503	John L. Anderson Rougemont 27572
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	* Jack Clayton Hurdle Mills 27541	Mrs. Ernest Dickerson Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Grace	Ted Hicks Pointer St., Longhurst 27548	James Allen Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
Longhurst	Otis Stevens Pointer St., Longhurst 27548	Vernon Briggs Longhurst 27548
Long Memorial	* Tom H. Clayton Box 134, Ca-Vel 27512	Dan K. Richmond Box 677, Roxboro 27573
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Rena Wheeler Hancock St., Oxford 27565	Mrs. C. S. Parrish Stem 27581
Union Grove	Mrs. J. C. Dodson 4713 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705	Mrs. Robert Davis Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	* W. J. Greenwald 812 Garrett Ave., Ahoskie 27910	Robert Daughtry Rt. 2, Box 17-B, Ahoskie 27910
Aulander	* Hazel W. Tayloe Box 325, Aulander 27805	Mrs. Virgil Moore Box 278, Aulander
Camden	Mrs. Martha Seymour Belcross	Mrs. Polly Matthews Camden
Chowan	* B. Warner Evans RFD 2, Edenton 27932	Preston Nixon R.F.D. 7, Hertford 27944
Columbia: Wesley Mem.	* Robert L. Mitchell Columbia 27925	W. T. Kidd Columbia 27925
Columbia Circuit	* Mrs. J. L. Liverman Columbia 27925	Mrs. Lloyd Smith Columbia 27925
Creswell	* Jennings Davenport Creswell 27929	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell 27929
Currituck	Jerry Bunch Aydlett 27916	Mrs. Gladys Simpson Grandy 27939
Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum, Jr. Cape Colony, Edenton 27932	* Jack Parker P. O. Box 352, Edenton 27932
Elizabeth City: City Road	* Raymond Collier 1014 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City 27909	Marvin Seymour 707 First St. Elizabeth City 27909
Riverside	Sanford Dail 1604 Parkview Dr. Elizabeth City 27909	* Mrs. L. A. Green 1103 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City 27909

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First	Mrs. Charles Roy Miller 805 Agawam St. Elizabeth City 27909	John Turner 1319 Williams Circle Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Hunter Morgan Sunbury	• H. V. Beamon Gatesville
Harrelsville	• Mrs. E. Rawls Carter Powellsville 27942	Mrs. Catherine Lee Box 95, Harrelsville 27942
Hatteras	Andrew Barnett Buxton	
Hertford	• Charles F. Murray 210 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	J. Moody Matthews 320 N. Church St., Hertford 27944
Kinnaeect	• James Scarborough Avon 27915	Asa Gray, Sr. Waves 27982
Kitty Hawk	• Edgar Perry Kill Devil Hill 27958	Mrs. Maxine Evans Kitty Hawk 27949
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Tarkington 904 E. Main St., Plymouth 27962	• J. T. Griffin Mackeys 27951
Manteo	Thomas L. White Main St., Manteo 27954	Edward Etheridge Water St., Manteo 27954
Moyock	• W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock 27958	Sidney Lowe Moyock 27958
Murfreesboro	Henry Burgwyn Murfreesboro 27855	Mrs. C. C. Capps Murfreesboro 27855
New Hope-Woodland	• Mrs. Eddie Harrell	S. T. Perry, Sr. Durants Neck 27930
Newland-Grace	• Earl Williams	Mrs. Ernest Sawyer Rt. 5, Box 251 Elizabeth City 27909
North Gates	• Hal Furr Corapeake 27926	Russell Owens Gates 27937
Ocracoke	Mrs. Ervin Garrish Ocracoke 27960	Mrs. Alice Rondthaler Ocracoke 27960
Pasquotank	• Cecil Perry Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Neil Smith Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Perkins	• Mrs. Sue Sawyer Shawboro	Alfred Midgett Shawboro
Perquimans	• Clarence Pierce Star Rt., Winfall 27985	David Trueblood Winfall 27985
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Marie Guard Moyock 27958	Mrs. Rufus Smithson, Jr. Currituck 27929
Plymouth	J. Fred Keyes 212 Golf Rd., Plymouth 27962	Mrs. Carter Bennett Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962
Roper	• Bob Marsh Rt. 2, Box 148, Roper 27970	Mrs. Mary Dixon Roper
South Camden	Mrs. S. B. Seymour, Jr. Belcross 27918	W. P. Bartlett 1311 W. Church St. Elizabeth City 27909
South Mills	Mrs. Nora Mae McPherson South Mills 27976	• Ralph Sawyer Rt. 1, South Mills 27976
Stumpy Point	• Robert W. Wechter Stumpy Point 27978	Calvin Payne Stumpy Point 27978
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Raymond Cartwright Rt. 1, Box 214, Elizabeth City 27909	• Mrs. G. E. Small Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909
Wanchese	• Rowena Midgett Wanchese 27981	Mrs. Rena Tillett Wanchese 27981
Windsor	• Charles Cousins Windsor 27983	Clyde Cobb Rt. 4, Windsor 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Angier	Jack Marley 516 N. Broad St., Angier 27501	I. J. Pruitt 304 E. Lillington St. Angier 27501
Bethesda	Mrs. Albert Ivey Rt. 1, Orrum 28369	• W. Bernice Lewis Rt. 1, Orrum 28369
Coats-Pleasant Plains	Ted Penny 2105 Dierra Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. Fred Floyd, Sr. Rt. 1, Orrum 28369
		Ronald J. Coats Coats 27521

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Collins	• Mrs. D. F. Lowry	Frank Collins R.F.D. Lumber Bridge 28357
Cotton	• James H. Trogdon Rt. 1, Hope Mills 28384	Betty Madison 3317 Seven Mountain Dr. Fayetteville 28306
Cumberland	• Mr. Shelby Smith Rt. 3, Box 386, Fayetteville 28306	Mrs. Bettie Cope Rt. 3, Box 758, Fayetteville 28306
Dunn: Divne Street	• Mrs. Hugh Prince 309 W. Divne St., Dunn 28334	Charles McCullers Box 548, Dunn 28334
Erwin	Cecil Moore 502 E. "J" St., Erwin 28339	• Mrs. H. C. Turlington Box 587, Dunn 28334
Fairmont	• James O. Perry 503 Market St., Fairmont 28340	C. M. Crawford 504 E. "G" St., Erwin 28339
Fayetteville:		F. F. Thompson 200 Stephens St., Fairmont 28340
Arran Lake-Trinity	Maj. Douglas C. Cannon 6316 Greyfield Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Mrs. M. W. Maness 420 Northview Dr. Fayetteville 28303
Arran Lake	Vernon Royal Rt. 2, Box 640, Fayetteville 28304	Bill Fordham 1490 Bingham Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Asbury	Fred Hames 2010 Ireland Dr., Fayetteville 28306	Ed Gabrish Cumberland 28331
Calvary	Farley Davis 885 Winslow St., Fayetteville 28306	Clyde Williams 3305 Nato Rd. Fayetteville 28304
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones, Sr. 5427 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Bernice McNeil 3605 Village Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Christ	Stanley Brigmen 111 Willborough Ave., Fayetteville 28303	Carlton C. Mercer 1846 Wayne Lane Fayetteville 28304
Culbreth Memorial	• M. G. McKnight 419 Cedar Creek Rd. Fayetteville 28301	O. L. Montgomery 6217 Tيرة Dr. Fayetteville 28304
Gardners	Mrs. B. T. Cottingham 4620 Murchison Rd. Fayetteville 28301	• Daniel Brown P. O. Box 51 Wade 28395
Hay Street	• L. Stacy Weaver 1717 Raeford Rd. Fayetteville 28305	Harold Young 1905 Sloan Ave. Fayetteville 28301
Haymount	• Scott Russ 209 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. Rose Darden 1711 Lyon Rd. Fayetteville 28301
John Wesley	George Tinnin 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305	Bert Ishee 5826 Woodhaven Circle Fayetteville 28301
Johnson Memorial	• John W. Hensdale 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville 28305	Mrs. John W. Barnes 1909 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville 28305
Lyon Memorial	Thomas B. Bacote 1836 Gola Dr., Fayetteville 28301	Clyde Owen 214 Hull Rd. Fayetteville 28303
Person Street	Mrs. Lennie Hubbard 114 Circle Court Fayetteville 28301	Milton Holmes 818 Edenwood Rd. Fayetteville 28303
	H. M. Hughes 1913 Catawba St., Fayetteville 28303	Salina W. Ashe 118 Chance St., Fayetteville 28301
	• Theo Huckabee	George McVey 619 Pearl St. Fayetteville 28303
		Irene Futch 700 McPherson St. Fayetteville 28301
		Carol Bell 305 Randolph Ave. Fayetteville 28301
		Mrs. Flo Zurel 1007 Ivey Rd. Fayetteville 28303
		J. W. Jernigan 417 E. Russell St. Fayetteville 28301

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Andrews	• Mrs. M. L. Bullard 113 Kirkland Dr., Fayetteville 28303	
St. Matthews	• J. Linwood Hill	James T. DeBruhl 5261 Hornbeam Rd. Fayetteville 28304
Salem	• F. A. Dawson Rt. 9, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301	L. E. Ray Rt. 1, Box 86, Fayetteville 28301
Victory	Tryon Lancaster 701 Greenland Dr. Fayetteville 28305	Miss Margaret Bucy 1110 Powell St. Fayetteville 28306
Wesley Heights	Malcolm Marston 1001 N. Hill Rd. Fayetteville 28303	• A. H. Keen 110 Scott Ave. Fayetteville 28301
Hope Mills	• William G. Thames 307 Lakeview Rd. Hope Mills 28348	John Henley 116 Lakeside Dr. Hope Mills 28348
Kipling-Cokesbury	• E. D. Stephens Kipling 27543	W. J. Cotton, Sr. Kipling 27543
Leslie	Mrs. Charlie C. McLamb Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	Mrs. J. W. Wagstaff Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Lillington	• W. T. Simmons Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	Edward McDonald Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Linden	• James H. Taylor Rt. 1, Linden 28356	Robert Williams Linden 28356
Lumberton: Ashbury-Pineview	Leon West Rt. 1, Box 101-A Lumberton 28358	Jimmy Hamilton 1106 Byrd Ave. Lumberton 28358
Chestnut Street	Mrs. W. F. Scarborough 1902 N. Walnut St. Lumberton 28358	• Col. W. C. Hammond, Jr. 1107 N. Elm St. Lumberton 28358
Fifth Street	• Bennie Locklear 616 Branch St., Lumberton	
Mt. Olive-New Zion	• Mrs. Roberta S. Tilley P. O. Box 263, Lumberton 28358	Mrs. Bernice M. Floyd P. O. Box 466 Lumberton 28358
Lumberton Circuit	J. Charles King Rt. 1, Lumberton 28358	Frank L. Pruette Rt. 1, Lumberton 28358
Mamers	• A. L. Stewart Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	Johnnie H. Taylor Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390
Marvin	Stanley Curle Rt. 1, Hope Mills 28348	Claude Melium Rt. 1, Hope Mills 28348
Maxton: St. George	• Robert Fairley 516 Central St., Maxton 28364	Mrs. Mary L. Hardin Maxton 28364
St. Paul	John Hasty Maxton 28364	Paul S. Steed Maxton 28364
Olivet	Welton Harrington Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340	Charlie Pearce Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340
Parkton	O. B. Pullen Parkton 28371	W. D. Sealey Parkton 28371
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	C. W. Davis Rt. 2, Red Springs 28377	Lambert Lewis Pembroke 28372
First	Ira Pate Lowry Pembroke 28372	Lee Neville Pembroke 28372
St. James	• James F. Cummings 1705 Maryland St., Lumberton 28358	James Pearson P. O. Box 564, Pembroke 28372
Philadelphus	Cleveland S. Hunt Rt. 2, Red Springs 28377	J. K. Brayboy Church St., McCall, S. C. 29570
Pleasant Grove	• Stanton Spaulding Rt. 2, Rowland 28383	Albert Stewart Rt. 3, Fairmont 28340
Prospect	• James A. Jones Rt. 3, Maxton	George Spaulding Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Raeford: First	• Mrs. T. B. Upchurch 101 Magnolia St., Raeford 28376	Robert E. Jacobs Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Hoke	• B. L. Williamson Rt. 2, Raeford 28376	Sherman Chavis Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
		Younger Snead, Jr. 403 W. Prospect Ave. Raeford 28376
		David Scull Rt. 2, Raeford 28376

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Red Springs: Rhyne Mem.	Mrs. Trula McKeithan P. O. Box 443, Red Springs 28377	* Mrs. Blanche Skillman Rt. 2, Box 268 Red Springs 283377 Clement Stephenson 709 S. Main St. Red Springs 28377
Trinity	* Earl Townsend 209 E. 5th Ave., Red Springs 28377	
Red Springs Circuit	Mrs. Olivia Dowdy Rt. 1, Box 119-D, Wagram 28396	
Rowland	Mrs. W. Z. Pate Rowland 28383	* Mrs. W. L. Loy Rowland 28383 Thomas McCallum Rt. 1, Maxton 28364 Stanley Cummings Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372 Mrs. A. G. Hall 511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls 28384
Rowland-Bolton	* Donald A. Bonner Rowland 28383	Wade Mason R.F.D., Marners 27552 Charles Anderson 1414 Mack St. Spring Lake 28390
Sandy Plains	* William Foster Jacobs P. O. Box 519, Pembroke 28372	Mrs. B. T. Williams Gen. Del., Stedman 28391 Mrs. Emmett Fisher Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301
St. Pauls	A. G. Hall 511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls 28384	Mrs. Ira A. Friend P. O. Box 642, Sanford 27330 John McCrimmon Rt. 1, Raeford 28376
Spring Hill	* Mrs. E. M. Roberts Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	
Spring Lake	* Richard Miller 1504 Manchester Rd. Spring Lake 28390	
Stedman	Mrs. Lloyd T. Langley Rt. 1, Stedman 28391	
Stabor	Mrs. David M. Pugh Rt. 5, Box 294, Fayetteville 28301	
Union Parish	* Mrs. Rosa B. McLaughlin Rt. 1, Box 149, Maxton 28364	
Valls Chapel-Mt. Zion	* Mrs. Lena Brown Rt. 1, Box 189, Shannon 28386	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Benson	* Robert Denning Benson 27504	Mrs. J. G. Medlin Rt. 1, Benson 27504 Mrs. Hugh Edwards Rt. 2, LaGrange 28551 Foster Holland Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365 Mrs. Edna Earl Baker 404 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530 Mrs. Mamie Wolfe Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
Boston-Bethel	Mrs. James Creech Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	* David B. Bell Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610 Mrs. L. A. Edwards 111 Barrus Ave., Clinton 28328 Elbert Lindsay 503 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328
Bethel-Rones	* Mrs. Perry Grady Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365	* Miss Vermell Ward 101 Wilson Ave., Clinton 28328 Mrs. Melvie Brewington R.F.D. 4, Clinton 28328 Mrs. John Chase Eureka 27830 Mrs. John Roberts Faison 28341 Rufus Sanders Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524 Cecil Evans Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Brogden-Falling Creek	* R. H. Cox Rt. 1, Princeton	
Browning-Smith's Chapel	Mrs. Sam Hollingsworth Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	
Clayton	J. D. Bain Box 326, Clayton 27520	
Clinton: First	Abel Warren Box 1085, Clinton 28328	
Grace	* W. D. Russell Box 427, Clinton 28328	
Clinton Circuit	A. H. Merritt 519 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	
Coharie Mission	Mrs. Betty Hewitt Box 3, Clinton 28328	
Eureka-Yelverton	* D. A. Yelverton Stantonsburg	
Faison	Ray Taylor Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
Four Oaks	* G. W. Wynn Four Oaks 27524	
Fremont	* Charles T. Hooks, Sr. Fremont 27830	
Garris Chapel	Mrs. Roland Moye Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	
Goldsboro: Airboro	John Cooper Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530	
Daniels Memorial	* Mrs. Jack Daniels Mineso Park, Goldsboro 27530	
Elm Street	* Mrs. Donna Hicks Rt. 1, Box 35-A, Pikeville	
New Hope	Tommie Gwaltney 207 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530	Jarvis Garris 201 Forest Dr. Goldsboro 27530

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pine Forest	* Mrs. C. H. Becton Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	Mrs. Jason Pate Goldsboro 27530
Providence	* Esten L. Herring	
St. John	* Oscar Shealy 204 Freeman St., Goldsboro 27530	
St. Luke	* Leon Davis 810 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530	A. E. Andrews 500 N. Audubon Ave. Goldsboro 27530
St. Paul	* C. W. Twiford 606 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro 27530	* Elbert Ward 1105 Evergreen Ave. Goldsboro 27530
Salem	* Admiral Howell Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	Richard Woodard Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530
Goshen-Keener	Kirby Sanderson Rt. 1, Faison 28341	Frank Wiggins Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	* Mrs. Nina Honeycutt Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	Miss Janis Keen Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366
Jerusalem	Mrs. Adolph Thomas Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	Claude Wade R.F.D. 3, Snow Hill 28580
Kenansville-Woodland	* H. D. Taylor Kenansville 28349	Mrs. Zollie Kornegay, Sr. R.F.D. 2, Mount Olive 28365
Kenly-Buckhorn	* Mrs. Blenn Hinnant Kenly 27542	Mrs. J. E. Hinnant Rt. 1, Lucama 27851
Micro-Fellowship	Robert Edgerton Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	* Cameron Evans Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	* Elton Wooten Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	Charles Hicks Rt. 7, Goldsboro 27530
Mount Olive	Ellis Weeks 214 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	* Norbert Wilson Mt. Olive 28365
Newton Grove	R. D. Weeks Newton Grove 28366	Raymond Britt Newton Grove 28366
Pikeville-Jefferson	* Floyd Evans 307 Handley Pl., Goldsboro 27530	Leon Kaylor 303 Banks Ave. Goldsboro 27530
Pine Level	* J. B. Talton Smithfield 27577	Clarence Peedin Selma 27576
Princeton	* L. J. Worthington Box 26, Princeton 27569	Mrs. Ruth Jackson Box 338, Princeton 27569
Roseboro	Alton Wrench Roseboro 28382	* Amos Butler Roseboro 28382
Salemburg	* Mrs. Duke Tew Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	William Warren Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382
Selma: Edgerton Memorial	* R. G. Gurley Box 388, Selma 27576	Edward Crawford 204 Chestnut St., Selma 27576
Seven Springs	* Alton Powell Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	Mrs. Alton Powell Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Smithfield: Asbury-Breitz	Roy Jones Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	Mrs. Horace Ferguson Box 566, Clayton 27520
Centenary	* M. W. Stancil 825 S. First St., Smithfield 27577	Newitt Williams 529 S. Fourth St. Smithfield 27577
Whitley Memorial	* Sam Stallings, Jr. Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	Romulus Gurkin Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
South River	* G. W. Horne, Jr. Rt. 2, Fayetteville 28301	Boyd Cain Rt. 7, Fayetteville 28306
Turkey	Mrs. Lucy Graham Turkey 28398	* Mrs. Dixie Shipp Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Warsaw	* O. J. Sutton Warsaw 28398	Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw 28398
Wayne Circuit	* Butler Holt Rt. 2, Clinton 27569	George Pool 107 Westwood Dr. Goldsboro 27530
Wesley-Black's Chapel	* Mordecai Vann Rt. 1, Godwin 28344	Earl D. Jackson Rt. 4, Dunn 28334

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Aurora	* C. A. Litchfield, Sr. Aurora 27806	Mrs. George Fisher Aurora 27806
Ayden	* Edward Gagnon 407 W. Haven Dr., Ayden 28513	J. H. Whitaker 707 W. 4th St., Ayden 28513

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bath	Zeno Ratcliff, Jr. Pantego 27860	Mrs. Katie Foreman Rt. 2, Belhaven 27812
Belhaven	• Mrs. Elizabeth Windley 404 W. Main St., Belhaven 27812	Mrs. Mary Cox 215 Cedar St., Belhaven 27812
Bethel	• Clifton Everette Bethel 27812	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus, Sr. Bethel 27812
Farmville	• J. D. Joyner Farmville 27828	J. Thomas Hardy, Jr. Farmville 27828
Greenville: Holy Trinity	Doug Morgan 217 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834	Ross Knowles 200 Dellwood Dr. Greenville 27834
Jarvis Memorial	• B. B. Drum 2 West End Circle Greenville 27834	Joseph M. Taft, Jr. 1621 E. Wright Rd. Greenville 27834
St. James	• Dr. Donald Tucker 109 Lord Ashley Greenville 27834	Dr. Pickney Young, III 1405 Red Banks Rd. Greenville 27834
	Dr. Leo Jenkins 605 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834	• Frank Steinbeck, Sr. 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834
	• John Howard 2003 Pinecrest Dr. Greenville 27834	L. H. Garner 1702 Knollwood Dr. Greenville 27834
Grifton	Virginia McClaine Box 822, Grifton 28530	Sam Nelson Grifton 28530
Grimesland	• E. R. Tripp Rt. 1, Box 139 Blounts Creek 27814	Mrs. Jamie Wilson Rt. 1, Box 407 Winterville 28590
Hobgood	J. W. Bellflower Rt. 1, Oak City 27857	Sidney Burnette Hobgood 27843
Hookerton-Rainbow	• H. S. Taylor, Jr. Hookerton 28538	Harvey Lee Sugg Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580
Institute	• Maurice Rouse Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501	Thomas Grady Rt. 2, Box 391, Kinston 28501
Jamesville	• Mrs. Fred Allen Rt. 1, Jamesville 27846	Mrs. Louise Moore Rt. 1, Jamesville 27846
Kinston: Queen Street	• Thomas B. Griffin 1901 Greenbriar Rd. Kinston 28501	W. E. Pollock Rt. 7, Box 19, Kinston 28501
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	• Mrs. S. B. Law 912 Perry St., Kinston 28501	Jack E. Alexander Rt. 2, Kinston 28501
Westminster	• Sam Moore 508 Linden Ave., Kinston	William Wehrle 2318 Brierfield, Kinston 28501
	• Carl C. Wooten 1114 N. College St. Kinston 28501	Dr. J. H. Rose, Jr. 1904 Eleasnor Dr. Kinston 28501
Kinston Circuit	• Lena Langston Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	Betty Edmon Rt. 2, Grifton 28530
LaGrange	• Mrs. Horace Sutton Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	R. B. Hardy 308 W. Railroad St. LaGrange 28551
Mattamuskeet	Sam Cuthrell Engelhard 27824	Sam Spencer Engelhard 27824
	Reginald McKinney Engelhard 27824	Leon Ballance Engelhard 27824
Maury-Mt. Herman	• Roy Vandiford RFD, Snow Hill 28580	Carson Edwards R.F.D. Ayden 28513
Noble's Chapel	• Miss Annie Noble Deep Run 28525	Mrs. Helen Noble Deep Run 28525
Pink Hill	• Mrs. J. M. Jones Pink Hill 28572	Mrs. L. H. Turner Pink Hill 28572
Robersonville	• Mrs. M. C. House Robersonville 27871	John David Jenkins Robersonville 27871
Salem	• Mrs. Annie Lee Godley Box 161, Simpson 27879	Mrs. Annie Mae Hardee Box 540, Rt. 3, Greenville 27834
Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill 28580	John L. Taylor Snow Hill 28580
Stantonsburg	• S. N. Tyson Stantonsburg 27883	Ronald Edmundson Stantonsburg 27883
		J. W. Applewhite Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	William S. Cherry Box 116, Stokes 27884	Robert E. Peele Box 68, Stokes 27884

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Mary N. Simmons Fairfield 27826	Mrs. Dallas Cutbrell Fairfield 27826
Washington: Ashbury	John Henry Singleton Rt. 4, Washington 27889	Mrs. J. Edmund Guthrie Rt. 4, Washington 27889
First	* John I. Morgan Box 76, Washington 27889	E. S. Mann 218 Isabella Ave. Washington 27889
Washington Circuit	Willy Cox 520 John Small Ave. Washington 27889	Russell Griffin Rt. 3, Box 55-A Washington 27889
Wesley Memorial	* O. C. White 311 E. 14th St. Greenville 27834	D. C. Starling Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
Williamston	* Edgar Gurganus 108 Watts St. Williamston 27892	W. H. Harrison 116 Haughton St. Williamston 27892
Woodington-Webb	* Archie Davis Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	Harold Lee 20 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	* S. A. Sutton Rt. 1, Cove City 28523	R. L. Ipock 2108 Griffin Ave. New Bern 28560
Atlantic	Mrs. Earl Harris Atlantic 28511	Mrs. Hazel Blackwell Atlantic 28511
Beaufort: Ann Street	* T. Bowen 119 Queen St., Beaufort 28516	R. M. Williams Rt. 1, Beaufort 28516
Beech Grove	* Mrs. O. C. Richardson Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	Daniel Hargett Rt. 3, New Bern 28560
Belgrade-Tabernacle	* Mrs. Grace Gillette Stella 28582	W. Guy Bynum Rt. 1, Maysville 28555
Bridgeton	* Hosten Burroughs Box 158, Bridgeton 28519	Mrs. Howard Reel Rt. 1, Box 312, New Bern 28560
Core Creek	* Mrs. Sallie Dudley Newport	Paul Arnold Dover 28526
Dover	R. W. Richardson Dover 28526	David Yeomans Harkers Island 28531
Harker's Island	Mrs. Donnie Davis Harkers Island 28531	Mrs. George Carraway Rt. 1, Box 79, Havelock 28532
Harlowe-Oak Grove	* Mrs. Paul Jarman Rt. 1, Box 32, Havelock 28532	* Mrs. Neal Garner 118 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
Havelock: Cherry Point:	J. W. Sutton Rt. 3, Box 207, Nwport 28570	* Grayson Everett 120 Bryan Blvd. Havelock 28532
First	* Andrew F. Dolge O. K. Trailer Park No. 7 Havelock 28532	Mrs. Grace Sanders Hubert 28539
Hubert	* Rafe Williams Hubert 28539	James E. Stewart 504 Woodhaven Dr. Jacksonville 28540
Jacksonville: Northwoods	* Charles Whittington 120 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540	Mrs. Hugh Sandlin Rt. 3, Box 333, Jacksonville 28540
St. Paul-Verona	* Mrs. George Sandlin Box 156, Verona 28540	Dr. L. D. Hayman, Jr. 406 Carmen, Jacksonville 28540
Trinity	* Pat Barker 901 Davis St., Jacksonville 28540	Garland Lewis Marshallberg 28553
Marshallberg-Trinity	Charles D. Harris Marshallberg 28553	Elsey Jones Maysville 28555
Maysville	Roger Mallard Maysville 28555	Hosea Parker Stella 28582
Midway-Bethlehem	Leslie Sanders Rt. 1, Newport 28570	Dr. Darden Eure, Jr. 2513 Evans St. Morehead City 28557
Morehead City: First	Julian D. Willis E. Park Ave. Morehead City 28557	Jerry Autry 108 Neys Ave. Morehead City 28557
Franklin Memorial	* Mrs. Narvice J. Swink 1211 Arendell St. Morehead City 28557	Lt. Col. George Cribb, Jr. Rt. 1, Newport 28570
St. Peters	Mrs. William McCabe 100 Blair St. Morehead City 28557	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
New Bern: Centenary	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • W. C. Chadwick P. O. Box 567, New Bern 28560 • Carl H. Dixon New Bern 28560 	Harry Wright 2016 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560
Garber	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ralph Morris 4501 Country Club Rd. New Bern 28560 	Rupert Bullard P. O. Box 145, New Bern 28560
Riverside	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Nat Dixon New Bern 	Mrs. L. I. Prior 405 Avenue D, New Bern 28560
Trinity	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Roland E. Hill, Jr. 2309 Woodland Ave. New Bern 28560 	J. L. Cashion 1905 Tryon Rd. New Bern 28560
Newport: St. James	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sheldon Bailey Rt. 3, Box 297, Newport 28570 	Gerald Merrill P. O. Box 66, Newport 28570
Oriental	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Paul C. Brady Bayboro 	Jess Spruill Oriental 28571
Follocksville-Lee's Chapel	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. Vance Griffin Rt. 3, New Bern 	Mrs. Carral Hadnott Rt. 1, Follocksville 28573
Richlands	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • W. Ray Brown Richlands 28574 	J. N. Cardwell Richlands 28574
Richlands Circuit	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Carson Malpass Rt. 2, Richlands 28574 	Russell Sanderson Beulahville
Riverdale	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. Jimmy Riggs Rt. 4, Box 405, New Bern 28560 	Jeffrey Leggett Rt. 4, Box 74, New Bern 28560
Salter Path	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Victor Salter Salter Path 28575 	Henry Frost Salter Path 28575
Sea Level	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monroe Gaskill Cedar Island 28520 	Bertie Willis Sea Level 28577
Shady Grove	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • J. Hilton Moore 205 E. New Bern Rd. Kinston 28501 	
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adrian Capps Sneads Ferry 28460 	Leslie Suggs Sneads Ferry 28460
Stonewall	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. Sam McCotter Vandemere 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. Anne Davis Stonewall 28583
Straits-North River	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Willie Dail Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516 	Mrs. Emmitt Piper Gloucester
Swansboro	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Kenneth Jorgenson P. O. Box 627, Swansboro 28584 	George Williams P. O. Box 546, Swansboro 28584
Trenton	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • J. C. West, Jr. Rt. 1, Trenton 28585 	Robert Jarman Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573
Vanceboro	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. J. L. Peterson Vanceboro 28586 	Earl Wright Vanceboro 28586
Vanceboro Circuit	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Carl Venters Rt. 2, Grimesland 27837 	
Williston-Smyrna	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Charles Piner Williston 28589 	George Hancock Smyrna 28579

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. J. B. Hurley Box 364, Apex 27502 	
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • C. E. Skillman Rt. 3, Warrenton 27589 	Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton 27589
Cary: First	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Duane Raver 910 Washington St. Cary 27511 	Harry Brown 923 Hillview St. Cary 27511
White Plains	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Douglas Bryant 921 Warren Ave., Cary 27511 	Peyton Webster 1122 Vic-Charles Dr., Raleigh 27606
Ebenezer	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Jimmy Wall 700 Aversboro Dr. Garner 27529 	Jimmy Tunstall 2908 Boone Trail Raleigh
Franklin	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. T. H. Wynne Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549 	Mrs. Tempie Cannady Rt. 2, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mrs. Leah Haskins N. Hillsboro St. Franklinton 27525 	Mrs. Norris Collins S. Cheatham S. Ext. Franklinton 27525
Fuquay Springs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • William Johnson 	Cyrus Matthews 302 E. Academy St. Fuquay Varina 27526
Garner: First	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • John Cox Rt. 1, Garner 27529 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • John Moore 800 Powell Dr., Garner 27529

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Andrews	Jack Stanley 405 Fletcher Dr., Raleigh 27603	J. J. Collier Box 3, Garner 27529
Gillburg	• Mrs. M. O. Parham Rt. 5, Oxford 27565	L. D. Myrick 825 Shirley Dr., Henderson 27536
Henderson: City Road	• George Booker 1307 Dorsey Ave. Henderson 27536	Luther Hughes 116 N. Clark St. Henderson 27536
First	• J. C. Stabler 336 Forest Dr. Henderson 27536	
White Memorial	• James H. Grissom 1008 Shirley Dr. Henderson 27536	
Hollands	Mrs. D. S. Fogleman Rt. 1, Garner 27529	F. M. Upchurch Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
Holly Springs	• Edward Wood Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs 27540
Jerusalem-Zion	William Hicks Rt. 2, Norlina 27563	Albert Perkinson Rt. 1, Warrenton 27589
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	• Mrs. Charles C. Brown Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	Willie Kittree Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Knightdale	• Mrs. J. C. Bullock Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	Mrs. Bruce Cozart Knightdale 27545
Louisburg	• Dennie R. Saunders Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549	Warren W. Smith 118 Person Circle, Louisburg 27549
Louisburg Circuit	E. C. Rogers 113 Justice, Louisburg 27549	• Mrs. G. F. Burnette Rt. 2, Spring Hope
Macon	Macon Myrick Box 79, Norlina 27563	E. P. Fitts Rt. 1, Macon 27551
Middleburg	• Mrs. Howard Stewart Rt. 3, Henderson 27536	Wilton Wortham Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Mt. Zion	• Paul Johnson Rt. 3, Raleigh	Roy Max Raynor Rt. 1, Garner 27529
Norlina	Daniel Knight Box 33, Norlina 27563	Clyde Edwards Box 171, Norlina 27563
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	J. W. Jenkins 3504 McAllister Pl. Raleigh 27609	• Lt. Col. L. H. Johnson 5005 Shamrock Dr. Raleigh 27609
Cokesbury	Mrs. Paul Roby 506 Ashford St., Raleigh 27610	• Mrs. Mary Lou Kemp 509 Lansing St., Raleigh 27610
Edenton Street	• Col. Russell Broadbuss 137 Longview Lake Dr. Raleigh 27610	
	• Fred Jones, Jr. 709 Graham St., Raleigh 26705	W. Thomas Garriss 336 Transylvania Ave. Raleigh 27609
Fairmont	• Dr. J. E. Legates 1333 Trailwood, Raleigh 27606	• Jas. S. Stevens 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh 27609
Hayes Barton	• Dan M. Sharpe 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608	
	Marshall B. Hartsfield 3704 Hillandale Dr. Raleigh 27609	
Highland	• Dr. W. W. Austin 3221 Birnamwood Rd. Raleigh 27607	Dr. Max E. Gregory 4133 White Pine Dr. Raleigh 27607
Jenkins Memorial	• Mrs. M. A. Lewis 926 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh 27605	H. B. Jennette 619 Wills Forest St. Raleigh 27605
Layden Memorial	• Mrs. Henrietta Murray 620 Winterlochen Rd. Raleigh 27603	Mrs. Willie Burchette 2500 Newbold St. Raleigh 27603
Longview	• A. O. Roebuck 136 N. King Charles Rd. Raleigh 27610	Eugene Houck 819 Beverly Dr. Raleigh 27610
Macedonia	• Miss Blanche Penny Rt. 4, Box 443, Raleigh 27606	Frank Dover 2909 Dover Farm Rd. Raleigh 27606
Millbrook	• W. N. H. Jones 3017 Wake Forest Blvd. Raleigh 27609	Charles Bradley Rt. 7, Litchford Rd. Raleigh 27609

	Delegate	Reserve
arge		• Mrs. Emma Layton 212 Dublin Rd. Raleigh 27609
Pleasant Grove	Carl Sink Rt. 6, Leesville Rd. Raleigh 27609	Mrs. C. P. Frye, Sr. 3117 Mayflower Dr. Raleigh
St. James	• Mrs. Thomas Duboise 3916 Buffalo Rd. Raleigh 27608	Olaf Wakefield Rt. 1 Raleigh 27609
St. Mark's	• T. Edwin Perry 3521 St. Mary's St. Raleigh 27608	Paul Etheridge, Jr. 610 Frank St. Raleigh 27604
Trinity	• N. R. Stephenson 1403 Mordecia Dr. Raleigh 27604	• Mrs. Worth Barber 705 W. Kimbrough St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	Henry Wentz 211 Robinhood Dr., Raleigh	Raymond C. Sawyer 1300 Lorimer Rd. Raleigh 27606
Westover	• Mrs. Harry F. Johnson 824 Ravenwood Dr. Raleigh 27606	Bruce Hargrove 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27610
Wilson Temple	• E. L. Raiford 600 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh 27610	Wendell Gilliam 5019 Kaplan Dr., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	• Dr. W. L. Bingham 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh	Mrs. D. C. Breedlove Rt. 3, Oxford
Woboth-Harris Chapel	Jesse Stem, Jr. Rt. 4, Henderson 27536	Mrs. Jack Brewer Rt. 5, Box 109 Henderson 27536
Worshipers' Tabernacle	• Jack Brewer Rt. 5, Box 109 Henderson 27536	Mrs. John Y. Jones Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Worshipers' (Franklin County)	Mrs. John Wilson Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	J. D. Wilson Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Worshipers' Chapel	• Gerald Wells Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	Edgar Pernell Rt. 2, Henderson 27536
Worshipers' Circuit	• T. S. Hester Box 105, Henderson 27536	Mrs. J. W. Hollowell 548 S. Main St. Wake Forest 27587
Wake Forest-Youngsville	• H. Macon Becton 559 College St. Wake Forest 27587	Howell Steed Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589
Warrenton	R. E. Fleming Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589	Jack Harris Warrenton 27589
Warrenton	• Howard Oakley Warrenton 27589	H. M. Stott Wendell 27591
Wendell	• Mrs. A. O. Bridges Box 536, Wendell 27591	Vance Brown Zebulon 27597
Wendell	• M. J. Sexton Zebulon 27597	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Wendell	• Jake Fulghum Bailey 27807	Ed Cozart Bailey 27807
Wendell	Mrs. J. J. Williams Hollister 27844	Mrs. H. L. Davis Littleton 27850
Wendell	Mrs. Jean Moore Rt. 3, Littleton 27850	Mrs. Henry Crews Rt. 3, Littleton 27850
Wendell	• R. C. Barrett Box 263, Conway 27820	L. E. Ward Conway 27820
Wendell	• Mrs. J. B. Farmer Elm City 27822	W. G. Sharpe, III Elm City 27822
Wendell	• Mrs. George Randolph Enfield 27823	Mrs. S. A. Dunn Enfield 27823
Wendell	Mrs. Katherine McKeel Rt. 1, Wilson 27893	John T. Minshew Black Creek 27873
Wendell	• Andrew J. Jordan Gaston 27832	
Wendell	• George A. Hux Halifax 27839	Hillard Hux Rt. 2, Littleton 27850
Wendell	Junius Crawley Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids 27870	Mrs. Inez Pittard Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Wendell	• Miss Rubylene Williams Rt. 1, Wilson 27893	Miss Millie Pearson Rt. 2, Bailey 27807
Wendell	Mrs. J. N. Moseley Littleton 27850	
Wendell	• A. J. Nichols Sims 27880	Mrs. John Bulla Lucama 27851

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Middlesex	Mrs. Roscoe Hales Middlesex 27557	Buddy Harper Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Milwaukee	• Hugo Umstead Severn 27877	K. E. Stokes Severn 27877
Mount Pleasant	• Mrs. Sue Brantley Rt. 1, Bailey 27807	Eulum Glover Rt. 1, Bailey 27807
Mount Zion	• Roy Barrow Elm City 27822	Walter Dunn Rt. 1, Elm City 27822
Nash	Thomas L. Boone Rt. 2, Nashville 27856	Elton Denton Spring Hope 27882
Nashville	C. H. Joyner Nashville 27856	Mrs. W. C. Cooke, Jr. Nashville 27856
Northampton	• Ballard S. Gay Jackson 27845	W. B. Spivey Rt. 1, Rich Square 27860
Pinetops	• Sam N. Dunn Pinetops 27864	H. P. Jenkins Pinetops 27864
Red Oak-Yorks	T. A. Cooper, Jr., Rt. 1, Nashville 27856	Mrs. Bobby J. Fisher Rt. 1, Nashville 27856
Rich Square	Ernest Branch Rich Square 27869	Eugene Brown Rich Square 27869
Roanoke Circuit	• J. R. Harris Rt. 1, Box 182 Roanoke Rapids 27870	Charles Kearney 2107 Rebecca St. Roanoke Rapids 27870
Roanoke Rapids: First	• Harvey W. Woodruff Roanoke Rapids 27870	Robert Lassiter 927 Oakley Ave. Roanoke Rapids 27870
Rosemary	• Robert A. Nance 718 Cedar St. Roanoke Rapids 27870	Miss Viola Glover 931 Jefferson St. Roanoke Rapids 27870
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	C. B. Worrell 328 Amos St. Rocky Mount 27801	Mrs. T. A. Denton 160 Thorpe Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
Englewood	• H. B. Grant 333 Briarcliff Rd. Rocky Mount 27801	J. L. Mears 320 Charlotte St. Rocky Mount 27801
First	• T. W. Harris 722 S. Taylor St. Rocky Mount 27801	G. Davis Modlin, Jr. 1601 Gay St. Rocky Mount 27801
	J. W. Watson 406 Piedmont Ave. Rocky Mount 27801	• Don Evans 612 Falls Rd. Rocky Mount 27801
Marvin-Temperance Hall	• Mrs. Claude Davis Rt. 1, Elm City 27822	Herman Allen 824 Peachtree St. Rocky Mount 27801
St. Paul	• James Buffaloe 1228 Liberty St. Rocky Mount 27801	Mrs. James Buffaloe Rocky Mount 27801
Sandy Cross	Herman Baker Rt. 3, Nashville 27856	Lancy Joyner Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris P. O. Box 215 Scotland Neck 27874	• Miss Minnie Hart 02 Main St. Scotland Neck 27874
Seaboard	• T. T. Stephenson R.F.D., Garysburg 27831	Mrs. James Sears Seaboard 27876
Smith	• J. Edward Allen Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids 27870	Timothy Allen Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Spring Church-Garysburg	• J. C. Cooke Garysburg 27831	R. C. Crew Pleasant Hill 27866
Spring Hope	• Elmer R. Daniel Spring Hope 27882	Allen C. Barbee Spring Hope 27882
Tarboro: St. James	• John Webb 203 Maryland Ave. Tarboro 27886	Curtis Whitehurst Tarboro 27886
	Mrs. B. M. Whitehurst Box 25, Conetoe 27819	Mrs. Flossie Butts Conetoe 27819
Weldon	Naff Capel Country Club Rd., Weldon 27890	W. B. Joyner 401 Elm St., Weldon 27890
West Halifax	C. W. Locke Rt. 2, Enfield 27823	Mrs. N. B. Whitley Rt. 2, Enfield 27823
Whitakers-Battleboro	Hermon Vernon Whitakers 27891	Mrs. W. C. Bradley Whitakers 27891
	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro 27809	A. P. Cobb Battleboro 27809

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wilson: First	• W. T. Lamm, Jr. 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893	Paul C. Darden, Jr. 504 S. Deane St., Wilson 27893
West Nash	R. A. Wheeler 707 Kenan St., Wilson 27893	T. E. Elliott 502 Privette St., Wilson 27893
Winstead	• Mrs. Douglas Murphy 1019 Lakeside, Wilson 27893	Mrs. Britt Whisnant 605 Sunny Lane, Wilson 27893
Woodland	• T. B. Elliott Woodland 27897	Louis Shackelford Woodland 27897

SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Forrest Lockey Aberdeen 28315	• F. A. Cummings Aberdeen 28315
Biscoe	• George Barrett Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Ethel Reynolds Biscoe 27209
Broadway	• Gilmer Badgett Broadway 27505	Mrs. Dorothy Holder Broadway 27505
Laurinburg	Alex McKenzie R.F.D. 3, Laurinburg 28352	Robert Bannerman R.F.D. 3, Box 46-A Laurinburg 28352
Candor	Carl Myers Box 548, Candor 27229	John C. Wyatt Box 147, Candor 27229
Carthage	• Mrs. W. L. Maness Carthage 28327	Mrs. Rudolph Womack Carthage 28327
Candor	• Mrs. Lynn Thomas R.F.D. 2, Carthage 28327	Mrs. Coley Perry R.F.D. 1, Sanford 27330
Laurinburg	James H. McNair 212 McGirt Bridge Rd. Laurinburg 28352	Richard Douglas R.F.D. 2, Box 237 Laurinburg 28352
Rockingham	Mrs. Monroe Dawkins R.F.D. 1, Box 88 Rockingham 28379	• Thomas Andrews 720 Carolina Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe	Warren Deaton R.F.D. 1, Ellerbe 28338	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Ellerbe 28338
Robbins	• J. S. Phillips R.F.D. 1, Robbins 27325	Boyd Benfield R.F.D. 1, Robbins 27325
Goldston	Mrs. Samuel Cheek Goldston 27252	• Mrs. G. R. Paschal R.F.D. 4, Sanford 27330
Hamlet: Fellowship	• Harold Boggan R.F.D. 1, Marston 28363	Norman Gibson 506 Minturn Ave., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet: First	• Mrs. W. M. Hendley 309 Juanita Ave., Hamlet 28345	Halbert Jackson R.F.D. 1, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet: St. Peter's-Philadelphia	• Alfonso Henry Box 1135, Hamlet 28345	Mrs. Rosa Cross Box 54, Hoffman 28347
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	Miss Olivia Peace R.F.D. 1, Hoffman 28347	Mrs. Wesley Paul Laurel Hill 28351
Laurel Hill	• Mrs. Archie Bunch Laurel Hill 28351	Mrs. Mary Cooper 10th St., East Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg: Central	Calvin Williams East Laurinburg 28352	W. G. Thrower 821 W. Covington St. Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg: First Church	• Wade Dunbar Box 906, Laurinburg 28352	Dwight H. Staples 1213 Sunset Dr. Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg: Saint Luke	• Mrs. Gene Braswell R.F.D. 1, Forrest Rd.-Westbrook Laurinburg 28352	Mrs. Lenora McDougald R.F.D. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg: Circuit	• Mrs. Roberta Blue R.F.D. 2, Laurinburg 28352	Oren Thompson Troy 27371
Laurinburg: Love Joy-Macedonia	• Weitzel Vuncannon Box 514, Troy 27371	• Mrs. L. V. Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurinburg: Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. A. Bruton Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Raymond Lomax R.F.D. 1, Jackson Springs 27281
Laurinburg: Norman	• N. L. Rabb Norman 28367	Mrs. R. F. Bowles R.F.D. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
Laurinburg: Pekin	• Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg R.F.D. 1, Candor 27229	Ralph Foushee Pinebluff 28373
Laurinburg: Pinebluff	Groland McCaskill Pinebluff 28373	V. A. Kidd R.F.D. 1, Robbins 27325
Laurinburg: Pleasant Hill	• Arthur Purvis R.F.D. 1, Robbins 27325	S. L. Campbell R.F.D. 2, Sanford 27330
Laurinburg: Poplar Springs-Trinity	• Mrs. Calvin Graham 719 Charlotte Ave., Sanford 27330	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Robbins	* Glenn Lassiter Robbins 27325	
Roberdel	Harold B. Rainwater 1104 Roberdel Rd. Rockingham 28379	Willie A. Reynolds Roberdel Rd. Rockingham 28379
Rockingham: East	L. E. Brown Box 204, Hannah Picket Ave. Rockingham 28379	J. W. Williams S. Williams St. Rockingham 28379
First Church	* M. F. Grantham Box 1099, Rockingham 28379	Mrs. L. B. Eisenhardt 105 Fousbee St. Rockingham 28379
	W. H. Entwistle, Sr. 916 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham 28379	J. M. Iseman 1008 Ann St. Rockingham 28379
Glenwood	C. C. Stogner R.F.D. 2, Box 309 Rockingham 28379	J. W. Hammond 1018 Rockingham Rd. Rockingham 28379
Pee Dee	Claude Maske 111 N. Long Dr. Rockingham 28379	George McDuffie Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham 28379
St. Paul- Trinity	James Brady 103 Brady St. Rockingham 28379	John Coble Cheraw Hwy. Rockingham 28379
West	William C. Nichols R.F.D. 3, Rockingham 28379	Buck Arnette Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham 28379
St. John-Gibson	* J. Nelson Gibson Box 66, Gibson 28343	H. E. Myers R.F.D. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Sandhills	Barney A. Thomas Box 1614, Candor 27229	Odell Robinson Candor 27229
Sanford: Jonesboro	* Carl C. Foushee 109 Weatherspoon St. Sanford 27330	A. L. Isley R. F. D. 8 Sanford 27330
Steele Street	* Roger B. Lee Box 991, Sanford 27330	
Sanford Circuit	* Mrs. Amy Wright R.F.D. 2, Box 279 Lillington 27546	Mrs. Grace M. Black R. F. D. 2, Box 309 Lillington 27546
Smyrna	Robert C. Holden R.F.D. 2, Robbins 27325	Jimmy Garner R.F.D. 2, Robbins 27325
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	* Mrs. Forrest W. Pursley	Mrs. Virginia Quick R. F. D. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
Southern Pines	* Paul Van Camp Box 22, Southern Pines 28387	Mrs. J. S. Hiatt Box 85, Southern Pines 28387
Springs-Chapel	* J. L. Yarborough	Marvin Grove R. F. D. 7, Sanford 27330
Star	* Duncan Monroe Star 27356	E. A. Morgan Star 27356
Troy: Trinity	* E. T. Reynolds Box 445, Troy 27371	Worth Kelly E. Main St., Troy 27371
Troy Circuit	* Woodrow Ritter Troy 27371	Bobby Hall R. F. D. 1, Troy 27371
Vass	E. L. Finch R.F.D. 2, Vass 28394	W. H. Frye Vass 28394
West End	Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Jr. West End 27376	* Miss Alberta Monroe West End 27376

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bethel-Lebanon	Mrs. H. M. Hinson Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	J. D. Johnson Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Bladen	* G. S. Council	Julis A. Cain Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337
Bolivia	W. M. Sermons Supply 28462	Mrs. C. W. Knox Bolivia 28422
Bolton	* Noah Reaves Bolton 28423	J. J. Holmes Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Burgaw	L. E. Howard Burgaw 28425	Wade Murchison Burgaw 28425
Carolina Beach	* Sam Frisbee Box 436 Carolina Beach 28428	Mrs. W. L. Burnett Rt. 2, Box 242 Wilmington 28401

	Delegate	Reserve
Charger		
Carver's Creek	• E. W. Huggins Rt. 1, Council 28434	W. R. Jackson Rt. 1, Council 28434
Chadbourn-Evergreen	S. G. Koonce, Sr. 2 Dogwood Circle Chadbourn 28431	• George Nance Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
Clarkton	Mrs. Taff McCall R.F.D., Clarkton 28433	F. K. Rogers R. F. D., Clarkton 28433
Dublin	• Miller Gupton Rt. 2, Bladenboro 28320	Harry Dunham Rt. 1, Tarheel 28392
Elizabethtown	S. L. Thornton Box 308, Elizabethtown 28337	J. H. Hemingway Box 22, Elizabethtown 28337
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Sam Scott, Jr. Scott Motor Co., Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff 28439
Garland	• Mrs. W. R. Balkum Rt. 1, Garland 28441	Mrs. W. L. McPhail Tomahawk 28465
Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	• Mrs. Claude Pierce Hallsboro 28442
Harrells	• William B. Nichols	Mrs. Gordon Smith Harrells 28444
Lake Waccamaw	• Frank Glover Lake Waccamaw 28450	Dr. Grant H. Egley Lake Waccamaw 28450
Magnolia	• Mrs. Winfred P. Rouse Rt. 1, Box 47, Rose Hill 28458	Mrs. Sina Harrell Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Ocean View	• Mrs. Sanford Benfield Star Route, Long Beach 28461	Mrs. W. F. Cupit Star Route, Long Beach 28461
Old Dock-Kelly	Mrs. Allie Simmons Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Joe Blackman Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472
Fireway-Bethesda	Lee Roy Russ Kelly 28448	Phillip Pridgen Kelly 28448
Riegelwood	Cecil Duncan Longs, S. C. 29568	Lacy Stanley Tabor City 28463
Rocky Point	• Mrs. Thelma Carroll Rt. 1, Box 60 Riegelwood 28456	Mrs. E. E. Lewis P. O. Box Riegelwood 28456
Rose Hill	DeLeon Fennell Rt. 1, Rocky Point 28457	Marion Lane Rt. 1, Burgaw 28425
Scott's Hill	• Dennis Ramsey P. O. Box 637, Rose Hill 28458	Erchey Lanier P. O. Box 246, Rose Hill 28458
Shallotte-Camp	• Henry Swinson Box 35-A, Hamstead 28443	Mrs. Jean Hines Rt. 1, Box 505, Wilmington 28401
Shallotte Circuit	• Walter M. Chesser	James Bellamy, Jr. Shallotte 28459
Trinity (Southport)	Eddie Chadwick Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	A. J. James Shallotte 28459
Tabor City	• George W. Parker Fondale Ave., Southport 28461	Cash B. Carron River Dr., Southport 28461
Town Creek	• S. T. Rogers, Sr. 101 Hickman Rd. Tabor City 28463	L. E. Gore, Jr. P. O. Box 35 Tabor City 28463
Wallace	J. J. Knox Rt. 2, Leland 28451	• Mrs. W. J. Freeman Rt. 2, Leland 28451
Wesley's Chapel	• Mrs. Albert J. Cavanaugh 521 W. Main St., Wallace 28466	Mrs. W. B. Beasley 522 W. Main St., Wallace 28466
Whiteville	• Jessie O. Inman P.O. Box, Elizabethtown 28337	Mrs. H. N. Ward Rt. 1, Box 29-B Elizabethtown 28337
Whiteville Circuit	• Dr. W. Clyde Burns Rt. 5, Box 16, Whiteville 28472	Sam T. Gore P. O. Box 72, Whiteville 28472
Wilmington:	• Mrs. Clarence Warren Rt. 5, Box 230, Whiteville 28472	Bobby Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
Devon Park-Oleander	• Austin Little	Cecil Andrews 937 Reilly Dr., Wilmington 28401
Epworth	Jesse Hobbs 301 Adelaide Dr. Wilmington 28401	E. E. Rogers 612 S. 4th St. Wilmington 28401
Fifth Avenue	• Eldridge Fergus 2903 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington 28401	W. A. Marshall, Sr. 212 N. 9th St. Wilmington 28401
Grace	• Milan Wood 104 Stradleigh Rd. Wilmington 28401	D. R. Brookshire 233 Oak Crest Dr. Wilmington 28401

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pine Valley	Don Bullard 48 Beauregard Dr. Wilmington 28401	Spurgeon Dowless 326 Long Street Dr. Wilmington 28401
St. John	Nathaniel Bellamy 1016 S. 8th St. Wilmington 28401	* Mrs. Catherine Ray 1111 S. 7th St. Wilmington 28401
Sunset Park	Miss Lillie M. Clark 305 E. Tennessee Ave. Wilmington 28401	* John L. Sego 2138 Washington St. Wilmington 28401
Trinity	* Mrs. W. K. Stewart, Jr. 2203 Marlwood Dr. Wilmington 28401	Mrs. T. J. Morris 1819 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington 28401
Wesley Memorial	* H. E. Rogers 221 Forest Rd. Wilmington 28401	James Midkiff Rt. 3, Box 302-C Wilmington 28401
Wrightsboro	* J. Rodney Lane, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 152-C Castle Hayne 28429	Ed Worley 210 Pilgrim Circle Wilmington 28401
Wrightsville Beach	* Harry Ligon P. O. Box 975 Wrightsville Beach 28480	Roy Sandlin P. O. Box 179 Wrightsville Beach 28480

Roll of Conference Members in Full Connection: 571

Formerly the Chronological Roll; now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience)

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions *evaluates each year* of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6. (Editor).

Honorary Member, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired: 97

Sy. Supernumerary: 4

E. Effective: 470

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Gills, Lovell Roy	5.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Gritken, Paul Wesley	1.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	18.
Hammond, Gayle Thomas	.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	13.
Hamm, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.	.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	13.
Hamm, Joseph Land	.	E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	17.
Hamm, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	8.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	9.
Hamm, Chester J.	.	E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	39.
Hamm, John Cleveland	.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	10.
Hamm, Edward Porter	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	12.
Hamm, Hubert R.	.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Hamm, James Albert	1.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	23.
Hamm, Johnnie D.	.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	23.
Hamm, James Herbert	5.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	12.
Hamm, Randall	.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	17.
Hamm, Robert Lee	3.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	14.
Hamm, Walter C.	1.	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
Hamm, Robert L.	.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	27.
Hamm, Carl W.	1.	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	41.
Hamm, Morris Lee	4.	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	3.
Hamm, Chancie D.	.	E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	45.
Hamm, Troy J.	.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	24.
Hamm, William K.	.	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	33.
Hamm, Walton N., Sr.	2.	Sy	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16.
Hamm, Carroll H.	.	E	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	22.
Hamm, Kenneth E.	.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	19.
Hamm, Ellis Jennings	.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	15.
Hamm, Gilbert Ward, Jr.	.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
Hamm, Rudolph	.	E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	18.
Hamm, Jack Monroe	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	6.
Hamm, Buel E.	.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.50
Hamm, W. Warren	.	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	16.
Hamm, Lester Cefare	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Hamm, Henry A., Jr.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	19.
Hamm, Bobby Carl	.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	13.
Hamm, Linwood E.	.	E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	29.
Hamm, Richard Robert	7.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	9.
Hamm, George W.	.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	28.50
Hamm, John R.	2.	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	18.
Hamm, Clyde S.	.	E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	36.
Hamm, Hugh Lawrence	.	E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	9.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
Boone, Daniel C.	6.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	13.
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	29.
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	25.
Bowman, Daniel Dwight	6.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	3.
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	25.
Bradshaw, Francis Conner		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	7.
Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	9.
Breedin, Clarence Rennekar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	13.
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	19.
Brodie, Robert S.	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	18.
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	20
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1.	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	19.
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	20.
Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	11.
Browning, Paul	3.	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	17.
Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	13.
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	15.
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	20.
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	10.
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	12.
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	19.
Cameron, Hugh Harris		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
Capps, Clingman Carter	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Carden, Billy McCoy		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	28.
Casey, John Franklin	5.	E	Raleigh	1965	1963	1967	5.
Cash, Howard H.		R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.50
Carter, Theodore Von	5.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	2.
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	15.
Caudill, Russell H.		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.50
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	27.
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.50
Chandler, Danny Ross		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	4.
Chandler, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	12.
Charlton, David W.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.50
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	16.
Cheezam, Clyde Burton	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	4.
Cherry, Corbin Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.50
Clarke, William Thomas		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	9.
Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	15.
Cline, John M.	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	24.
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	34.
Coile, James Henry	4.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	3.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
ier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1969	5.
ins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	26.
mmander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	20.
nor, William O.	6.	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	13.
k, Irving		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	13.
ke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
ingham, John Gibson		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	2.
on, Worth B.	1.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	35.
yford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
ley, Hyder Ferguson	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	10.
ch, Clyde McGee	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	12.
ther, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
sno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	34.
ry, William A.	1.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
ryder, William R.	2.	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	22.
rn, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	17.
rchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	27.
umings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	17.
unningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	40.
uman, Robert E.		E	Gennessee Conference	1939	1938	1940	31.
ask, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
del, David Eason		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	6.
els, Franklin D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	9.
ainport, William Smith	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	10.
edson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	21.
els, Carlton Earl		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	5.
al, George Alson	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	7.
als, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
al, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	20.
ason, R. Grady		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41.
ason, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	16.
le, rt, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	11.
epsiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	19.
ilian, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	17.
on, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	17.
olon, Samuel G.	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	20.
er, Howard Dennis		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	4.
er, Robert Mitchell	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	10.
ul, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	19.
ussey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	16.
uam, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31.
al, Charles F.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	12.
ar, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	36.
ardt, D. Edwin	1.	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50
ardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	18.
as, William Everett	4.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	10.
de, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	27.
de, Nelson P.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75
de, Gerald Lloyd	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	5.
drnd, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	6.
drds, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	24.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	16.
Elliott, William Francis		E	Winston-Salem	1963	1963	1963	7.
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	14.
Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	22.
Eubank, Graham S.	.25	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	35.
Evans, Willie J.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	14.
Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	9.
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	4.
Falls, Fred, Jr.	2.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	6.
Feltman, Walter C.	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	20.
Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	11.
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	6.
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23.
Fisher, Albert F.	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	16.
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	42.
Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	39
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	18
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	17
Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	7
Fouts, Dwight L.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31
Frazier, Kenneth Edward		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	9
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	26
Friend, Ira Amos	9.	R	Thomasville	1937	1933	1937	33
Fulcher, John Rodney		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	11
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3.	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	12
Gamble, James William		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	13
Gardner, Matt R.	1.	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	34
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	38
Garner, Clarence		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	8
Garris, Horace Stanford	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	11
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	20
Gentry, Paul Cullum		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9
Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	13
Gibson, John Richard		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	1
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus		E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1963	1963	1965	
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	2
Glover, Robert Keith		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	3
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	4
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	1
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	1
Graham, Oscar Mattison		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	1
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	3
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	2
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	
Greene, Wallace T.	4.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	1
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	2
Griffin, Dewey William		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1969	
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
C. Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	17.
es, Joseph Junior	13.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	4.
r, Parker H.		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	25.
y, James R.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	18.
Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.50
lton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	17.
lton, Rembert Charles	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	10.
ock, Eugene M.		E	Transferred June 1, 1970				
s, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	13.
s, Donald Lee	12.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	4.
s, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	10.
on, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36.
ll, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	31.
ll, Howard Braxton		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	9.
s, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.50
son, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	36.
yama, Justin Giichi		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	9.
away, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	41.
han, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40.
ey, C. Freeman		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
en, Forrest D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	38.
n, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	13.
C. Crawford Bryant	8.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	5.
Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	20.
Noah B., Jr.	1.	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	17.
ni, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	22.
C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	34.
ols, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
ols, John Whitfield	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	4.
oe, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	13.
oin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	13.
owell, Clifton Riddick	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
l D. Dillon		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40.
oc Jean Livingston	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	6.
ons, William Savage, Jr.		E	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	10.
ou, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.
ou, Thomas H.	2.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	28.
ovard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.
utard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	32.
ngs, Hubert Sydney III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	7.
ur, Jack Legrand		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	10.
ur, Jack Manley	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	6.
ur, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44.
ur, J. Bascom	1.	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
us, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	8.75
uterson, Cyrus B.		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36.
utson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	11.
gn, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	30.
ck, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	23.
ck, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	11.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	12.
Jenkins, Theodore R.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.
Jernigan, Julius O.	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	15.
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	45.
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	4.
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	12.
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	17.
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	14.
Johnson, Walter R.	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	19.
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	26.
Jones, Elwood Jennings	6.	E	Greensboro	1958	1958	1961	12.
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5.
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	9.
Jones, James David	5.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	7.
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	22
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	10
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	19
Joyce, Johnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	37
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11
Juren, Jerry Jay		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	6
King Arnold Kimsey	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	14
Kinkle, Joseph Howard		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	21
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	18
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	17
Lancaster, Alton S.	3.	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	22
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	41
Lawrence, Marquis W.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	16
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	20
Lee, Allen C.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36
Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	21
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	31
Lewis, Ralph H.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	21
Lewis, Richard Arthur		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	10
Lewis, Vance A.	1.	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	30
Lewis, William Carson	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	1
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	36
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.	1.	Sy	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	21
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4.	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	1
Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	3
Lowdermilk, William Pffifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1
Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	3
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	4
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1919	1921	1
Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Ar, Lawrence Edward	4.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	18.
ton, James Glenn	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	8.
ides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	24.
affey, Alfred D.		E	Transferred June 2, 1970				
ness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
ness, Madison W.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37.
ness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	10.
ngum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	12.
n, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	11.
nsfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	15.
tin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
o, Leonard Edward	10.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	4.
ncham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	34.
ncham, Wm. Franklin	7.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	16.
ndows, Daniel Edgar	10.	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	7.
nsamer, Elwin H.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
nskins, Earl Ray	9.	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	19.75
njill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	20.
ncer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	28.
nritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39.50
born, Charles Hall	2.	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	17.
gette, Peleg Dameron III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	13.
ier, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
ier, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	21.
ier, Melvin R.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	36.
inis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5.
or, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	19.
hell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	27.
hell, John David		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	6.
r, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	23.
ney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	28.
re, G. Nelson		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31.
re, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	12.
re, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	20.
re, Samuel Street	8.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	10.
re, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	12.
gan, Robert Whittelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	9.
ris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	38.
ar, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	36.
ikin, Wade Allen	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	6.
ing, Thomas W.		E	Transferred June 2, 1970				
phy, Miles		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	9.
ray, Eric Octavius	2.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	5.
ser, Benjamin F.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26.
s, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10.
allum, James H.		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	28.
arver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	26.
ullen, Billie Rudolph	10.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	6.
onald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	10.
lamery, Neal V.		E	Transferred June 1, 1970				
ay, David Ray		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	4.
ay, Thomas Ray		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	6.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	18.
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	17.
McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	9.
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	35.
McLamb, Mack Donald	3.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.
McLean, Robert Abner	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	12.
McLeod, Edward M.	5.	R	Laurinburg	1923	1925	1927	33.
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	13.
McNeil, William Kirk		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	5.
McRae, William V.	4.	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39.
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	42.
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	30.
Newman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	4.
Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.
Nickens, C. Graham	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	19.
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	24.
Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	6.
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	33.
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	4.
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	18.
Owen, J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	18.
Owen, Travis Winefred.	6.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	9.
Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	17.
Padgett, Clarence D.		E	Transferred June 1, 1970				
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	32.
Parham, Frank		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1961	1961	4.
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	6.
Parrish, John H.	9.	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16.
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Paschal, John Sidney	4.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	3.
Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	17.
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	27.
Payne, Argel Harold		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	13.
Pearce, Harvey Worth	4.	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	16.
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	15.
Pegg, J. Paul		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.
Peterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.
Peterson, Jather L.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	4.
Petteway, Warren B.	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	27.
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42.
Phillips, Grady Paul III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	14.
Phillips, James Donald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	30.
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	17.
Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	16.
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	6.	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	17.
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	33.
Pollock, Henry F.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	15.
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17.
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	17.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
er, Ernest Ray	2.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	11.
s, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	27.
er, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	7.
er, W. Stanley		R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.
k, Robert McDonald	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	10.
ell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	15.75
hard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	35.
man, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	13.
ell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	27.
en, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	31.
ck, William Kellon	1.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	16.
ley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	13.
dolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	12.
d, John Edwards, Sr.	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	14.
on, James R.	5.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
rnolds, Alonzo Lee		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	20.
ler, Etheridge Merrell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	10.
ardson, Allen		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	6.
ardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	20.
mond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	30.50
ards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	16.
, Robert Dennis		E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	9.
oins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	38.
erts, John Milton		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	7.
ers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46.
ers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	31.
c, Leon W.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37.
cke, Benjamin Charles		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	7.
d, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	14.
un, John J. II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	24.
rell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
rell, Leon	1.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
u, William Albert		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
ston, William Divine III	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	7.
on, Frank D.	6.	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	16.
all, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	18.
er, James Franklin		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	27.
c, Julian Warren		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.50
Paul Batteux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	12.
gs, Robin Jerome	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	15.
ell, William A.	2.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	20.
en, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	18.
he, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31.
he, William Gray IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	9.
h, Caswell Eure	3.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	6.
nan, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	17.
h, Gerald Harris		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	10.
h, James Henry	1.	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	11.
h, Early C.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	18.
h, Joe Cephus	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	8.
h, James Millard		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	7.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not
Shuller, Edgar R.		R	Conwy, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43.
Simonton, Charles Alison	2.	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	15.
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.
Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	5.
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	24.
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	18.
Smith, J. Thomas	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	7.
Smith, Jerry Thomas	5.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	2.
Smith, John Thomas	3.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	15.
Smith, William Stanley, Jr.	1.	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	2.
Snypes, James Grayson	9.	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	5.
Solomon, Theodore J.		E	Wahpeton, N.D.	1957	1955	1957	13.
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	16.
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	13.
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6.	Sy	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	8.
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	16.
Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	20.
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	7.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	3.
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	27.
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	11.
Stanley, Harold Dallas		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	2.
Starnes, Shirley J.	2.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	18.
Stark, Rufus H. II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	16.
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	16.
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	8.
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	36.
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	35.
Stokes, John L.		E	Transferred June 1, 1970				
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	17.
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	12.
Stott, J. Doane		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25.
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1.	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	37.
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917	1917	1918	37.
Sutton, James Earl	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	7.
Taylor, Bruce Davis	5.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	30.
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll	4.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Teague, William Senn		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	1.
Tenney, Hayward Lester	3.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37.
Thompson, Arthur L.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40.
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	14.
Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	12.
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	14.
Thompson, Roger E.	2.	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	
Tilley, Lester A.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	34.
Tingle, James Arthur		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	14.
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	30.
Traynham, David D.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40.
Tucker, C. Clyde		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	14.

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
son, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	18.	
son, Carson Stanley		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	4.	
son, David Morrell	7.	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	12.	
son, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	18.	
son, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	20.	
son, Tommy	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	19.	
son, Vernon Cephas	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	14.	
ale, Charles E.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32.50	
ughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30.	
reen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	27.	
ersteeg, Robert John		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	6.	
ck, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	32.	
ckery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928	1928	1932	13.	
aggoner, James Milan	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	12.	
aldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	19.	
alker, Franklin Odell	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	15.	
all, Ivey James, Jr.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.	
allace, Robert Louis		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	7.	
alston, Robert E.	2.	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	36.	
ard, Herman Nathan	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	13.	
ard, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	7.	
arren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	19.	
arren, James Herndon		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	20.	
arren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	10.	
arren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	39.	
atson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	20.	
atson, Henry Douglas		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	2.50	
atson, Orville William	9.	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	14.	
atts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75	
eaever, Dennis Alexander		E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	3.	
eaever, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	11.	
egwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	18.	
ellons, Ralph D.		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38.	
ells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	23.	
entz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	18.	
esley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	2.	
est, Carlton Ray	5.	Sy	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	6.	
heeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	30.	
hite, Christian	4.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	18.	
hite, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	18.	
hite, John Hezekiah	3.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.	
hitehead, Talton J.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	42.	
hitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	21.	
er, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	16.	
ggins, Carson Olin	1.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	3.	
kinson, Howard Milton		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	4.	
liams, A. Morris		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38.	
liams, James Alvin	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	8.	
liams, John Eldred	1.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	3.	
liams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr.	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.	

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	11.
Wilson, Arthur John III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8.
Wilson, Ben Horace III		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	9.
Wilson, Claude Thomas		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	9.
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	21.
Wilson, Leonard Truman	9.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	8.
Wilson, W. Carleton		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.50
Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	23.
Winstead, Arthur William	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	6.
Wise, Denny Claude	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	2.50
Wise, Wilford D.	6.	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	11.
Wolfe, William Lee		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	4.
Womack, Carlos P.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40.
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	15.
Wood, John Everette	10.	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	9.
Wood, Samuel Lee	7.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	6.
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	9.
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	28.
Wooten, Charles Wesley	4.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	16.
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	17.
Young, J. Doyne	1.	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38.

Errors in Years of Service, Lay Pastor, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Registrar, Board of the Ministry.

Under "Where Admitted," seat and date of North Carolina Annual Conference receiving Transfers will be shown. Previous service in other Conferences will not appear. Ordinations will be listed when record is received.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1970-1971: 41

(Admitted: 15)

Continued: 26)

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Years of Service other than as Lay Pastor
					Ques. 24. a) b)	Ques. 27. a) b) c)	Ques. 28. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III	3	2½	Fayetteville	1968	28b	1968				2
Barber, Wilson Edward			Chapel Hill	1969	28c	1969				1
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	1		Goldsboro	1967	28b	1967				3
Campbell, Jerry Dean	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7		Chapel Hill	1969	28c	1967				1
Creesh, James Edward			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Dowdy, Melvin D.	2		Goldsboro	1967	26a	1967				3
Elliott, Roger Vernon			Fayetteville	1968	28a	1968				2
France, Everett Joseph	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Gattis, William Hughes	1		Fayetteville	1968	28a	1968				2
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Hancock, Eugene			Transferred June	1970						
Hawkins, Wade			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Horsley, Leroy			Fayetteville	1968	28c	1968				2
Humphries, Charles			Transferred June 1,	1970						
Jesse, Douglas			Transferred June 1,	1970						
Jinnette, Henry Gurney			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Jones, Royce Paul	4	4	Rocky Mount	1966	28b	1966				4
Judy, Lloyd Coral	3	3	Fayetteville	1968	28c	1966				2
Krohne, Eric Karl	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Lee, Billy Franklin			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Mabe, Richard	7		Chapel Hill	1969	28c	1964				1
Mahla, Frederick Tice			Chapel Hill	1969	28a					
McMillan, John Samuel	4		Fayetteville	1968	28a	1968				2
Noseworthy, James Arthur	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Ogburn, Richard Lynn	1		Chapel Hill	1969	28a	1969				1
Parvis, Paul M.	2		Chapel Hill	1969	28b					1
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Reichey, Russell Earle			Burlington	1964	28b	1964				6
Ruth, John William			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8		Goldsboro	1967	28c	1963				3
Taylor, William Vinston			Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Warren, Glenn Lambeth			Greenville	1963	28b	1963				7
Warren, Henry Robert			Greenville	1970	27c	1969				
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.			Chapel Hill	1969	28b	1969				1
Weatherly, Joseph Carlton, Jr.	3		Chapel Hill	1969	28a	1969				1
Vells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.	1		Greenville	1970	27a	1970				
Wheeler, Kenyon Barton			Chapel Hill	1969	28a	1969				1
Vest, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.	6		Goldsboro	1967	28c	1967				3
Woo, Thomas Sidney, III	4		Fayetteville	1968	28a	1968				2

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service ordered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 379.1, 6. (Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 14

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Barbee, William Lee	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'67	'69	1	8
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'67		1	8
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'50	'58	'60	1	14
Burnside, Hobart William	5	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'56	'62	'64	1	6
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'62	'64	1	10
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'59	'67		1	7
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'61	'65		1	9
Herbert, Willam Ernest	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'62	'68		1	8
Locklear, Jakie, Jr.	15	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'53	'57		1	10
Long, John D.	13	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'52	'56	'58	1	14
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'51	'59	'61	1	2
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'65	'68		1	6
Smith, George Calvin	9	1970	V	V	V	V	V	V	'61	'69		1	10
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'56	'60	'62	1	13

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6. (Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

LAY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 141

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment					
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
22.a)—61															
Barbour, Berry O.	V					V				'65	'69		12	1	13
Batchelor, Edward	V								V	'62	'69		3	1	4
Blanchard, George F.	V			V						'65			3	1	4
Brock, Leon Moran	V						V			'56	'69		3	1	4
Bryan, Everette E.	V					V				'65	'69		4	1	5
Bumgardner, W. L.	V										'70		4	1	5
Carpenter, Charles H.	V								V	'61	'64		8	1	9
Coker, Herman David	V			V						'68				1	1
Cuthrell, Billy B.	V									'70				1	1
Davis, Charles									V	'65	'66		5	1	6
Davis, Jefferson	V									'56	'62		13	1	14
Dillon, Frederick F.	V								V	'69			5	1	6
Elliott, H. D.	V					V				'65	'70		4	1	5
Ellis, James Elias	V						V			'67	'69		2	1	3
Fisher, J. T.	V								V	'46	'52	'54	22	1	23
Fraley, Fletcher W.	V					V				'65	'70			1	1
Fulford, W. N.	V								V	'55	'58	'60	13	1	14
Garner, James B.	V			V						'63			5	1	6
Gould, David L.	V									'68				1	1
Hale, Michael Louis	V					V				'66	'70		3	1	4
Hicks, James Wesley	V					V				'68	'70		1	1	2
Hill, R. M.	V						V			'65	'69		2	1	3
Hill, Richard C.	V					V				'68	'70		1	1	2
Huffman, Virgil	V									'69				1	1
Huggins, Johnnie S.	V							V		'66	'69		3	1	4
Hunnings, Henry M.	V						V			'59	'69		4	1	5
King, William R.	V								V	'55	'60	'62	11	1	12
Knowles, Russell R.	V								V	'62	'65		6	1	7
Lamb, Bobby H.	V						V			'61	'67		9	1	10
Lancaster, E. C.	V								V	'65	'68		4	1	5
Lancaster, James	V					V				'66	'69		3	1	4
Ledford, John T.	V							V		'48	'54	'57	9	1	10
Leonard, Orville	V					V				'33	'70		1	1	2
Lupton, David E.	V						V			'68	'69		1	1	2
Martin, Haywood Lee	V								V	'65	'68		4	1	5
Massey, Gerald R.	V					V				'68	'70		1	1	2
Matoy, Earl Franklin	V					V				'68	'70		1	1	2
Matthis, Odell S.	V			V						'69			1	1	2
Miller, George D.	V								V	'60	'65		5	1	6
Morris, A. J.	V						V			'64	'68		4	1	5
Murphy, Ronald S.	V									'70					
Oldaker, Paul E.	V					V				'67	'70		2	1	3
Overman, E. H.	V			V						'66			3	1	4
Owens, Harley McCoy	V								V	'56	'60	'62	12	1	13
Parnell, Evander	V					V				'66	'69		3	1	4

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment					
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Pearce, Clyde P.	V								V	'61	'64		8	1	9
Pinner, W. Rickman	V					V				'68	'70		1	1	2
Price, Charles E.	V								V	'57	'65		7	1	8
Randalls, R. F.	V								V	'63	'65		6	1	7
Reynolds, Foster L.	V							V		'62			6	1	7
Ridaught, Horace G.	V								V	'62	'67		6	1	7
Royall, L. G.	V						V			'63	'69		6	1	7
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.	V									'68	'70		1	1	2
Shinkle, Richard D.	V								V	'60	'63		8	1	9
Smith, Neil E.	V					V				'67	'70		1	1	2
Tripp, Bennie Joseph	V			V						'68			1	1	2
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	V									'70					
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	V					V				'65	'69		4	1	5
Varnum, Tracie	V								V	'55	'58	'60	14	1	15
Wesley, Luther V.	V					V				'70			2	1	3
Yount, John Wayne	V			V						'66	'67		1	½	1½

22.b)—16

Campbell, George W.	V	V								'61				1	1
Chasteen, William F.	V	V								'56	'69		2¼	1	3¼
Crary, Hayes Gilbert, Jr.	V									'70					
Dunn, J. C.	V					V				'61	'67		2	1	3
Hill, Benton M.	V			V						'67			1	1	2
Hughes, William I.	V			V						'70			2	1	3
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	V					V				'57	'69		7	1	8
Lawry, Harvey	V			V						'57	'70		11	1	12
McNair, E. Maxwell	V	V											1	1	2
Rouse, Jere Alton	V							V		'63	'66		7	1	8
Seate, Billy Fenton	V	V								'69				1	1
Smith, J. O.	V												1	1	2
Spells, Leroy	V			V						'68	'70		1	1	2
Wells, Woodrow W.	V	V								'68			2	1	3
Williams, Edgar D.	V					V				'59	'70		9	1	10
Woodworth, Douglas R.	V							V		'57	'59		7	1	8

22.c)—64

Allred, James G.	V									'64	'69		2	1	3
Brooks, Rex Eugene	V														
Brunson, Jerry	V													1	1
Burgess, C. Nathan	V									'64	'68		1	1	2
Burns, Weyland Sherman	V				V					'64	'70		1	1	2
Byers, Leonard II	V									'70					
Derreth, Richard J.	V														
Elam, Howard	V												2	1	3
Etherton, Rayford Lee	V									'65			1	1	2

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years under Appointment		
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor 22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor 22. c) Student Lay Pastor Introductory Studies First Year Second Year Third Year Fourth Year Completed						Year licensed to preach Year Ordained Deacon Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years Service for Past Year Total Service Year		
Armer, William H.	V V						'69		1	1
ast, Jay	V									
fe, Richard	V									
lynn, Robert Clark	V							1/4	1	1 1/4
orbes, Joseph Wayne	V									
attis, W. H.	V									
erhardt, William Frederic	V							1	1	2
odwin, James B.	V						'69	1	1	2
instead, David C.	V									
um, Donald Francis	V V						'67	1	1	2
as, William M., Jr.	V									
all, A. M., Jr.	V						'61 '68	2	1	3
eathecock, J. Edwin	V							3	1	4
icks, Charles, D., Jr.	V									
ines, James R.	V							1	1	
oltsclaw, Thomas G.	V						'59 '69	2	1	3
ohnson, Stephen W.	V									
elly, David G.	V									
err, Robert	V						'65	1	1	2
eaetherwood, J. M.	V									
ee, Henry W.	V						'67	2	1	3
eeland, Paul Lee	V							1	1	2
ewis, Richard F.	V						'67 '69	2	1	3
ovelace, Henry N.	V						'68	2	1	3
faddy, H. A., Jr.	V							1	1	
foore, William D.	V						'60 '62	8	1	9
forrison, John E.	V						'65	4	1	5
fullen, William D.	V						'68 '69			
foClelland, Lloyd C.	V						'62 '69	1	1	2
lcClung, James A.	V							1	1	
lcDavid, Neil	V									
lesbitt, John T., Jr.	V						'69			
arsons, Richard E.	V									
ettyjohn, Walker	V						'68	2	1	3
hillips, Percy Ray	V									
ollock, Charles L.	V						'70			
otts, Michael D.	V									
resnell, William M.	V									
rivette, William E.	V						'68	1	1	2
idenour, Allen C.	V									
uth, James William	V									
cott, Harold D.	V						'68	1	1	2
heridan, Rutledge D.	V						'67 '68			
mith, Bobby E.	V						'65 '69			
teele, David Lee	V									
urner, Jerry	V									
Watkins, Leroy	V									
Way, Vance Carlton	V									
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	V V						'68			

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years under Appointment		
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor 22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor 22. c) Student Lay Pastor Introductory Studies First Year Second Year Third Year Fourth Year Completed						Year licensed to preach Year Ordained Deacon Year Ordained Elder Previous Service Years Service for Past Year Total Service Year			
Whitfield, Jasper B.	V						'70			
Wilson, James Lough	V						'70			
Winstead, Danny M.	V						'69			
Wiygul, Hershel	V						'61 '68			
Young, Kenneth	V									
Yearick, Homer F.	V									

NAME	RETIRED LAY PASTORS: 7	YEARS OF SERVICE
J. M. Carroll		16.75
Z. V. Cowan		22
L. F. Harris		14
G. M. Kelly		6
John F. McEachin		9
P. M. Porter		9.75
Jefferson McCallum		16

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate the number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. See Disciplinary Paragraph 1379.1, 6 (Editor).

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

Local Preachers — 1970-71

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

David Clarence Grinstead, Friendship Charge Conference, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349
 Everett Gooding, Salem Chapel Charge Conference, Rt. 1, Haw River 27258
 L. M. Lutterloh, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge Conference, Rt. 1, Siler City 27344
 Ronald McCarter, Webb Avenue-Trinity Charge Conference, Rt. 3, Graham 27253

DURHAM DISTRICT

Wallace Dryden (L), Route 6, Box 55, Durham 27703
 Ray Thomas Gooch (L), Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
 Eugene Victor Maafc (L), Forest Hills Station, Box 8541, Durham 27707
 Lonnie Enos Robbins (L), 208 Gary St., Durham 27703
 Maurice Taylor (L), Route 4, Box 244, Henderson 27536
 Deil S. Wright (L), 323 Burlage Circle, Chapel Hill 27514

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Mrs. Bess B. Hunnings (L), Cresswell 27928
 J. R. Joliff (L), Belvidere 27919
 Harry B. Reeves (L), 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Charles L. Saunders (L), P. O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909
 Ronald Stowe (L), Hatteras 72943
 Thomas L. White (L), 311 Main St., Manteo 27954
 W. Clyde Woodley (L), Creswell 27928

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Medway Brown (L.D.), 1814 Newark St., Fayetteville 28301
 J. P. Bullard, Pembroke 28372
 Oscar Cummings, 1710 W. Wilkinson St., Lumberton 28358
 John Archie Farmer, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton 28358
 Phillip Graham (L.D.), 121 Fairley Dr., Red Springs 28377
 Jerry A. Jackson, 604 Carthage Rd., Lumberton 28358
 Jack Marley, Angier 27501
 Daniel Robert McGirt (L.D.), P. O. Box 503, Rowland 28383
 James Pearson, P. O. Box 564, Pembroke 28372
 Charles G. Piner, 226 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 I. J. Pruett, Angier 27501

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Mrs. T. H. (Marietta) House (L), Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Claude L. Barrett (D), Queen Street Charge Conference, 1404 N. Independence, Kinston 28501
 Richard D. Brunson (L), St. James Charge Conference, St. James Church, Greenville 27834
 Robert G. Foster (E), Queen Street Charge Conference, Route 7, Kinston 28501
 Robert L. Fulford (L), Wesley Memorial Charge Conference, Route 2, Farmville 27828
 Mrs. W. C. (Joyce) Gray (L), Hookerton-Rainbow Charge Conference, Rt. 2, Box 63, Snow Hill 28580

James H. Harris (L), Farmville Charge Conference, Box 216, Farmville 27828
Graham M. Rouse (L), St. James Charge Conference, Duke Divinity School, Durham

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Mrs. Narvis Swink (L), 1211 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557, Franklin Memorial Charge Conference

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Henry Thomas Hicks III, Raleigh: St. Mark's Charge Conference
Mrs. Winnie Rochester, Henderson: White Memorial Charge Conference
Mrs. Ivey Wall, Jr., Route 2, Box 608, Wake Forest, Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge Conference

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Garland F. Bailey, 717 Tillery Street, Rocky Mount 27801
John William Harrell, Route 2, Rocky Mount 27801
John Hemmerle, 203 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount 27801
Mrs. Kimsey King, Woodland 27897

SANFORD DISTRICT

E. B. Bell, Robbins 27325
J. W. McAulty, Robbins 27325
Miss Emma McLean (D), Box 1205, Laurinburg 28325
Forrest W. Pursley, Box 607, Hamlet 28345

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. D. Ward (Ret.), Route 1, Clarendon 28432

Alphabetical Roll — Conference Directory — 1970-71

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the preachers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. Each preacher is responsible for the correct reporting of his own address.

reporting of his own address. No corrections possible after September 14, 1970.

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Room 205, Telephone 828-9435
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Telephone 782-0520

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Aills, Lovell Roy, P. O. Box 43 (Church St.) Pikeville 27863— Pikeville-Jefferson				242-4674
Aitken, P. Wesley, 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705— Duke University Hospital Chaplain			684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Gayle Thomas, 243 Harden St., Burlington 27215— Burlington: Webb Avenue-Trinity			227-3222	228-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 169, Apt. 12, Athens, Ohio 45701 Student, Ohio University				
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., 509 Person St., Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: Person Street				483-4714
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75222—Professor				
Andrews, Chester J., 207 W. Market St., Hertford 27944— Hertford			426-5467	426-5236
Andrews, J. C., Box 56, Maury 28554—Maury-Mt. Herman				747-8896
Armstrong, E. P., 604 Ninth St., New Bern 28560—Riverdale				638-3465
Arnold, C. S., III, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. 30333—Student				
Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Ter., High Point 27263—Retired				431-4591
Auman, James A., 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh 27607— Raleigh: Highland			787-4240	787-4810
Aycock, John D., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893—Winstead			237-3709	243-6767
Bailey, James Herbert, P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358— Chestnut Street			739-3304	739-4531
Baker, Millard Randall, 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215— West Burlington			226-9477	227-3993
Baldridge, Robert Lee, 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606— Raleigh: Macedonia			832-8259	834-8338
Ball, W. C., 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville 28804—Retired				282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, Deaconess—Goldsboro District— P. O. Box 177, Sa'emburg 28385				525-1401
Ballance, Ethelynde, Deaconess—Fayetteville District— Box 412, Raeford 28376				
Bame, Robert Lee, 211 E. St. James St., Tarboro 27886— Tarboro: St. James			823-3783	823-2795
Barbee, C. W., Box 716, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro: First			542-2330	542-2651
Barbee, W. L., Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive 28365— Browning-Smith				594-4817
Barber, Morris L., Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525— Banks-Grove Hill				992-4603
Barber, W. Edward, 155 Stokely Rd., Wilmington 28401— Wilmington: Grace Associate				
Barbour, Berry O., 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376— Hoke Circuit				875-4318
Barclift, Chancie D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701— District Superintendent				286-1174
Barrett, Troy James, 605 E. 10th St., Greenville 27834— Greenville: Jarvis Memorial			752-3101	758-1282

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Barrs, William K.,	Veterans Administration Hospital, 4150 Clement St., San Francisco, Calif. 94121—	VA Chaplain	221-4810	386-2370
Bass, Walton N.,	4137 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham 27707	Supernumerary		489-1459
Batchelor, Edward Carson,	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472—Old Dock			642-2569
Beale, Carroll H.,	Box 328, Ocracoke 27960—Ocracoke			928-4211
Beane, Lt. Col. Kenneth E.,	475 CSGP, Box 7166, APO SF 96519—Air Force Chaplain			
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings,	2315 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560—	New Bern: Trinity	637-2660	637-5259
Beeson, Gilbert, Jr.,	Box 16, 755 1st Combat Support Group, APO New York 09150—Air Force Chaplain			
Benesh, Rudolph,	Neualdergerstrasse 27/IV/8, A-1170 Vienna, Austria—Missionary			
Benfield, J. M.,	604 Powell Dr., Garner, Rehabilitation Supervisor N. C. Commission for the Blind		829-4231	772-4310
Bingham, Buell Elden,	3108 Archdale Rd., High Point 27263—	Retired		431-6742
Bishop, W. W.,	919 Prince Ave.-C, Goldsboro 27530—	Sabbatical Leave		
Bissette, Lester Cefare,	P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325—	Pleasant Hill		948-2518
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.,	Box 775, Pembroke 28372—	Pembroke: First		521-4018
Black, Bobby C.,	12th STRAT Aerospace, Div (SAC), General Delivery, Davis-Monthan AFB, Arizona 85707			
Blackburn, Linwood E.,	475 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y. 10001—	Staff Division of World Missions		
Blanchard, George Franklin,	Box 153, Rich Square 27869—	Rich Square		539-2364
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert,	2006 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27608—	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	833-4306	828-9982
Blount, George W.,	2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh 27608—Retired			782-1474
Blue, John Robert,	1214 W. King St., Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401—	VA Chaplain	263-0811 (Ext. 307)	263-1155
Boggs, Clyde S.,	Box 308 (109 Hargett St.), Richlands 28574—	Richlands		324-3665
Bond, Hugh Lawrence,	2004 Beverly Rd., Rocky Mount 27801—	North Carolina Wesleyan College—Professor	442-7121	442-8673
Bone, Jesse Virgil,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526—	Fuquay Springs	552-4331	552-2700
Boone, Daniel C.,	P. O. Box 35, Stokes 27884—Stokes			758-3974
Boone, Paul Wendell,	Box 502, Troy 27371—Trinity		576-1651	576-1656
Boone, Sidney Grant,	P. O. Box 826 (410 W. Divine St.) Dunn 28334—Dunn: Divine Street		892-2339	892-2386
Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr.,	210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344—	Siler City: First	742-2722	742-3707
Bowman, Daniel Dwight,	P. O. Box 96, Seaboard 27876—	Seaboard		589-2521
Boykin, Nathaniel,	922 Plum St., Durham 27701—Durham	Asbury Temple	596-1565	596-1408
Bradley, David G.,	2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705—	Duke University, Professor	684-3357	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor,	505 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801—	Rocky Mount: First, Associate	446-5195	446-5802
Brantley, Allen P.,	624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215—	Retired		227-5912
Braswell, Kermit L.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606—	Raleigh: Westover	832-0272	828-5032

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Breedin, Clarence R., Jr., 111 College St., Littleton 27850— Calvary				586-2461
Bridges, Lawrence J., 515 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace 28466— Wallace			285-2857	585-3350
Brigman, Carey Houston, P. O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460— Carrolls Chapel				327-4321
Brock, Leon Moran, P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385—Salemburg				525-5400
Brodie, Robert Stewart, Box 415 (204 W. Glenn St.) Zebulon 27597—Zebulon			269-9408	269-5381
Brogan, W. G., 3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro 27408— Greensboro College, Professor			272-7102 (Ext. 58)	272-7102
Brooks, Rex E., Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Pittsboro 27312—Mt. Pleasant				942-3755
Brothers, L. C., 22620 Ocean Ave., Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505—Retired				
Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834— Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate				756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll, P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394— Vass-Cameron			245-7665	245-7660
Brown, James C. P., 114 E. Church St., Williamston 27892— Williamston			792-3360	792-2802
Brown, Samuel Hoyt, P. O. Box 61, Kipling 27543— Kipling-Cokesbury				552-2665
Browning, Paul C., 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540— Jacksonville: Trinity			347-1772	347-1547
Brunson, Jerry, P. O. Box 145, Longhurst 27548—Roxboro: Longhurst			Roxboro	599-6812
Bryan, E. E., Rt. 4-81A, Washington 27889—Washington: Asbury				946-4816
Bryan, James L., Hq. Sig Svc Gp 4, APO New York 09407— Army Chaplain				
Bryant, C. V., 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529—Garner: First			772-2042	772-3082
Bryant, James H., Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530— Mt. Carmel-Saulston				734-6143
Bryant, R. D., Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301—Marvin				483-7874
Bumgardner, W. L., 496 Bonham, Morehead City 28557— Morehead City: First			726-3541	726-3484
Bundy, Robert Francis, 111 N. Driver St., Durham 27703—Carr			596-7210	596-6707
Bunn, Paul Grayson, 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Millbrook			876-0865	876-3910
Burgess, C. Nathan, Rt. 2, Box 261, Graham 27253— Whitney Cross				376-3575
Burns, Weyland Sherman, Box 57, Newton Grove 28366— Newton Grove				594-4756
Burnside, H. W., Jr., P. O. Box 97, Pembroke 28372— Pembroke: Calvary-Buie				512-4142
Byers, Leonard, II, Rt. 4, Burlington 27215—Saint Luke's				584-7390
Byrd, Albert D., Jr., 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401— Wilmington: Grace			763-5197	762-6409
Byrd, Douglas L., Rt. 2, Box 233 (Roxboro Rd.), Durham 27705 Mt. Sylvan			477-6906	477-4362
Byrd, Nathan H., P. O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510— Carrboro (Chapel Hill)			942-1223	968-6981
Byrum, T. J., Jr., Youth Minister, Garden City Community Church, New York, N. Y.				
Cameron, Angus McKay, 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: St. Andrews			488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh H., Box 276, West End 27376—West End			673-4512	673-4623
Campbell, George William, 2403 Dogwood Dr., New Bern 28560— Stonewall				638-6950

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Campbell, Jerry Dean,	813 N. Buchanan Blvd., Apt. 4, Durham	27701—		
	Duke University Divinity School, Student			286-4070
Capps, Clingman C.,	Box 392, 304 S. 4th St., Murfreesboro	27855—	398-4556	398-4551
Carden, Billy McCoy,	2524 Banner St., Durham	27704—		
	Durham: St. Paul		477-5484	477-7736
Carper, John H., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Box 302, Henderson	27536—		
	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel			
Carroll, J. M.,	Rt. 1, Clarendon	28432—Retired		653-2972
Carruth, Paul,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	27801—		
	District Superintendent			442-3022
Carter, Theodore Von,	322 Linden Ave., Oxford	27565—		
	Granville-Vance			693-5639
Casey, John Franklin,	Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins	27325—	(Highfalls)	464-3542
	Smyrna			
Cash, Howard H.,	Box 156, Marshallberg	28553—Sea Level		
	Retired			729-2831
Caudill, Charles C.,	Hq ATC (ATCCH), Randolph AFB, Texas	78148		
	Air Force Chaplain			
Caudill, R. H.,	508 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina	27526—Retired		552-2571
Chaffin, J. Claude,	Box 734, Plymouth	27962—Plymouth	793-2549	793-2482
Chambers, M. R.,	1216 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27103—Retired		725-6875
Chandler, Danny Ross,	Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant,			
	Mich. 48858—Assistant Professor, Central Michigan University			
Chandler, George P.,	Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	29203—		
	Professor			
Charlton, D. W.,	1205 Park Ave., Goldsboro	27530—Retired		735-8838
Chasteen, William Fred, Sr.,	P. O. Box 666, Clarkton	28433—		
	Clarkton-Bluefield			647-3831
Cheek, William Hoyt,	1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids	27870—		
	Roanoke Circuit			537-8911
Cheezem, Clyde Burton,	Box 116, Shiloh	27974—South Camden		336-4452
Cherry, Corbin L.,	Walter Reed Hospital Medical Center,			
	Washington, D. C. 20012—Army Chaplain			
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr.,	Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill	28351—		
	Sneads Grove-Tabernacle			276-7378
Clarke, D. A.,	Bahama	27503—Retired		477-2617
Clarke, W. T.,	2404 Davis St., Savannah, Tenn.	38372—		
	Disability Leave			
Cline, John,	Carthage	28327—Retired		
Cline, John Maxwell,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington	27215—		
	Burlington: Front Street		227-6263	226-0738
Coble, Joseph Fillmore,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham	27705—		
	Durham: Administrator, The Methodist Retirement			
	Home, 2616 Erwin Rd.		383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry,	Box 70, Oriental	28571—Oriental	745-2251	249-3121
Coker, H. D.,	P. O. Box 127, Turkey	28398—Turkey		592-3078
Collier, T. J., Jr.,	102 Kent Ter., Apt. 2, Charlottesville, Va.	22903—		
	Chaplain University Virginia Hospital			
Collins, Thomas A.,	Wesleyan College Station, Rocky Mount	27801—		
	Wes'eyan College President		442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard Thomson,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Goldsboro: St. Luke		734-7714	734-5019
Connor, William Oliver,	Rt. 3, Box 131, Rockingham	28379—		
	Roberdel			895-5698
Cook, Irving,	Box 506, Lillington	27546—Lillington	893-4811	893-3627
Cooke, George Waylon,	P. O. Box 748, Wrightsville Beach	28480—		
	Wrightsville Beach			256-3447
Cottingham, John G.,	Chaplain, United States Army			
Cotton, W. B.,	P. O. Box 565, Ahoskie	27910—Ahoskie	332-2203	332-3738
Cowan, Z. V.,	Rt. 1, Trenton	28585—Disability Leave		JA 7-2704

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Cramer, T. W.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—	Durham:		
	St. John			383-1330
Crary, H. G., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 107-A, Cove City 28523—			
	Asbury-Dover, Associate			637-6924
Crawford, E. C.,	306 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—	Retired		688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson,	Box 155, First St., Kenly 27542—			
	Kenly-Buckhorn			284-2192
Creech, Clyde McGee,	212 Harding Dr., Goldsboro 27530—			
	Garris Chapel		735-4121 (Ext. 263)	734-0623
Creech, James Edward,	744-B Mill St., Raleigh 27608—	Raleigh:		
	Edenton Street; Minister of Education		833-4829	834-9164
Critcher, B. D.,	119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—	Linden		892-3041
Crossno Ramsey Leon,	415 Hancock, Oxford 27565—	Oxford	693-5716	693-3237
Crow, W. A.,	325 Midland Rd., Southern Pines 28387—	Retired		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin,	609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215—			
	Burlington: St. Paul's		228-1681	226-0818
Crum, John Hammond,	76 S. Worcester St., Chartley, Mass. 02712—			
	Student			222-3410
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.,	Box 614, Warrenton 27589—			
	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial			257-2129
Cummings, James F.,	1708 Maryland St., Lumberton 28358—			
	Pembroke: St. James			739-2072
Cummings Simeon F.,	P. O. Box 725, Pembroke 28372—			
	Prospect		521-9168	521-4472
Cunningham, Marcus E.,	4020 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville, Tenn. 37205—			
	Executive Director, Section of Training Enterprise, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education		291-6930	297-8242
Cushman, Robert E.,	2719 Spencer St., Durham 27705—	Dean,		
	Duke University Divinity School		684-4041	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy B.,	Box 85, Grimesland 27837—	Grimesland		758-4467
Danek, Thomas A.,	P. O. Box 867 Pittsboro 27312—	Student,		
	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill			
Daniel, David E.,	Box 828, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—			
	Director of College Relations		496-4101	496-3870
Daniels, Franklin D.,	2032-A Werner Park, Fort Campbell, Ky. 42223—			
	Army Chaplain		798-3418	798-6645
Davenport, William S.,	Box 324, Havelock 28532—	Havelock		
	First		447-3541	447-3763
Davidson, Barney L.,	704 E. Walnut St. Goldsboro 27530—			
	Goldsboro: St. Paul		734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl,	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. 30312—			
	Chaplain Intern			
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.,	3502 Winston Blvd., Wilmington 28401—			
	Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander		799-0621	799-1741
Davis, George Alson,	Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215—			
	Friendship			227-7733
Davis, H. Charles,	Box 98 Stonewall 28583—	Pamlico Parish	745-2251	745-3772
Davis, Harvey L.,	Box 233, Littleton 27850—	Retired		586-4421
Davis, H. Fred,	Box 206, Elizabethtown 28337—	Elizabethtown	862-3602	862-3654
Davis, J. W.,	RFD 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330—	Springs Chapel		499-4949
Dawson, Robert Grady,	2802 Evans St., Morehead City 28557—			
	Retired			723-4875
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg 28352—	Retired		276-2839
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.,	P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340—			
	Saxapahaw			376-3620
Derreth, Richard Joseph,	2739 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603—			
	Raleigh: Layden Memorial		828-9642	834-1421
Desrosiers, Norman A.,	Box 62, Butner 27509—	Regional Director, North Carolina Alcoholic Rehabilitation		985-4143

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Dillman, Lewis Albert,	Box 326, Conway	27820—Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick F.,	Rt. 3, Box 171, Smithfield	27577—		934-8834
	Smithfield: Whitley Memorial			
Dodson, Lewis H.,	Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs	27281—		974-4206
	Sandhill			
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.,	5123 Revere Rd., Durham	27707—	544-1078	544-2238
	Parkwood			
Dowdy, Melvin,	Duke University Divinity School—	Student		
Draper Howard Dennis, Jr.,	Box 375, Star	27356—Star	428-4543	428-4521
Drew, Robert Mitchell, Sr.,	407 S. Queen St., Windsor	27983—	794-3785	794-2112
	Windsor			
Dunn, Clyde H.,	Soochow University, Wai Shaung Hsi Shih Lin,			
	Taipei, Twaiwan, Republic of China—	Missionary		
Dunn, Joe Clyde,	Box 166, Good Shepherd Home, Lake			
	Waccamaw 28450—Bolivia			646-6551
Duplissey, Frederick J.,	Rt. 1 Box 171, Hillsborough	27278—		732-4243
	New Sharon			832-9542
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	27604—Retired		
Eakin, Charles F.	Box 475, Jackson	27845—Norhampton		534-4281
Early, Joyce Virgil,	905 Spring Lane, Sanford	27330—		775-4041
	District Superintendent			482-4998
Earnhardt, Daniel E.,	2 Surfside St., Edenton	27932—Retired		
Earnhardt, Edwin L.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton	27932—	482-3269	482-2289
	Edenton			
Eason W. E.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville	28301—	483-3670	488-7128
	Wesley Heights			
Edens, Allen C., Jr.,	207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake	28390—		497-0479
	Spring Lake			
Edens, Nelson Pate,	RFD 3, Box 193-A, Clinton	28328—		592-2432
	Wesley-Black—Retired			
Edge, Gerald Lloyd,	430 Curtis Dr., Rockingham	28379—	895-4027	895-5481
	Rockingham: First, Associate			
Edmond, E. E.,	2808 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	33803—Retired		
Edwards, J. Paul,	1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	27801—	446-5195	446-4517
	Rocky Mount: First			694-4720
Elam, Howard A.,	Blanche 27212—New Hope-Purley		Yanceyville	326-4687
Elliott, Harold D.,	Stella 28582—Midway-Bethlehem			
Elliott, Roger Vernon,	Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids	27870—		537-2033
	Smith			
Elliott, W. F.,	1804 Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton	28358—		739-9923
	Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion			964-5265
Ellis, James Elias,	Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven	27810—Bath		524-5422
Ellis, Wallace M.,	Box 416, Grifton	28530—Grifton	524-5422	524-5382
Epperson, James Sidney,	Box 356, Norlina	27563—Norlina	456-4901	456-7761
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.,	205 S. Fourth St., Mebane	27302—	563-4305	563-1661
	Mebane			
Etherton, Rayford Lee,	P. O. Box 142, Bunn	27508—		496-4471
	Louisburg Circuit			
Eubank, Graham S.,	1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	28305—		485-2734
	District Superintendent			442-5487
Evans, Paul Wesley,	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount	27801—St. Paul	446-5306	
Evans, Willie J.,	Box 6, Stumpy Point	27978—Stumpy Point—		473-2331
	Mann's Harbor-East Lake			326-4373
Faggart, T. M.,	Box 65, Swansboro	28584—Swansboro	326-4822	
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.,	P. O. Box 277, Yanceyville	27379—		694-4083
	Yanceyville			
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	2732 Armfield Ave., Burlington	27215—	227-6263	584-9924
	Burlington: Front Street, Minister of Education			
Farmer, William Herbert,	Rt. 4, Box 497, Mount Olive	28365—		658-3526
	Airboro			

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Altman, Walter Clarence,	P. O. Box 395, Robbins	27325—		
	Robbins			948-2288
Andt, Paul F.,	1402 Alabama Ave., Durham	27705—University		
	of N. C., Chapel Hill Graduate School, Student			286-4922
Arguson, H. T.,	1403 E. Ninth St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz		735-4121	734-7557
Belds, Paul Henry,	1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	27403—		
	Retired			274-2197
Bsher, Albert Fleet,	617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro	27530—		
	District Superintendent			734-5324
Bsher, Edgar B.,	503 Tarleton St., Burlington	27215—		
	District Superintendent			227-3448
Bsher, Jesse T.,	P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville	28573—Pollocksville		224-6801
Bts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford	27565—Retired		
Btzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.,	904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield	27577—		
	Smithfield: Centenary		934-2333	934-8597
Beming, Ralph L.,	1712 Kirkwood Dr., Durham	27705—		
	Durham: Bethany		477-6659	477-6246
Bynn, Robert Clark,	Rt. 2, Rougemont	27572—Mt. Tabor-		
	Riverview			477-6475
Brbes, Daniel M., Jr.,	Box 14, Old Trap	27961—Chowan		336-2782
Brbes, Joseph W.,	107 Pinetree Dr., Oxford	27565—		
	Granville Circuit			693-6007
Brtescue, Frank W.,	Mounted Rt., Box 107-A, Morehead			
	City 28557—Morehead City: St. Peter's			726-5564
Bouts, Dwight L.,	Rt. 2, Box 635, Lexington	27292—Retired		243-1928
Baley, Fletcher W.,	P. O. Box 545, Marners	27552—Marners		893-5264
Bance, Everett J.,	P. O. Box 426, Drew University,			
	Madison, N. J. 07940—Student			
Bazier, Kenneth E.,	St. Elizabeth Hospital, 2690 Nichols			
	Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. 20032, Chaplain Intern			
Beeaman, William L.,	1605 Greenleaf St., Durham	27701—		
	Special Education Teacher, State Department of Cor-			
	rection, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh			688-7535
Briend, I. A.,	P. O. Box 642, Sanford	27330—Union Parish—Retired		776-4837
Blicher, J. Rodney,	RFD 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg	28352—		
	St. Andrews College, Professor			276-0350
Blicher, Thomas O.,	3224-D Carey Rd., Kinston	28501—		
	North Carolina State University, Graduate Student			
Blford, William Nelson,	RFD 3, Box 235, Raleigh	27603—		
	Holland's		772-5292	772-5294
Bumble, James W.,	Box 674, Rowland	28383—Rowland:		
	Cedar Grove-Salem			422-3756
Burlington, Jasper Ezell,	208 Sampson St., Clinton	28328—		
	Clinton: First		592-2035	592-2710
Burdner, Matt Ransom,	302 Forest Rd., Oxford	27565—		
	Oxford Circuit			693-7179
Burner, Clarence, Rt. 1,	Box 4, Milton	27305—Milton		234-7505
Burner, J. Bruce, Rt. 1,	Wilmington	28401—Wilmington:		
	Epworth			686-7169
Barris, Horace S.,	1214 Respass St., Washington	27889—		
	Washington: First		946-3311	946-2539
Barrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, S. P., Brazil, Missionary			
Battis, William Hughes,	Rt. 2, Box 333, Mebane	27302—		
	Hebron		563-3375	563-6408
Bentle, Brian G.,	P. O. 277, Spring Hope	27882—Spring Hope		478-3435
Bentry, Paul C.,	Highland School, Avon Park, Fla.	33825—		
	Guidance Counselor			
Berhardt, William F.,	905 Eno St., Hillsborough	27278—Eno		732-2559
Bbbons, Robert H.,	80-15 41st Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y.	11373—		
	Youth Director, Institute of Communicative Arts			(212) 335-1197

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Gibson, J. Richard,	Box 6096, Raleigh 27608—	Raleigh:		
	Hayes Barton, Minister of Education		832-6435	876-383
Gilbert, Milton H.,	2300 Avenet Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606—	Raleigh:		
	Associate Director Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University			
Gillespie, S. T.,	1914 Stanberry St., Fayetteville 28301—			
	Fayetteville: John Wesley		483-5052	488-821
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr.,	3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh 27604—			
	North Carolina State University, Student			834-011
Glover, Murrell K.,	RFD 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229—	Pekin		439-622
Glover, R. Keith,	4712 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609—	Coordinator		
	of Children's Ministry and Camping		828-0568	782-212
Godwin, James Badger, Sr.,	613 Horton Rd., Durham 27704—			
	Durham: Aldersgate			477-006
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.,	Box 8, South Mills 27976			771-240
Goldston, Cleo Wade,	Box 818, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—			
	Louisburg College Professor		496-4101	496-322
Goodwin, Durward T.,	Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850—			
	Hawkins-Tabor			586-444
Gore, Chaplain (Major) Albert N.,	1st Special Forces Group (abn)			
	1st S. F., APO San Francisco, Calif. 96331, Army Chaplain			
Gould, David L.,	P. O. Box 22, Avon 27915—	Kinnakeet		995-538
Gradeless, Robert M.,	Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton 28585—			
	Shady Grove			523-955
Graham, Oscar M.,	P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg 28352—			
	Maxton: St. George			276-018
Grant, Nicholas W.,	2527 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27609—			
	Conference Director of Program Council		834-4010	787-578
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford 27565—			
	Superintendent Oxford Orphanage			
Green, L. A.,	1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909—			
	Elizabeth City: Riverside		335-4549	338-626
Greene, John T.,	2918 Woodside Dr., Tallahassee, Fla. 32303—			
	Florida State University, Professor			
Greene, W. T.,	Box 365, Pinebluff 28373—	Pinebluff		281-346
Gregory, Walter B.,	P. O. Box 427, Garland 28441—	Garland		529-305
Griffin, Dewey W.,	Box 17, Williston 28589—	Williston-Smyrna		729-365
Griffis, J. W., Jr.,	Box 3067, Yuma Proving Ground, Yuma,			
	Arizona 85364—Army Chaplain			
Grill, Charles Franklin,	P. O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874—			
	Scotland Neck		826-3318	826-362
Grimes, Joseph Junior,	P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885—			
	Swan Quarter			926-479
Grissom, David Ronald,	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky			
	Mount 27801—Bethesda-Hollister			446-999
Gum, Donald F.,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Graham 27253—	Bethel		376-311
Haas, William M., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589—			
	Bethlehem-Shady Grove			257-441
Haddaway, Lawrence E.,	Rt. 4, Box 318, Siler City 27344—			
	West End		742-3108	742-275
Hager, Parker Holmes,	Rt. 1, Moncure 27559—	Moncure		542-202
Hailey, James R.,	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky			
	Mount 27801; Home: Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822—			
	Mt. Zion-Chaplain and Professor of Religion		442-7121	442-725
Hale, Michael,	RFD 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330—	Center		775-574
Hall, Leon M.,	1008 W. Knox St., Durham 27701—	Retired		
	Trinity, Associate		688-6286	286-233
Hamilton, James W.,	Rt. 2, Box 339-A, Raleigh 27610—	Ebenezer		772-222
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.,	Box 4132, 2005 Camden Ave.,			
	Fayetteville 28306—Victory			484-742
Hancock, Eugene M.,	3821 Madison Ave., Fayetteville 28304—			
	Asbury			425-511

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
aks, Donald K., Dept. of Philosophy, Louisiana State University in New Orleans Lake Front, New Orleans, La. 70122—Professor				
mon, J. C., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-2567
rell, Howard B., Durant's Neck 27930—New Hope- Woodland				338-3095
rell, Haywood L., Box 43, Gatesville 27938—Gatesville			357-5451	357-3891
ris, Don Lee, Box 66, Rowland 28383—Rowland			422-3414	422-3247
ris, Hyman L., P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591—Retired				365-4831
ris, L. F., 6900 George Palmer Hwy., Seat Pleasant, Md., Washington, D. C. G-45—Retired				
ris, Robert G., Jr., Blg. 704, Apt. 125, Fitzsimons, Denver, Colo. 80240—Chaplain Fitzsimmons General Hospital Army			866-5311 Ext. 24117	334-2780
rison, Russell Sage, 204 E. Third Ave., Red Springs 28377— Red Springs: Trinity			843-4011	843-4019
uyama, Justin G., 137 Kami-Arata-Cho, Kagoshima Shai, Japan— Missionary				
ewkins, George Everett, Star Route, Glendon 27251—Glendon				464-3217
ewkins, Wade, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703— Durham: Branson Memorial			682-2900	688-2583
haway, O. L., 417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603—Associate Director Stewardship and Communications			828-0328	772-4147 383-6172
yman, L. D., Apt. 8, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				
ath, Cuyler Freeman, Box 1068, Clinton 28328—Clinton Circuit—Retired				592-5424 834-0431
dden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh 27608—Retired				289-2736
lms, Julian B., Jr., P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453—Magnolia				585-4381
erbert, William E., Box 62, Milwaukee 27854—Milwaukee				
ston, Warner R., P. O. Box 111, Hurdle Mills 27541— Mt. Zion			(Roxboro)	364-2317
eks, Crawford B., 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401— Wrightsboro			762-2583	763-9358
eks, Charles D., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 35-A, Pikeville 27863— Goldsboro: Elm Street				242-5820
eks, James W., Rt. 1, Box 48, Mount Olive 28365— Bethel-Rones			658-4721	658-4700
l, Alton Pugh, Jr., 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557— Morehead City: First			726-3541	726-4055
l, Benton, 7008½ Wooster St., Wilmington 28401— Wilmington: St. John				762-7518
l, Noah B., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 95-B, Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: Salem			483-8959	483-2520
l, Ralph M., P. O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531— Harkers Island				728-4368
l, Richard Charles, P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578— Seven Springs				569-4576 239-3451
hes, Jimmy R., Box 163, Lucama 27851—Lucama-Sims				
eschi, C. F., 2211 Elmwood Ave., Durham 27707— Durham: Lakewood				489-4335
l, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo. 65248—Professor				
lbb, James L., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover 28526— St. Mark-Lanes Chapel			523-2047	523-3403
lbb, John W., Box 307, Church St., Elm City 27822— Elm City				236-4371
lge, Rudolph H., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Wesley			828-4008	787-1738
lgin, H. H., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 531, Cary 27511—North Carolina State University, Student				
llowell, C. R., Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: Providence				734-7114

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Holt, D. Dillon, Nikanor Acres, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694— Retired				(919) 877-32
Holtsclaw, T. C., Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573—Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove				599-39
Hood, Jean Livingston, P. O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538— Hookerton-Rainbow				747-55
Hopkins, W. S., Jr., Hobgood Academy, Hobgood 27843—Supernumerary				
Horsley, Leroy, P. O. Box 359, Raeford 28376—Pleasant Grove				
Hough, T. B., 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham 28379— Rockingham: First			895-4027	895-98
House, Thomas H., Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530— Brogden-Falling Creek				689-20
Howard, William Miller, Jr., 318 S. Harrison St., Cary 27511— Cary: First			467-1861	467-92
Hubbard, Charles S., 1206 Branch St., Wilson 27893—Wilson: First			237-6121	243-20
Huffman, Virgil B., P. O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456— Riegelwood				655-35
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III, Rt. 2, Box 150, Newton Grove 28366— Goshen-Keener				594-73
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair, Box 8, Harrells 28444—Harrells				532-43
Hughes, William I., P. O. Box 32, 1st St., Ca-Vel 27512— Roxboro: Ca-Vel				599-22
Humphries, Charles R., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572— Rougemont				477-20
Hunnings, Henry M., P. O. Box 68, Creswell 27928—Creswell				797-43
Hunter, Jack L., Box 153, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville 27828— Farmville			753-4803	753-47
Hunter, Jack Manly, Rt. 10, Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: Gardners			488-6651	488-23
Hurley, Bernard T., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				834-49
Hurley, John B., 205 S. Mason St., Apex 27502—Retired				362-62
Husted, M. L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham 27701—Retired, Associate, Durham: Duke Memorial			688-1901	682-15
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909— Elizabeth City: City Road			335-2658	335-25
Hutchinson, Charles Howard, 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington 27215— Bellemont				227-48
Ingram, O. Kelly, 2728 Sevier St., Durham 27705—Professor and Director of Field Education, Duke University Divinity School			684-3488	489-94
Jackson, Lester Polk, 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— Rosemary			537-3973	537-20
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, 1422 Skycrest Dr., Fayetteville 28304— Fayetteville: Hay Street			483-2343	484-08
Jeffries, William M., Box 1791, High Point 27261—Director Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee			882-0109	288-65
Jenkins, Theodore R., 917 Lakecrest Ave., High Point 27260—Retired				
Jernigan, J. O., Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas 76711— VA Chaplain				882-90
Jerome, Robert Leroy, Box 695, Aberdeen 28315—Aberdeen: Page Memorial				944-15
Jesse, Durward Douglas, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603— Garner: St. Andrews				772-38
Jinnette, Henry G., P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349— Kenansville Circuit			296-6811	296-70
Johnson, C. R., Edinburgh University, Scotland, Student				
Johnson, George William, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215— Burlington: Faith			226-2991	226-75

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Johnson, Harvey B., 2016 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705— Administrative Assistant Methodist Retirement Home, P. O. Box 3105, Durham			383-2567	286-4866
Johnson, Robert L., Jr., 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill 27514— Wesley Foundation			942-2152	929-1437
Johnson, Stephen W., Rt. 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— Trinity (Franklin County)				496-4891
Johnson, W. R., Rt. 1, Box 488, Graham 27253—Mt. Herman			376-3119	376-3504
Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham 27705—Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University			684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Elwood J., 907 Salisbury St., Asheboro 27203—Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel				
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27608—Retired				787-6761
Jones, Hughling B., 313 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540— Evangelist				455-0980
Jones, J. D., Box 181, Gibson 28343—St. John-Gibson				268-4292
Jones, Norwood L., 301 Forrest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801— Rocky Mount: Englewood			443-2926	443-2765
Jones, Preston C., P. O. Box 693, Red Springs 28377— Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial				843-4308
Jones, Royce Paul, Box 2495, Norman, Okla. 73069— University of Oklahoma—Student				
Jones, Vassar Wilson, Box 291, Louisburg 27549— Louisburg			496-3736	496-3479
Jordan, Robert Harry, Box 86, 403 S. 1st St., Nashville 27856— Nashville			459-7178	459-7328
Joyce, J. L., 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536— Henderson: First			438-4162	438-8791
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., 601 Davidson St., Raleigh 27609— Coordinator of Youth Ministry and Camping			828-0568	782-1620
Judy, Lloyd C., 34 Andrews Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307— Candler School of Theology, Student				645-4168
Karen, J. J., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council 28434—Carver's Creek				
Kelley, David G., Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278— Union Grove		Chapel Hill		929-4597
Kelly, G. M., 141 Jefferson St., Whiteville 28472— Piraway-Bethesda				642-4219
Kerr, Robert, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302—Hightower		Yanceyville		694-4258
King, Kimsey, P. O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897—Woodland			587-5561	587-2026
King, William Robert, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Bethel-Lebanon				653-2661
Kinkadee, Joseph H., P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352—Central				276-6167
Kinley, Grady Lee, P. O. Box 116, Princeton 27569—Princeton				936-3871
Kirby, Wallace Hines, P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302— Fayetteville: Hay Street			483-2343	485-3043
Knight, Robert N., P. O. Box 126, Wendell 27591—Wendell			365-6266	365-9281
Knowles, Russell Ray, Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573—Allensville- Trinity				599-2820
Kohne, Eric Karl, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., Candler School of Theology, Student				
Kumb, B. H., Box 795, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro Circuit				542-3303
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551—Institute				566-3739
Lancaster, Charles H., Box 368, 216 Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522— Creedmoor				992-2181
Lancaster, E. C., Box 95, Norman 28367—Norman (Ellerbe)				652-3131
Lancaster, James R., Jr., 111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28305— Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial				483-9339
Lanning, Jesse H., Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Michael Rd., Linwood 27299— Retired				956-2254

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Larkin, L. C.,	Lake Junaluska	28745—Retired		
Lawrence, Marquis W.,	Rt. 2, 28 Golf Course Rd.,	Waynesville 28786—		
	Retired			456-6868
Layfield, Pearce H., Jr.,	Box 72, Benson	27504—Benson-		
	Elevation		894-3028	894-3004
Leatherman, Harold F.,	411 W. Lenoir Ave.,	Kinston 28501—		
	Kinston: Queen Street		527-1936	523-244
Leatherwood, James M.,	310 Monmouth Ave.,	Durham 27701—		
	Grove Chapel			682-7930
Ledford, John T.,	Box 21, Shawboro	27973—Perkins		336-4200
Lee, Allen Clarence,	518 S. Main St.,	Red Springs 28377—		
	Lumberton: Chestnut Street,	Associate Minister	739-3304	843-4160
Lee, Billy Franklin,	1601 Dexter St.,	Durham 27701—Bethesda		286-9760
Lee, Henry Westbrook,	Box 126, Dublin	28332—Dublin		862-2420
Lee, P. O.,	203 Bethel Rd.,	Raeford 28376—Retired		875-2610
Leeland, Paul Lee, P. O.	Box 144, Carysburg	27831—		
	Spring Church-Garysburg			536-434
Leonard, Orville Earl,	Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City	27344—		
	Silk Hope			742-522
Lewis, David M.,	1106 Long Dr.,	Rockingham 28379—		
	Glenwood-Trinity			895-953
Lewis, H. B., P. O. Box	787, Manteo	27954—Manteo	473-2089	473-2080
Lewis, Leon, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville	27863—Wayne Circuit		735-139
Lewis, R. A.,	6250 Uplands Blvd.,	Sarasota, Fla. 33581		
Lewis, Ralph H.,	P. O. Box 159, Cordova	28330—Cordova		895-483
Lewis, Richard F.,	Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577—Pine Level		934-761
Lewis, Vance A.,	Rt. 2, Box 367, Richlands	28574—		
	Richlands Circuit			324-367
Lewis, W. Carson, P. O. Box	355, Norlina	27563—Jerusalem-Zion		456-223
Lineberger, James W., Sr.,	1001 Glenwood Ave.,	Raleigh 27605—		
	Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children		833-2834	832-710
Lineberger, James W., Jr.,	1001 Glenwood Ave.,	Raleigh 27605—		
	Supernumerary			
Little, Brooks B.,	The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Ave.,	Nashville,		
	Tenn. 37203—Director, Library and Museum		327-0971	269-665
Lloyd, Frank I.,	Jr., Box 477, 104 Sumner St.,	Selma 27576—		
	Selma		965-3761	965-205
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Box	177, Maxton	28364—Philadelphus		521-459
Loftis, Thomas E.,	893 Stoneykirk Dr.,	Fayetteville 28304—		
	Fayetteville: Saint Matthews		425-0401	867-740
Long, John Daniel,	333 E. Main St.,	Belhaven 27810—Belhaven		943-260
Long, J. O.,	Rt. 2, Box 058, Apex	27502—Retired		362-792
Love, Major (Chaplain Reserve)	Robert H., 404 Salisbury St.,	Kernersville 27284		993-205
				438-785
Lovelace, Henry N.,	Box 100, Townsville	27584—Tabernacle		
Lowdermilk, William P.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville	28301—		
	Director of Public Relations, Methodist College		488-7110	488-053
Lowe, W. G.,	2616 Erwin Rd.,	Durham 27705—Retired		383-250
Lowry, Doctor F.,	Box 162, Lowry St.,	Pembroke 28372—		
	Collins Chapel			521-430
Lowry, F. R.,	2616 Erwin Rd.,	Durham 27705—Retired		383-250
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Box	227, Rowland	28383—		
	Pleasant Grove		844-5885	521-460
Loy, J. C.,	Box 445, Snow Hill	28580—Snow Hill-Calvary	747-3360	747-372
Lugar, Lawrence E.,	1105 Knollwood Dr.,	Wilson 27893—		
	West Nash		237-4258	237-340
Lupton, David E.,	P. O. Box 85, Grimesland	27837—Grimesland		758-440
Lupton, James Glenn,	Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville	28318—		
	South River			567-660
Mabe, R. V.,	Rt. 1, Box 309-T, Lumberton	28358—		
	Lumberton Circuit			739-780

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Laddry, H. A., Jr.,	3814 Hillgrand Dr., Durham 27705—			
	Pleasant Green		966-4272	383-2641
Lahla, Frederick T.,	3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606—			
	Raleigh: Wynnewood Park		833-9394	833-5240
Laides, John T.,	508 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573—Roxboro:			
	Long Memorial		599-1193	599-2284
Laness, Madison W.,	420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville 28303—			
	Retired			485-5797
Laness, Tracy A.,	7/17 Cav Sq, APO San Francisco, Calif. 96494—			
	Army Chaplain			
Laness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City 27344—Retired			742-2771
Lanungum, Robert Lee,	Rt. 5, Box 280, Lumberton 28358—			
	Sandy Plains	738-5204		521-4824
Lann, Milton T.,	805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham 27704—			
	Durham: Duke's Chapel			477-4070
Lansfield, J. P.,	Director, Technical Assistance, New York University			
	Graduate School of Social Work			
Larsh, George M., Jr.,	P. O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943 — Hatteras			995-2926
Lartin, E. D.,	441 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville 28301—Cotton			488-9682
Lartin, Haywood L.,	Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard 27824—			
	Mattamuskeet			925-4931
Lartin, W. Jack,	P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351—Laurel Hill	462-2114		462-2221
Lassey, Gerald R.,	Box 466, Eureka 27830—Eureka-Yelverton			242-4218
Latoy, Earl F.,	Rt. 1, Box 505, Scotts Hill, Wilmington 28401—			
	Scotts Hill			686-7297
Latthis, Odell S.,	Box 34, White Oak 28399—Bladen			866-3597
Layo, Leonard E.,	5462 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530—			
	Goldsboro: Pine Forest	735-5161		736-1910
Leacham, Benjamin F.,	407 N. Wilkinson Dr., Saint Pauls 28384—			
	Fayetteville: Saint Paul's			865-4226
Leacham, W. F.,	Box 244, Ellerbe 28338—Ellerbe	652-4181		652-2571
Leadows, Daniel E.,	Box 25, Bailey 27807—Bailey			235-7361
Leasamer, Elwin H.,	P. O. Box 13 (203 W. Dunn St.), Pinetops 27864—			
	Pinetops	827-4176		827-4496
Leekins, E. R.,	Manteo 27954—Retired			473-3123
Legill, George C.,	A/C Da Union Church, Caixa Postal 5033-ZC-37,			
	Agencia Atlantica, Rio De Janerio G. B., Brazil			
Lehaffey, Alfred,	2124 Adams St., Wilmington 28401—Wilmington:			
	Sunset Park	762-8866		762-8158
Leicer, Charles H.,	P. O. Box 2425 (1503 Kimberly Rd.),			
	New Bern 28560—District Superintendent			637-4600
Leiritt, B. O.,	201 S. West St., Cary 27511—Retired			467-9215
Leuborn, C. H.,	Box 85, Tabor City 28463—Tabor City	653-3737		653-3801
Legett, P. D., III,	P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570—Newport:			
	St. James	223-4231		223-4742
Leiler, George D.,	P. O. Box 95, Harrellsville 27942—Harrellsville			256-2279
Leiler, James H., Jr.,	Box 1388, New Bern 28560—New Bern:			
	Centenary	637-4181		638-4395
Leiler, James H., Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham 27707—			
	Retired			489-9868
Leiler, Melvin Ray,	6303 Marykirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304—			
	Retired			425-3368
Leinnis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—Retired			732-3675
Leonor, Harold D.,	Harpeth Hills Dr., Rt. 8, Franklin, Tenn. 37064—			
	Staff Division of Curriculum Resources, General			
	Board of Education			
Leitchell, C. Maness,	622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh 27609—Executive			
	Secretary Methodist Ministers' Credit Union			787-3311
Leitchell, John David,	Rt. 4, Siler City 27344—Piney Grove-			
	Hickory Grove			742-3557
Leje, David L.,	Box 177, 301 E. Ridge St., Rose Hill 28458—			
	Rose Hill	289-2449		289-3332

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Mooney, Robert C., Jr., 109 Albright Ave., Graham 27253—				
	Graham: First		226-4343	227-8222
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Ave., Area C 305, Vero Beach, Fla. 32960—Retired				
Moore, Jack W., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—				
	Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College		442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F., 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28303—				
	Fayetteville: Christ		484-3340	484-8658
Moore, Samuel S., 402 E. "G" St., Erwin 28339—Erwin			897-8894	897-5968
Moore, Virgil N., P. O. Box 278, Aulander 27805—Aulander				345-6021
Moore, William D., Box 198, Halifax 27839—Halifax				583-2621
Morgan, Robert W., Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529—Mt. Zion				772-0720
Morris, Alvin J., 326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington 28401—				
	Wilmington: Pine Valley		791-0353	791-3841
Morris, Clarence P., P. O. Box 10957 (1307 Glenwood Ave.), Raleigh 27605—Raleigh: Associate Director, Christian Nurture-Training			828-0568	787-3091
Morrison, J. Ed., Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823—West Halifax				445-5261
Moser, Robert Lee, 603 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215—				
	Burlington: Davis Street		226-4457	226-6661
Mullen, William D., Box 1, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583—				
	Mt. Tirzah-Helena			364-2811
Mullikin, Wade A., Rt. 1, Bailey 27807—Mt. Pleasant				235-3641
Mulling, Thomas W., Box 388, Coats 27521—Coats-Leslie				897-5671
Murphy, Miles, Jr., Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C. 29201—				
	Veterans Hospital Chaplain		776-4000	754-1051
Murphy, Roland S., Rt. 2, Grifton 28530—Kinston Circuit				524-4761
Murray, Eric O., Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544—Union Chapel				438-6971
Musser, Ben F., 312 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401 — Retired			763-4624	762-4831
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				489-7861
McCallum, James H., 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605—				
	Wilson Temple			828-9981
McCallum, Jefferson, 1120 State Rd., Maxton 28364—Retired (Deceased August 18, 1970)				
McCarver, Clyde G., 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28401—				
	District Superintendent		763-4835	762-0401
McClelland, Lloyd C., Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349—				
	Rock Creek			376-3511
McClung, James A., P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581—Stem-Bullock				992-2891
McCullen, B. R., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586—				
	Vanceboro Circuit			244-7341
McDavid, Neil, Rt. 1, Effland 27243—Chestnut Ridge				
McDonald, W. N., Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—				
	Louisburg College, Professor		496-4101	496-3751
McEachin, John F., Rt. 1, Box 142, Raeford 28376—				
	Red Springs Circuit			875-2531
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607—				
	Raleigh, Fairmont: Wesley Foundation		833-1861	851-3871
McKay, David Ray, Box 397, Robersonville 27871—				
	Robersonville			795-4661
McKay, Thomas Ray, 3004 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610—				
	Raleigh: Cokesbury		828-8585	834-5001
McKee, Robert F., P. O. Box 207, Bethel 27812—Bethel			825-8041	825-4311
McKenzie, George Robert, P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909—				
	District Superintendent			335-2411
McLamb, Howard M., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834—				
	District Superintendent		756-3918	756-3511
McLamb, Mack Donald, RFD 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379—Retired				
McLaurin, Horace Lee, Rt. 6, Box 311, Suitt St., Durham 27703—				
	Fletcher's Chapel			688-4831
MacLean, Robert A., P. O. Box 217, Faison 28341—Faison			267-2061	267-2861

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
McLeod, Edward M., 355 Taft St., Laurinburg 28352—Retired				
McMillan, John Samuel, 512 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate			734-2965	734-7125
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr., P. O. Box 176, Mount Gilead 27306— Mount Gilead			439-6475	439-6445
McNair, Esther Maxwell, Rt. 2, Box 148, Laurinburg 28352— Goldsboro: St. John				
McRae, W. V., P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska 28745—Retired				
Nagel, D. C., Rt. 2, Box 175 A-3, Pittsboro 27312— University North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Student				
Najder, Konstanty, 30 Willet St., Albany, New York 12210— Missionary to Polish People				
Neese, William Junius, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville 28305— Fayetteville: Haymount			484-9464	484-6619
Nesbitt, John T., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 166-A, Henderson 27536— Gillburg				492-3671
Newman, W. W., Apex 27502—Staff, North Carolina Council of Churches				228-9506
Newton, P. F., 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253—Lebanon				
Nickens, C. Graham, Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909— Newland-Grace				771-2265
Nicks, Robert Lee, Drawer C, 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort 28516— Beaufort			728-4279	728-3276
Roseworthy, James, 5901 Craig Rd., Rt. 9, Durham 27705— Duke University Divinity School, Student				383-1655
Roburn, R. L., Box 218, Cumberland 28331—Cumberland				425-5356
Roldaker, Paul E., P. O. Box 26, Trenton 28585—Trenton				448-2861
Rolve, John G., P. O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553— Marshallberg: Trinity				729-2291
Roliver, James R., P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573— Brooksdale-Brookland				599-7040
Romond, John Kern, Box 627, Hamlet 28345— Hamlet: First			582-0078	582-0306
Romond, John Kern, Jr., P. O. Box 1926, 2124 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27602—Ederton Street			833-4829	787-8232
Rosborn, Robert T., 2732 McDowell Rd., Durham 27705— Professor, Duke University			684-2742	489-2756
Roverman, E. H., Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555— Belgrade-Tabernacle				743-3041
Rosen, J. Malloy, III, 4801 Six Forks Rd., 205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh 27609—Raleigh: St. Mark's			787-0544	787-2755
Rosen, Travis W., Box 26, Burgaw 28425—Burgaw			259-2295	259-2761
Rosens, Charles E., 309 Iona St., Fairmont 28340— Fairmont: Trinity			628-7427	628-7365
Rosens, Harley McCoy, Box 218, Simpson 27879—Salem				752-7405
Rudgett, Clarence D., 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: New Hope			734-3478	735-3108
Ruge, Jack W., P. O. Box 6096 (3212 Beaufort St.) Raleigh 27608—Raleigh: Hayes Barton			832-6435	787-0648
Rurham, Frank, Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352—Caledonia				276-6858
Rurker, Joseph C., P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526—Asbury-Dover				523-9938
Rumell, Evander, P. O. 86, Roper 27970—Albemarle				739-3839
Rurish, J. H., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville 28306— Fayetteville: Calvary				484-6027
Rursons, Richard E., Box 44, Macon 27551—Macon				257-4744
Rurvin, James B., 504 Elm St., Weldon 27890—Weldon			536-3494	536-3782
Rurvis, Paul M., Oxford University, England—Student				
Ruschal, John S., Rt. 4, Box 121, Homestead Rd., Chapel Hill 27514— Orange				942-4714

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Pate, Robert B., Box 83, Knightsdale	27545—Knightsdale		266-2373	266-2110
Patten, Brooks, 1128 River St., Jacksonville	28540— Jacksonville: Northwoods		346-9034	347-1338
Payne, Argel, Rt. 8, Box 223, Raleigh:	Pleasant Grove		787-7763	787-1870
Pearce, C. P., P. O. Box 6, Bynum	27228—Bynum	(Pittsboro)		542-2647
Pearce, Harvey W., 1510 National Ave., New Bern	28560— New Bern: Riverside		637-3015	637-6386
Pearsall, John S., 3118 Merino Dr., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	24018— Veterans Hospital, Salem Va., Chaplain		344-2021	774-7656 895-3316
Pegg, J. P., 1905 Wheat St., Rockingham	28379—Retired			
Peterson, Francis C., 207 Adams Blvd., Greenville	27834— St. James: Associate		752-6154	
Peterson, Jather L., Jr., The French School, c/o Middlebury	College, Middlebury, Vt. 05753—Student			
Petteway, Warren B., 2000 Cedar St., Durham	27707—Durham: Duke Memorial		688-1901	489-2216
Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, 200 E. Charity Rd., Rose Hill	28458— Retired			289-2747
Pettyjohn, Walker, Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg	27549—Franklin			496-3875
Phillips, G. Paul, III, Box 156, Carolina Beach	28428—St. Pauls			458-5310
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., Box 667, Carthage	28327—Carthage	947-2705		947-2472
Phillips, James D., Box 27, Bahama	27503—Mt. Bethel			477-5830
Phillips, L. A., 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham	28379— West Rockingham		895-9986	895-3135
Phillips, Percy Ray, 1612 Lynne St., Henderson	27536— Henderson: White Memorial		492-2542	438-6096
Pickett, H. T., Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham	27311—Cobb Circuit	(Gatewood)		388-2488
Pinner, William R., Box 128, Winfall	27985—Perquimans			426-5288
Plyler, Lorenzo P., 4225 Loufield Dr., Fayetteville	28301— Methodist College—Professor		488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John Robert, 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh:	27604—Raleigh: Trinity		832-1390	833-7466
Pollock, Charles L., Box 68, Church St., Holly Springs	27540— Holly Springs			552-4376
Pollock, H. F., Rt. 2, Grifton	28530—Retired			
Ponder, Reginald W., Box 247, 507 Summitt Dr., Sanford	27330— Sanford: Steele Street		776-2012	775-3288
Pope, Thomas A., 5204 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	28301— Dean of Students, Methodist College		488-7110	488-0978
Porter, E. R., Box 1007, Kinston	28501—Kinston: Westminster		527-0215	523-9916
Porter, P. M., Grubb St., Hertford	27944—Retired			426-5443
Ports, George W., Jr., 9 Colonial Rd., Wilmington	28401— Wilmington: Fifth Avenue		763-2621	762-7000
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr., P. O. Box 206, Columbia	27925— Columbia: Wesley Memorial			796-4441
Potter, William Stanley, 620 W. Chisholm St., Sanford	27330— Retired			776-7437
Potts, Michael D., 1615 Sedgfield St., Apt. 20, Durham	27705— Merritts-Ebenezer			286-2511
Poulk, Robert McDonald, 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville	28301— Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial			483-8918
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr., 406 Clayton Rd., Chapel Hill	27514— Yale Divinity School—Student			
Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh	27609—Retired			787-3302
Powell, James L., Rt. 1, Box 203-B, Wilson	27893—Horne's			237-4616
Presnell, William M., Box 432, Methodist College,	Fayetteville 28301—Olivet			488-9898
Price, C. E., Box 62, Rocky Point	28457—Rocky Point			675-2288
Price, Larry S., Box 52, Middleburg	27556—Middleburg			438-1616
Pritchard, Ralph W., Box 36, Swepsonville	27359—Swepsonville			228-9908

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Privette, W. E.,	P. O. Box 236, Middlesex	27557—Middlesex		235-7251
Pullman, Robert S.,	Box 21336, Emory University, Atlanta,			
	Ga. 30322—Student			
Purcell, E. C., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Pikeville	27863—Atlantic Christian		
	College—Professor			242-4447
Pursley, Forrest W.,	Box 607, Hamlet	28345—Troy Circuit		582-1050
Queen, Vergil Erwin,	Box 1135, Southern Pines	28387—		
	Southern Pines		692-3518	692-3461
Quick, William K.,	1108 W. Knox St., Durham	27701—		
	Durham: Trinity		688-6286	286-3430
Quigley, H. C.,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial		735-1883	735-5521
Raisor, John Clay,	Rt. 1, Box 57-A, Moyock	27958—		
	Union-New Begun			435-6202
Randall's, Robert F.,	P. O. Box 55, Gates	27937—North Gates		357-5877
Randolph, F. R.,	508 Everett Pl., Durham	27701—Durham:		
	Calvary		688-7138	682-6270
Regan, J. R.,	2702 Arlington St., Fayetteville	28302—Retired		485-8621
Reed, John E.,	2614 Spring Lane, Austin, Texas	78703—University		
	of Texas at Austin, Graduate School—Student			
Reynold, Alonzo Lee,	Rt. 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell	27544—		
	Kittrell-Plank Chapel			438-6080
Reynold, Foster Lee,	P. O. Box 95, Salter Path	28575—		
	Salter Path			726-4747
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell,	Box 177, Four Oaks	27524—		
	Four Oaks		963-5111	963-7331
Richardson, Allen,	300 E. Third Ave., Chadbourn	28431—		
	Chadbourn-Evergreen			654-3563
Richardson, T. Earl,	302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton	27525—		
	Franklinton		494-7440	494-2530
Richey, Russell E.,	18 Pelham St., Princeton, N. J.	08540—		
	Drew University Theological School—Professor			
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston	28501—Retired		523-6983
Richards, J. P.,	6908 Brisbane St., Springfield, Va.	22150—		
	Executive Office Chief of Chaplains, Air Force		OX 6-9210	451-2290
Ricks, Robert D., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville	28304—		
	Fayetteville: Camp Ground		867-9436	867-1215
Ridaught, Horace Greeley,	Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton	28328—		
	Coharie			564-4689
Ridenour, Allen C.,	Rt. 4, Box 166, Burlington	27215—		
	Burlington Circuit			584-8646
Robbins, Cecil W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg	27549—		
	Louisburg College—President		496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton,	P. O. Box 31, Stedman	28391—Stedman		483-5056
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	919 St. David St., Tarboro	27886—Retired		823-2696
Rogers, H. L.,	Rt. 4, Box 399, Raleigh	27606—Disability Leave		
Ross, Leon W.,	Rt. 3, Box 526, Rockv Mount	27801—Red Oak-Yorks—Retired		
Rouse, Benjamin Charles,	301 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville	28303 —		
	Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate		484-9464	485-4337
Rouse, Jere A.,	Rt. 3, Box 100, LaGrange	28551—Beston		566-3401
Royal, Lloyd C.,	P. O. Box 427, Hubert	28539—Hubert		353-1930
Rudd, Robert J.,	1303 Roanoke Ave., Henderson	27536—		
	Conference Evangelist			438-7235
Rudin, John J., II,	1640 Marion St., Durham	27705—Duke		
	University Divinity School—Professor		684-2777	489-0417
Russell, J. A.,	Box 636, Troy	27371—Retired		576-8746
Russell, Leon,	2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	27607—		
	District Superintendent		828-8073	787-4660

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Ruth, John William,	Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham	27703— Andrews-Soapstone		596-4522
Ruth, William A.,	Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy	27371—Love Joy- Macedonia		572-1540
Sabiston, W. D., III,	4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern	28560— New Bern: Garber	637-4022	637-5961
Salmon, Frank Donald,	P. O. Box 282, Shallotte	28459— Shallotte: Camp	754-4840	754-6355
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.,	Box 44, Columbia	27925— Columbia Circuit		796-3141
Savell, Joel M.,	Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.	14802— Professor—Alfred University		582-3366
Sawyer, J. F.,	Box 1031, Hamlet	28345—Cool Springs		438-8008
Scott, H. D.,	124 Parker St., Henderson	27536— Henderson: City Road		237-7451
Scott, J. W.,	RFD 3, Box 84, Wilson	27893—Evansdale- Black Creek	237-7451	237-1914
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.,	201 River Dr., Southport	28461— Southport	457-6633	457-6341
Scroggs, Robin J.,	Chicago, Ill. 60607—Chicago Theological Seminary—Professor			
Seate, Billy Fenton,	Rt. 3, Box 353, Palmer's Grove Rd., Hillsborough	27278—Palmer's Grove		732-4694
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.,	707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	27909—Elizabeth City: First	338-6284	335-7292
Sexton, K. B.,	P. O. Box 8, Roseboro	28382—Roseboro	525-4470	525-4592
Seymour, E. F.,	Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport	28570—Harlows- Oak Grove		447-8083
Sharpe, Daniel M.,	1004 Urban Ave., Durham	27701—Retired		286-2134
Sharpe, William Gray, IV,	326 Oakland Dr., Burlington	27215— Burlington: Front Street, Associate	227-6263	584-9439
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.,	P. O. Box 507, 414 E. Cornwall, Cary	27511—Cary: White Plains	467-9394	467-1178
Sheridan, Rutledge Dantzler, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills	27541—Walnut Grove		732-2054
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.,	632 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill	27514—Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	968-6231	967-1444
Shinkle, Richard D.,	Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort	28516— Straits-North River		729-2656
Shinn, Gerald H.,	University of North Carolina at Wilmington, P. O. Box 3725, Wilmington	28401—Professor		
Shiver, James Henry,	P. O. Box 1142, Hamlet	28345—St. Peter- Philadelphia		582-0944
Shoaf, E. Clifford,	Box 147, Fremont	27830—Fremont	242-4797	242-4065
Shore, Joe C.,	Rt. 1, Elon College	27244—Fairview		584-8213
Short, James Millard,	Box 81, Bonlee	27213—Bonlee		837-5389
Shuller, E. R.,	Yaupon Beach, Southport	28461—Bolton		278-6609
Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.,	3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham	27707— Durham: Epworth	489-6209	489-2041
Slaughter, B. B.,	810 Lancaster St., Durham	27701—Retired		286-4260
Smith, Bobby Eugene,	Box 145, Atlantic	28511—Atlantic		225-3831
Smith, Charles Michael,	1702 Shawnee St., Durham	27701— Durham: Trinity Associate	684-2701	682-2701
Smith, Edward F.,	1403 Market St., Wilmington	28401— Trinity	762-5727	762-7709
Smith, George Calvin,	P. O. Box 597, Bridgeton	28519—Bridgeton		638-6669
Smith, Harmon L.,	601 E. Markham Ave., Durham	27706— Duke University Divinity School—Professor	681-0111 Ext. 3959	682-7953
Smith, Javno O.,	21 Marshall St., Bennettsville, S. C.	29512— Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion		479-3341

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
nith, Jerry Thomas, 318 E. 12th St., Washington 27889— Washington Circuit				946-4382
nith, J. Thomas, 1902 Canal Dr., Wilson 27893—Wilson: First, Associate			237-6121	237-5518
nith, John Thomas, P. O. Box 611, LaGrange 28551— LaGrange			566-3148	566-3862
nith, Neil E., 2621 Riddle Rd., Durham 27703—Durham: Maybrook-Massey				596-2501 484-3367
nith, W. E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville 28305—Parkton				
nith, William Stanley, Jr., 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill 27514— Chapel Hill: University Associate			929-7191	929-3982
nithson, Rufus Miles, Jr., P. O. Box 65, Currituck 27929— Pilmoor Memorial				453-8113 428-8051
ow, M. Lawrence, Box 65, Biscoe 27209—Biscoe				
ypes, James Grayson, P. O. Box 25, Pink Hill 28572— Pink Hill			568-3981	568-3191
lomon, Theodore J., Florida Presbyterian College—Professor				
mmer, Gunter F., Lea College, Albert Lea, Minn., Lea College—Professor				
arks, C. E., 202 Pickney St., Whiteville 28472—Whiteville			642-3376	642-3775
arrow, L. R., Bame Hotel, Carolina Beach 28428—Supernumerary				
ells, Leroy, 208 Peace St., Oxford 27565—Sanford Circuit				693-7823
eight, J. B., Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595—Concord-Oak Grove			Roxboro	599-7630
ence, H. E., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-4343
encer, William Carl, Rt. 3, Box 190, Nashville 27856— Sandy Cross				443-3526
onenberg, James Eugene, Jr., Box 2576, 401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330—Sanford: Jonesboro			755-4023	775-2616
afford, Sidney E., 207 Ford Circle, Louisburg 27549— Louisburg College—Professor			496-4101	496-4779
anley, H. D., P. O. Box 483, Maxton 28364— Maxton: St. Paul			844-3211	844-5463
ark, Rufus Haywood, II, P. O. Box 475, 334 Page St., Clayton 27520—Clayton			922-6464	922-6446
arnes, James A., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337— Wesley Chapel				645-4272 584-8649
arnes, Shirley Judge, Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249—Shiloh—Retired				
arnes, W. B., Hq. 54th Gen Spt Cp. APO San Francisco 96312— United States Army Chaplain				
aton, J. C., Rt. 1, Orrum 28369—Bethesda				628-7858
auffer, Harold L., 3920 N. St. Clair, Wichita, Kansas 67204— Wichita State University—Professor				
eele, David Lee, Box 121, Efland 27243—Efland				558-4251
ephenson, Marion Osborne, P. O. Box 486, Battleboro 27809— Whitakers-Battleboro				446-8804
evens, Willis Roswell, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607— Raleigh: Fairmont			832-3316	832-2403
okes, John L., III, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506— Campbell College—Professor				
one, Amos Henry, 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604—Raleigh: St. James			828-3133	833-2382
ott, E. Russell, 113 Beam Circle, Louisburg 27549—Louisburg College—Professor, Assistant to Pastor at Whitakers			496-4101	496-4320 274-6929
ott, J. Doane, 903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro 27401—Retired				
awbridge, I. J., 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston- Salem 27103—Retired				723-4656 576-4761
mmev, James L., 625 Eldorado St., Troy 27371—Troy Circuit				
rratt, H. Freo, Box 204, Denton 27239—Retired				
nton, James Earl, P. O. Box 508, Kinston 28501— Kinston: Queen Street			527-1249	523-2743
ink, Lionel Clvde, 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City 28557— Franklin Memorial			726-6010	726-4053

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Taylor, Bruce Davis, Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439—	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo		649-7749	649-7348
Taylor, Key W., P. O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811—	Wesley Memorial		Greenville	758-2896
Taylor, William V., 313 Church St., Roxboro 27573—	Roxboro: Grace			599-5180
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, P. O. Box 232, Clinton 28328—	Clinton: Grace		592-3497	592-4190
Teague, Willie Senn, 4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh 27609—	Benson Memorial		787-0789	787-1730
Tenney, H. L., Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill 27514—Chapel Hill:	Amity		929-6149	942-7180
Tew, William Alton, 211 Whitfield St., Enfield 27823—Enfield				445-3220
Thompson, Arthur Lee, Box 272, 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines 28387—Retired				692-8260
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., 4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27705—	Durham: McMannen		383-1263	383-4420
Thompson, Leo C., P. O. Box 628, Rocky Mount 27801—	Marvin-Temperance Hall			446-5780
Thompson, Neil H., Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301—	Director of Admissions, Methodist College			
Thompson, R. E., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379—	Pee Dee		895-2148	895-4510
Tilley, Lester Archie, 905 Frances Dr., Garner 27529—Retired				772-5700
Tingle, James Arthur, 53 Howell Dr., Jacksonville 28540—	Saint Paul-Verona			346-6550
Tisdale, W. Eugene, 2507 N. Duke St., Durham 27704—	Durham: Glendale Heights		477-7447	477-5270
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd, P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352—	Laurinburg Circuit			276-0690
Traynham, D. D., RFD 3, Box 138, Rockingham 28379—	Retired			895-3740
Tripp, Bennie J., Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909—	Pasquotank			335-7060
Tucker, C. Clyde, 205 Stene St., Hope Mills 28348—	Hope Mills		425-0108	425-5010
Turnage, Roy L., P. O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834—	Holy Trinity		752-2002	746-3680
Turner, Jerry, Rt. 1, Box 392, Graham 27253—Christ Church-	Cedar Cliff			376-6320
Tyson, Aaron Grandison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546—Spring Hill				893-4720
Tyson, Carson S., 110 Austin St., Maxton 28364—Maxton:	St. Paul, Associate		844-5207	844-3100
Tyson, David Morrill, Rt. 7, Box 461, Goldsboro 27530—	Goldsboro: Salem			735-1310
Tyson, George H., Lake Waccamaw 28450—Lake Waccamaw			646-2111	646-6820
Tyson, Marvin Dewev, P. O. Box 277, 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Rapids: First			537-2173	537-4460
Tyson, Tommy, 702 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530—	Conference Evangelist		736-2850	736-0660
Tyson, Vernon C., 1303 Oxford Rd., Wilmington 28401—	Wesley Memorial		791-4092	762-3560
Umstead, Charles L., 113 Warren St., Spring Hope 27882—Nash				478-5770
Vale, C. E., RFD 3, Box 440, Sanford 27330—Retired				776-5700
Varnum, Tracie, Rt. 1, Box 290 G-1, Supply 28462—	Shallotte Circuit			842-6740
Vaughn, William N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va. 23219—Retired				
Vereen, LaFon C., 2513 Colton Pl., Raleigh 27609—Associate	Director, Witness, Outreach and Involvement		834-8678	782-0650

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Ersteeg, Robert,	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549— Louisburg College—Professor		496-4101	496-5230
ick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.,	1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608— Raleigh: Edenton Street		832-0160	832-0684
ickery, R. L.,	Box 203, Hamlet 28345—Retired (Deceased August 25, 1970)			776-5708
aggoner, James M.,	1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605— Methodist Home for Children, Chaplain		833-2836	834-6010
aldrop, J. Herbert, Jr.,	P. O. Box 481, Winterville 27839— Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center		758-3151	756-5956
alker, Franklin Odell,	137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh 27610— Raleigh: Longview		834-7554	828-4772
all, Ivey James, Jr.,	Rt. 2, Box 608, Wake Forest 27587— Wake Forest-Youngsville			556-3653
allace, Robert L.,	P. O. Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231— Cedar Grove			558-4202
alston, Robert Edward,	402 Dove Pl., Goldsboro 27530— Disability Leave			734-0933
ard, Herman N., Sr.,	Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337— Wesley Chapel (Deceased September 8, 1970)			645-4272
ard, Herman N., Jr.,	130 W. Tryon St., Hillsborough 27278— Hillsborough			732-3460
arren, Clarence Lee,	Rt. 5, Box 230, Whiteville 28472— Whiteville Circuit			642-2456
arren, Glenn L.,	1826 Harvard St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20009—Staff. Pastoral Institute Clinic			
arren, Henry R.,	503 Locust St., Lumberton 28358— Asbury-Pineview		739-7411	739-9385
arren, James H.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.— Scarritt College, Professor			
arren, James I.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.— Scarritt College, Professor			
arren, Millard W., Sr.,	Box 456, Candor 27229—Candor			974-4504
arren, Millard W., Jr.,	Long Beach, Star Rt., Southport 28461— Long Beach		278-5973	278-5229
atkins, Leroy,	Rt. 2, Box 325-S, Henderson 27536—Warren			492-0771
atson, H. Douglas,	1138 Delano St., Durham 27703—Durham: Wellons Village		688-3566	682-1463
atson, Harvey Langill,	506 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill 27514— Chapel Hill: University		929-7191	942-4051
atson, O. W.,	131 Church St., Rockingham 28379— East Rockingham			895-4587
atts, L. A.,	2000 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834—Retired			752-6953
ay, Vance C.,	104 Mosby Ave., Littleton 27850—Littleton		586-2331	586-4501
eachery, J. C., Jr.,	c/o H. G. Corev. 1104 W. Wright Ave., Greenville 27834—United States Army			
earer, Dennis A.,	P. O. Box 10, Hallsboro 28442—Hallsboro			646-4441
earer, Walter P.,	Greensboro College, Greensboro 27406—Professor			
egwart, Wayne G.,	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington 27215—Grace		226-0785	227-3153
ellons, R. D.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired			383-4361
ells, William M., Jr.,	726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg 28352— Laurinburg: St. Luke		276-6821	276-6918
ells, Woodrow W., Sr.,	625 Longview Dr., Fayetteville 28301— Tabor			488-2910
ells, Woodrow W., Jr.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
entz, W. Allen, Jr.,	P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291— Leasburg-Salem			599-1267
esley, A. L., Jr.,	P. O. Box 267, Moyock 27958—Moyock			435-6211
esley, Luther Vernon,	Box 236, Wanchese 27981—Wanchese			473-2983

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
West, C. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334—Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center				897-5029
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551— Jerusalem-Bethel				735-0194
Wheeler, Kenyon B., P. O. Box 505, Vanceboro 28586— Vanceboro				244-5352
Wheeler, Kermit R., 217 McRae, Laurinburg 28352— Laurinburg: First			276-1593	276-1939
White, Christian, 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville 27834— Greenville: Saint James			752-6154	756-2958
White, J. C., Jr., 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 28365— Mt. Olive: First			658-3169	658-2637
White, John Hezekiah, Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345— Hamlet: Fellowship			582-0900	582-2685
Whitehead, Talton J., 1554 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215— Retired				226-6524 537-4854
Whitfield, Bobby Ray, Box 267, Gaston 27832—Gaston				
Whitfield, Jasper Bennett, 1490 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville 28304— Fayetteville: Arran Lake-Trinity				425-0225
Whitley, E. E., P. O. Box 7, Grandy 27939—Currituck				453-8347
Wier, Frank, 604 Davidson Rd., Nashville, Tenn.—Editor, General Board of Education				
Wiggins, Carson O., Rt. 2, Box 513, Graham 27253— Salem-Chapel				376-6203
Wilkinson, Howard M., P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— Kitty Hawk				441-5056
Williams, Atticus M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham 27707— Retired				489-6107
Williams, Edgar D., Sr., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham 27701— Ellis Chapel				286-8342
Williams, James A., Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451—Town Creek (Bolivia)				253-7351
Williams, John E., 1847 N. Carnett St., Henderson 27536— Vance				GE 8-3360
Williams, Johnnie J., Jr., 507 W. "E" St., Butner 27509— Community			985-6911	985-6960
Williams, Oscar S., 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801— Rocky Mount: Clark Street			442-8622	446-5522
Wilson, A. J., III, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy				
Wilson, Ben H., III, Box 355, Warsaw 28398—Warsaw			293-4365	293-4944
Wilson, C. T., Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560—New Bern: Beech Grove				638-2248
Wilson, James L., Rt. 1, Kenly 27542—Micro Fellowship				284-2163
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705— Durham: Asbury			286-1880	286-1973
Wilson, Leonard Truman, P. O. Box 355 (707 Third St.) Ayden 28513—Ayden			746-6524	746-3853
Wilson, W. Carleton, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh 27605—Retired Secretary, N. C. Conference, and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference			828-7380	787-2014
Winberry, Herman S., P. O. Box 662, Raeford 28376— Raeford: First			875-2111	875-3740
Winstead, Arthur W., Box 595, 700 N. Dunn St., Angier 27501— Angier			639-2510	639-2973
Winstead, Danny M., Box 257, Hobgood 27843—Hobgood				826-3633
Wise, Denny C., 110 Bryant St., Havelock 28532—Cherry Point			447-3039	447-3947
Wise, Wilford D., Box 187, Apex 27502—Apex			362-7807	362-3911
Wolfe, William L., Box 457, Haw River 27258—Haw River			578-0611	578-1146
Womack, Carlos P., P. O. Box 327, Southern Pines 28387— Retired				692-2046

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Dr., Fayetteville 28301— Dean, Methodist College			488-7110 Ext. 230	488-1500
Wood, John E., Rt. 2, Box 113, Sanford 27330—Poplar Springs- Trinity				776-3860
Wood, Samuel L., Box 598, Maysville 28555—Maysville			743-3691	743-4251
Woodcock, Eldon G., Nyack Missionary College, Nyack, N. Y. 10960— Nyack Missionary College—Professor				
Woodruff, Charles E., Jr., Box 66, Broadway 27505—Broadway				253-6653
Woodworth, Douglas R., 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden 28513— Noble's Chapel				746-6534
Vooldridge, Oscar B., Jr., 3105 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27607— Coordinator Religious Affairs, N. C. State University			755-2415	787-6514
Vooten, Charles W., P. O. Box 6, 405 Tyson Dr., Stantonsburg 27883— Stantonsburg				283-4021
Vorley, W. E., Box 85, Goldston 27252—Goldston			898-4523	898-4678
Warick, H. F., Box 469, Beaufort 28516—Core Creek			728-3039	726-6614
Welverton, P. C., Rt. 3, Clinton 28328—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah				567-6116
Wong, James D., 1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham 27707— Retired				489-7271
Wount, John W., P. O. Box 155, Aurora 27806—Aurora				322-4077
Wow, T. S., 1078 Stamper St., Fayetteville 28303—Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial			484-0494	484-1245

SECTION III
MINUTES
of the
SPECIAL SESSION
of the
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
EDENTON STREET UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Raleigh, North Carolina
February 21, 1970

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in Special Session at Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina, February 21, 1970, at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop William R. Cannon, resident bishop, presiding.

Devotional: Hymn No. 293, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." The Invocation and devotional was given by the Reverend T. Marvin Vick.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, gave instructions for registration and made motions concerning the Rules, the Bar of the Conference and the agenda for the Special Session.

The motions were adopted.

Purpose of the Special Session: Bishop Cannon stated the purpose of the Special Session was organization of the Program Council staff.

Presentation of Proposed Plan: Bishop Cannon introduced Dr. A. K. King, Vice-Chairman of the Program Council. Dr. King opened with a brief prayer and then requested that N. W. Grant, Director of the Council, explain the duties and membership of the Program Council.

Resolution Read: Dr. King read the resolution presented by M. W. Lawrence and adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference in Chapel Hill June 1969, as follows:

"Be it resolved that the Program Council of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, in planning and implementing the program of the Conference, look with favor to the reorganization of the staff giving consideration to effectiveness and economy."

Explanation of Plan: Dr. King then gave a brief account of the several meetings held by the Executive Committee in drafting and perfecting a Plan of Staff and Agency Reorganization to submit to the Program Council for study and approval, and later presentation to the Special Session of the Annual Conference for adoption. The "Recommended Staff and Job Description" was reviewed and its chief provisions pointed out by the Vice-Chairman. After a thorough discussion of the new plan, previously printed and distributed by mail to the delegates, Dr. King moved its adoption. (This document as amended appears at the end of the Minutes).

Discussion Period: Bishop Cannon stated that before final action be taken the body would have an opportunity for questions about the document, to

make corrections, and offer amendments. The Chair requested the Director of the Program Council, N. W. Grant, to lead the discussion period.

Inquiry: Clarence Warren asked the Chairman how and to what extent the proposed plan would effect actual economy.

N. W. Grant, Director, answered: "It will reduce staff members from 9 to 7, therefore cutting the cost of travel, office expense, etc."

Paul Browning: "Mr. Chairman, we would like to know in terms of dollars and cents what the saving will be."

Dr. King: "If it becomes a primary motive of economy you are losing the point of the program."

N. W. Grant: "I suggest that the Conference Treasurer's report in the 1969 Journal be used in making the comparison."

Reginald Ponder: "The page reference in the 1969 Journal is page 322."

Charles McAdams, Conference Treasurer, rose to answer the inquiry, stating that he had anticipated the question and that really the answers are variable. However, based on the staff now existing, the recommended salary reduction will amount to \$28,046.00.

Question: Wilbur Jackson, "Who would determine salaries of the new directors?"

N. W. Grant: "The Commission on World Service and Finance?"

Question: Tice Mahla asked what have been the improvements in other conferences that have adopted this or similar plan.

N. W. Grant: "The committee has studied the Baltimore, Western North Carolina, and Virginia Conferences. We found that there has been no injury to the work. The team concept has brought about more thorough and coordinated work."

Question: Harvey Woodruff expressed concern about dissolving a job by good executive and wanted to know where the flow of fresh ideas would come from.

N. W. Grant: "As of now the decisions are made by those away from the local church. We are hoping that the new plan will make for greater involvement and participation by the local church."

Question: Sam McMillan inquired, "Why is the Youth Fellowship not related to any group?"

N. W. Grant replied that this was inadvertently omitted.

Question: Roderick Randolph inquired how paragraph 1109:1-5 related to the new program in its application.

N. W. Grant: "There is no conflict. All the functions stipulated can be implemented within the framework of the proposed plan."

Clarification: Amos Stone asked for a clarification of the tenure of these new jobs.

N. W. Grant: "The Coordinating Council has set up an eight-year limit. If a person was appointed to a job previously held, tenure would be retroactive and date from the first appointment."

Wilbur Jackson inquired if the laity would be considered for staff appointments.

N. W. Grant: "The laymen are eligible for staff appointments."

Motion: Herman Winberry moved to delete No. 12, under II B (paragraph 1109:1-5, *Discipline*) from the proposed plan.

This was accepted by the Director.

Inclusion: Sam McMillan suggested that under Section II-A 1, and Sec-

tion IV-A add a number 10 to both—United Methodist Youth Fellowship.

This was accepted.

Motion: An unidentified delegate moved that the words "mutually agreed" be deleted wherever they appear and substitute therefor "assigned by the Program Council."

The motion was lost.

Additions: Wes Brogan requested Child Day Care Service and Kindergarten to be added as No. 6 under IV-B. This was accepted.

He also requested the addition of 7 under IV-B, to promote ministries to persons under IV-B. This was accepted.

Motion of Tenure: Graham Eubank moved that the tenure of new staff members be six years instead of eight years which now applies for Board membership. He based his argument on the tenure adopted by General Conference for Superintendents.

The Chair put the question on the Eubank motion for six years tenure.

The result of the vote was, for: 294; against: 181.

The Chair indulged discussion of the action just taken on tenure.

Point of Order: Langill Watson raised the question of legality of tenure being discussed and voted on since it was not brought out in the paper distributed and was not included on the agenda.

Graham Eubank contended that the matter of tenure was germane to the paper and was supported by the Chair.

Paul Carruth stated that Dr. King had mentioned tenure in his opening remarks.

Reginald Ponder moved that the Bishop rule the vote out of order due to the adoption of the eight-year tenure by the 1966 Conference.

Clarence Warren stated that the discussion of tenure was in order.

Horace Quigley moved to defer action on the Eubank motion fixing tenure to six years until Annual Conference in June.

Bishop Cannon made the following statement: "The Chair rules that due to the question being answerable it is important for you to know the tenure. Therefore, he rules the Eubank motion is in order, and the vote sets tenure at six years and it applies."

Motion: Malloy Owen moved extension of the Bar of the Conference due to latecomers having to be seated in the balcony. The motion carried.

Motion: W. K. Quick moved that a recount be taken on the previous vote on tenure. The motion was lost.

Tenure of Laity: Wilbur Jackson discussed reasons for the laity not to be included in the six-year tenure, and so moved.

Willie S. Teague expressed the opinion that the same tenure should apply to both clergy and lay.

Randall Baker spoke in favor of longer tenure for the laity.

Paul Carruth spoke for equal tenure.

Wes Brogan stressed the importance of knowing when a person should be relieved of his duties if he was not bringing to the work the growth and understanding needed.

Vote on Lay Tenure: The vote was called on tenure of laity. The six-year tenure will not apply to laity who become members of the staff. The vote: for the Jackson motion, 302; against, 150.

Malloy Owen favored a system of rotation.

Ed Earnhardt spoke in favor of tenure based on the time when the assignment was made.

Al Fisher made a motion that the assignment become a new job as of 1970 without becoming retroactive.

The Fisher motion was defeated.

Denny Wise spoke but his remarks were inaudible.

Marvin Vick inquired: "how can a job have tenure when the office is non-existent?"

Previous Question: Harvey Johnson moved the previous question on all that was before the body.

Bishop Cannon called for the vote on the paper. The paper was overwhelmingly approved.

Absence noted: The absence of Henry Ruark, Elizabeth City District Superintendent, was called to the attention of the Conference. Mr. Ruark will be undergoing open heart surgery at Duke.

Closing Remarks and Benediction: Bishop Cannon commended the Conference on the spirit of the session and of the importance of all that was brought before the Conference. He then closed with the benediction.

RECOMMENDED STAFF AND JOB DESCRIPTIONS 1970 - 1971

I. PROGRAM DIRECTOR

A. Related to all boards and agencies and specifically to:

1. Conference Program Council
2. Conference Program Staff
3. The Cabinet (paragraph 841.7 (*Discipline* 1968))
4. Program Council Committees
5. Board of the Ministry and Related Committees:
 - Brotherhood
 - Continuing Education
 - Disability
 - Minimum Salary
 - Pastors' School
 - Enlistment for Church Occupations
 - Pensions

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Budgeting
2. Relation of Staff to Local Churches and Districts
3. Relation of Staff to Bishop and the Council
4. Implementation of employment policies and standards, including grievances
5. Development of Ministerial Personnel
6. Such other duties as outlined in
 - 1968 Methodist *Discipline*
 - Constitution of the Program Council
 - And as may be assigned by the Bishop and/or the Program Council.

DIRECTOR—Under the Constitution and direction of the Conference Program Council, the Director will supervise the work of the Conference Program Staff (executives and clerical) relating to the correlation, implementation, and administration of the Conference program.

The Director shall carry the specific responsibilities of the Work Area of the Development of Ministerial Personnel through every stage of the life of a minister from enlistment throughout his retirement.

II. ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR—"Christian Nurture-Training"

A. Related Agencies:

1. Training Committees of all Boards including:
 - Board of the Laity
 - Conference Women's Society of Christian Service
 - Methodist Board of Education, Inc.
 - Board of Evangelism, Inc.
 - Board of Missions
 - Board of Christian Social Concerns
 - Work Area of Stewardship
 - Commission on Ecumenical Affairs
 - Commission on Worship
 - United Methodist Youth Fellowship

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Schools for Christians, Laboratory Enterprises, etc.
2. School of Christian Missions
3. Summer Opportunities (Children, Youth, Adults)
4. Retraining Programs
 - Conference and District Leaders
 - Ministers
 - Laymen
5. Retreats and Similar Activities
6. Christian Education in the Local Church
7. Training in use of Audio-Visual Materials
8. Family Life—Curriculum Materials

9. Men's Work, Children's Work, Youth Work, Adult Work
10. Leadership Development
11. Experimental Ministries
12. And such other duties as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

Associate Director of Christian Nurture-Training will be responsible for a coordinated training program which will involve every board, work area and age level. He will have the cooperation of all staff personnel and be assisted by certain designated staff members.

II. ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR—"Stewardship and Communications"

A. Related Agencies:

1. Stewardship

- Board of the Laity
- Board of Missions
- Department of Gifts and Wills
- Committee on Interpretation
- Conference Women's Society of Christian Service
- United Methodist Youth Fellowship
- One Great Hour of Sharing
- Mission Specials
- United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief

2. Communications

- Committee on TV, Radio and Film
- Publishing Interests
- Methodist Board of Publication
- Methodist Information
- North Carolina *Christian Advocate*
- Public Relations Committee of all Agencies
- Committee on Interpretation
- Related to all Boards and Agencies

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Stewardship

- Assist Board of the Laity in its work
- Promotion of Wills, Bequests, Gifts, etc.
- Conduct Stewardship campaigns
 - (a) Local church budgets
 - (b) Local church building projects
 - (c) Districts
 - (d) Conference Institutions and Agencies
- Financial counseling to churches, districts, institutions and agencies
- Promote Conference-wide causes
- Promote \$10 Club
- And such other duties and responsibilities as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

2. Communications

- Conference Publication—*Advocate* (Program Supplement)
- Publicity and Public Relations, news releases such as dailies and wire service, weeklies and church press
- Audio-visual services, both production and distribution and promotion
- And such other responsibilities as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

Associate Director of Stewardship and Communications will be responsible for a program of stewardship which will include all age levels and provide information and inspiration in Christian Stewardship. He will also be responsible for disseminating such news and other information through various means of communication, which will enhance the understanding of the program of the church.

IV. ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR—"Witness, Outreach and Involvement"

A. Related Agencies:

1. Board of Missions
2. Board of Christian Social Concerns
3. Board of Evangelism
4. Conference Women's Society of Christian Service
5. Board of the Laity
6. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
7. Golden Cross
8. Commission on Ecumenical Affairs
9. North Carolina Council of Churches
10. United Methodist Youth Fellowship

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. To assist in action programs of all boards
2. Undertake responsibilities in pilot projects
3. Give leadership to meeting needs in former Central Jurisdiction churches
4. Undertake projects of evangelism and Church Extension among minority groups
5. Render services to Community Centers and other social agencies
6. Child Day Care Service and Kindergarten
7. Ministries to persons of special need

Associate Director of Witness, Outreach and Involvement will assist all Boards in action programs which will involve the church outside the four walls. He will have the cooperation of all Program Staff personnel and be assisted from time to time by certain designated staff members.

V. ASSISTANT TO STAFF—"Coordinator of Children's Ministries and Camping"

A. Related Agencies:

1. Program Council and its committees
2. Director and Associate Directors of Program Council
3. Staff Work Areas:
 - Christian Nurture-Training
 - Stewardship and Communications
 - Witness, Outreach and Involvement

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Christian Education in the local church for children
2. Camping program for children
3. Children's work
4. Schools for Christians, Laboratory Enterprises
5. Leadership development for all work areas
6. And such other responsibilities as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

Assistant to the Staff as Coordinator of Children's Ministries and Camping will coordinate and implement all children's ministries as they evolve from the planning of all boards and work area leaders. He will work closely with all staff personnel.

VI. ASSISTANT TO STAFF—"Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Camping"

Related Agencies:

1. Program Council and its committees
2. Director and Associate Directors
3. Staff Work Areas:
 - Christian Nurture-Training
 - Stewardship and Communications
 - Witness, Outreach and Involvement

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Christian Education in the local church for youth
2. Camping program for youth

3. Youth Work
4. Schools for Christians, Laboratory Enterprises
5. Leadership development in all work areas
6. Training in use of audio-visual materials
7. Summer opportunities for youth
8. Experimental ministries-innovations
9. And such other duties and responsibilities as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

Assistant to the Staff as Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Camping will coordinate and implement all youth ministries as they evolve from the planning of all boards and work area leaders. He will work closely with all staff personnel.

II. ASSISTANT TO STAFF—“Coordinator of Adult Ministries and Social Concerns”

A. Related Agencies:

1. Program Council and its committees
2. Director and Associate Directors of Program Council
3. Staff Work Areas:
 - Stewardship and Communications
 - Christian Nurture-Training
 - Witness, Outreach and Involvement
4. Committee on Research

B. Duties and Responsibilities:

1. Christian Education in the local church for adults
2. Family Life
3. Schools for Christians, Laboratory Enterprises
4. Leadership development in all work areas
5. Training in use of audio-visual materials
6. Experimental ministries
7. Research and survey
8. And such other responsibilities as may be mutually agreed upon with the Program Director.

Assistant to the Staff as Coordinator of Adult Ministries and Social Concerns will coordinate and implement adult ministries as they evolve from the planning of all boards and work area leaders. He will also be responsible for long-range research in cooperation with the Committee on Research of the Program Council. He will work closely with all staff personnel of the Program Council.

William P. Cannon

President

W. R. L. Wilson

Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the minutes of the 1970 Special Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

WALLACE KIRBY, *Chairman*
 JACK L. HUNTER, *Secretary*
 ALISON SIMONTON

Program



THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM 1970

<i>Area Bishop</i>	Bishop William R. Cannon
<i>Conference Secretary</i>	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i>	Mr. James T. Patrick
<i>District Superintendent Host</i>	The Reverend Willis R. Stevens
<i>Pastor Host</i>	The Reverend Dr. Joyce V. Early

Presiding at all Sessions, BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2

10:00 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Come Rejoicing"	<i>Everett Titcomb</i> (Mrs. Paul Toll, <i>Organist</i>)
	Choral Call to Worship (People Standing)	
	Hymn No. 336—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	The Apostles' Creed (People in Unison, Standing)	
	Invocation	The Reverend Willis R. Stevens
	Words of Welcome	Dr. Leo Jenkins President, East Carolina University
		The Honorable Frank Wooten Mayor, City of Greenville
		Dr. J. Edwin Clement Chairman, Administrative Board
		Dr. Joyce V. Early Minister, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
	Response	Bishop William R. Cannon
	Organ Interlude—"Hark, a Voice Saith All Are Mortal"	<i>Johann Sebastian Bach</i>
11:00 A.M.	MEMORIAL SERVICE	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
	Hymn No. 66—"Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven" ...	<i>Henry F. Lyte</i>
	Invocation	The Reverend Dr. Chancie D. Barclift
	Duet—"I Waited for the Lord"	<i>Felix Mendelssohn</i> (Mrs. Ivan Nicholson and Mrs. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.)
	Roll Call of Our Honored Dead	The Conference Secretary
	Ministers who have died during the year	
	Ministers' Wives who have died during the year	
	The Memorial Address	Bishop Roy H. Short Resident Bishop, Louisville Area
	Hymn No. 168—"O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth"	<i>Samuel Medley</i>
	Holy Communion—Ritual Service No. 832, Methodist <i>Hymnal</i> (Celebrant, The Reverend Vergil E. Queen, assisted by the Cabinet)	
	Benediction	The Reverend Dr. Edgar B. Fisher
	Organ Postlude—"Solemn Melody"	<i>Walford Davies</i>

THE MINISTRY

3:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Meditation" Theodore Bubeck
Hymn No. 1—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" Charles Wesley
Invocation The Reverend William A. Seawell
Passing of Character and Official Administration of the Preachers
Reports of the District Superintendents
Report of the Board of the Ministry The Reverend W. Junius Neese
Brief Reports from Related Agencies:
 Commission on Continuing Education
 for the Ministry The Reverend Paul Carruth
 Board of Managers of Pastors' School
 School of Lay Pastors
Reports from the Seminaries
Support of Ministerial Education
 Paine College The Reverend Ralph L. Fleming
Miscellaneous Business
Benediction The Reverend J. Paul Edwards
Organ Postlude—"All Glory Be to God On High" Johann Sebastian Bach

WORSHIP

7:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart" *Leo Sowerby*
(Mrs. Paul Toll, *Organist*)

Choral Call to Worship (People Standing)

Hymn No. 73—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" *Edward Perronet*
(Tune: Miles Lane)

Invocation The Reverend Dr. Robert E. Cushman
Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham

Anthem—"Let All Who Dwell on Earth Below" *Ralph Vaughn Williams*
(Mrs. Ivan Nicholson, *Director*)

Admission of the Class into Full Connection
(Presented by the Board of the Ministry)

Offertory Anthem—"A Mighty Fortress is Our God" (Luther) *Carl Mueller*
(Sanctuary Choir, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church)

Ordination of Elders Bishops, Cabinet, and Counseling Elders
(Presented by the Board of the Ministry)

Hymn No. 149—"I Love to Tell the Story" *Katherine Hankey*

The Sermon Bishop Roy H. Short
Resident Bishop, Louisville Area
President, SeJ. Council
Secretary, Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church

Hymn No. 250—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise" *Charles Wesley*

Benediction The Reverend Paul Carruth

Organ Postlude—"Now Thank We All Our God" *Bach-Fox*

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3

EDUCATION AND VOCATION

- 8.50 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Once to Every Man and Nation" *Richard Purvis*
 Hymn No. 462—"Spirit of Life in this New Dawn" *Earl Marlatt*
 Invocation The Reverend Samuel L. Townsend
 Report of the Board of Education The Reverend Herman S. Winberry
 Division of the Local Church
 Camping Ministry
 Division of Higher Education
 Conference Commission on Higher Education
 and Campus Ministry
 Regional Commission on Higher Education
 and Campus Ministry
 Board of College Visitors The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
 Report of Commission on Enlistment for
 Church Occupations The Reverend J. L. Hunter
 Report of Committee on Lay Worker The Reverend Troy J. Barrett
 Consecration of:
 Directors of Music
 Directors of Christian Education
 Ministers of Christian Education
 Recognition of Lay Workers Bishop Cannon
 Address The Honorable Terry Sanford
 President, Duke University, Durham
 Benediction The Reverend Graham S. Eubank
 Organ Postlude—"Trumpet Tune" *Henry Purcell*

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3

TEMPORAL ECONOMY AND THE LAITY

- 2.30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Choral No. 1" *Hendrik Andriessen*
 Hymn No. 174—"Rise Up, O Men of God" *William P. Merrill*
 Invocation Mr. Thomas B. Bacote
 Report of the Commission on World Service
 and Finance The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard
 Brief Reports from Related Agencies:
 Minimum Salary Commission Mr. Preston D. Page
 The Methodist Foundation Mr. Sidney L. Gullette, Jr.
 The Methodist Building Committee . . The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
 Conference Board of Trustees Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
 Committee on Annual Conference
 Corporations Mr. Charles W. White
 Committee on Annual Conference
 Entertainment The Reverend Dr. Thomas A. Collins
 Joint Committee on Disability The Reverend Harvey B. Jonhson
 Ministers' Credit Union The Reverend Dr. Thomas A. Collins

Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund	Dr. Wilson M. Nesbitt
Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Report of Conference Brotherhood	The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
Report of the Board of Pensions	Mr. Clifton W. Everett
Report of the Board of the Laity	Mr. James T. Patrick
Report of the Conference Statistician	The Reverend David D. Traynham
Benediction	Mr. Walter F. Anderson
Organ Postlude—"Fantasy in G Major"	<i>Johann Sebastian Bach</i>

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3

WORSHIP

7:30 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Sonata in D Minor"	<i>Ritter</i>
	(Mrs. Frances Cain, <i>Organist</i> , St. James United Methodist Church)	
	Call to Worship: Handbell Choir	
	(St. James United Methodist Church)	
	Hymn No. 83—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned"	<i>Samuel Stennett</i>
	Invocation	The Reverend O. Kelly Ingram
	Anthem—"O Come, Let Us Sing Unto the Lord"	<i>Swann</i>
	(St. James Chancel Choir, Dr. Charles W. Moore, <i>Director</i>)	
	Admission of Classes into Conference Membership	Bishop Cannon
	(Presented by the Board of the Ministry)	
	Associate Membership	
	Probationary Membership	
	Offertory Anthem—"How Long, O Lord"	<i>Butler</i>
	(Eugene Isabelle, <i>Oboe</i>)	
	Ordination of Deacons	Bishop Cannon
	(Presented by the Board of the Ministry)	
	Hymn No. 195—"Lord, Speak to Me That I May Speak"	<i>Frances R. Havergal</i>
	The Sermon	Bishop F. Gerald Ensley
		Ohio West Area
	Hymn No. 294—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"	<i>Timothy Dwight</i>
	Benediction	The Reverend Albert F. Fisher
	Organ Postlude—"Agincourt Hymn"	<i>Dunstable</i>

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 4

THE MISSION OF THE CHURCH

8:30 A.M.	Organ Prelude—"Jesus Calls Me"	<i>Johannes Brahms</i>
	Hymn No. 299—"O Zion, Haste"	<i>Mary A. Thompson</i>
	Invocation	The Reverend Edward F. Smith
	Report of the Board of Christian Social	
	Concerns	The Reverend H. A. Phillips
	Report of the General Conference Commission	
	on Religion and Race	
	Report of the Women's Society of Christian Service:	Mrs. Harold A. Mann
	President, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service	
	Report of the Board of Missions	Mr. Albert E. Goldfinch
	Missions Abroad	

National Missions

Church Extension

Miscellaneous Business

Hymn No. 470—"God of Grace and God of Glory" *Harry Emerson Fosdick*Address Dr. Robert W. Huston
General Secretary, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs
New York City

Benediction The Reverend James H. McCallum

Organ Postlude—"Praise the Lord Who Reigns Above" ... *Carl McKinley*

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4

THE CHURCH IN WORSHIP AND WORK

2:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Jesus Calls Me" *Johannes Brahms*
(Mrs. Paul Toll, *Organist*)Hymn No. 192—"In Christ There is No East or West" ... *John Oxenham*

Invocation The Reverend Leon Russell

Reports:

Commission on Worship The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III

Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: The Reverend Dr. C. W. Robbins

Commission on Archives and History: The Reverend William K. Quick

Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: The Reverend Johnie Joyce

The Children's Home The Reverend James W. Lineberger
SuperintendentThe Retirement Home The Reverend Dr. Joseph F. Coble
Superintendent

Report of the Conference Program

Council The Reverend Nicholas W. Grant
Conference Director

Committee on Interpretation

Publishing Interests and North Carolina
Christian AdvocateTelevision, Radio, and Film
Communications

Brief Reports from other Agencies:

District Conference Records

Committee on Church Architecture: The Reverend Nicholas W. Grant

Public Relations and Methodist

Information The Reverend William K. Quick

Southeastern Jurisdictional Council

Miscellaneous Business

Benediction The Reverend S. T. Gillespie

Organ Postlude—"Aria in F Major" *George Frederick Handel*

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 4

WORSHIP

7:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Fugue in E Flat" (St. Anne) ... *Johann Sebastian Bach*
(Mrs. Paul Toll, *Organist*)

Choral Call to Worship (People Standing)

- Hymn No. 55—"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" *Joachim Neander*
 Invocation The Reverend Charles H. Mercer
 Offertory Anthem—"Inflammatuſ" (from Stabat Mater) *Giovanni Rossini*
 (Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., *Soprano Soloist*)
 Hymn No. 222—"My Hope is Built on Nothing Less" *Edward Mote*
 The Sermon Bishop F. Gerald Ensley
 Ohio West Area
 Hymn No. 283—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" *Charles Wesley*
 Benediction The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver
 Organ Postlude—"I Will Praise Thee, O Lord My Strength"
Benedatto Marcello

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 5

EVANGELISM

- 30 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Solemn Prelude" *Edward Elgar*
 Love Feast
 Presiding The Reverend S. J. Starnes
 Assisting The Reverend A. L. Thompson
 The Reverend H. C. Jones
 The Reverend Paul H. Fields
 The Reverend B. O. Merritt
 Report of Board of Evangelism The Reverend Kimsey King
 Report of the Board of the Ministry: On Superannuation
 Recognition of Retiring Ministers
 Committee on Courtesies: Resolution of Appreciation
 Miscellaneous Business
 The Reading of Appointments Bishop Cannon
 Hymn No. 478—"Lead On, O King Eternal" (one stanza) *E. W. Shurtleff*
 Benediction Bishop Cannon
 Organ Postlude—"O Splendor of God's Glory Bright" *Searl Wright*

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Proceedings, Regular Session)

"A speech to be immortal does not have to be eternal."

FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 2, 1970

The prelude, "Come Rejoicing," by Everett Titcomb, was rendered by the organist of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Mrs. Paul Toll.

Conference Convened: Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 10:00 o'clock on the morning of June 2, 1970. This is the one hundred forty-fifth (thirty-second since unification of American Methodism in 1939, and the third since unification of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church on April 23, 1968) of the Conference. The 1970 session was convened in Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina. The Call to Worship was given by Bishop Cannon. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. W. R. Stevens, host district superintendent, led in prayer.

Words of Welcome: J. V. Early, host pastor, presented Mr. Marvin K. Blount who spoke briefly warm words of welcome. Mr. Blount then presented the following who spoke words of welcome to the Conference: Dr. Lee Jenkins, president of East Carolina University; Mr. Frank Wooten, mayor of Greenville; Dr. I. Edwin Clement, chairman of local Administrative Board and Dr. J. V. Early, host pastor.

Bishop Cannon responded, expressing appreciation for all that has been done.

Organization of Conference: Bishop Cannon called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, for certain motions.

Roll Call: W. C. Wilson moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official record for this session of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

Rules of Conference: W. C. Wilson moved that the rules as published in the 1969 Conference Journal be the rules for this session of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

Bar of the Conference: J. V. Early made motion that the main floor of the sanctuary, including the choir loft, be the bar of the Conference. The motion was seconded and approved.

Program of the Conference: J. V. Early moved that the printed program except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program for the Conference. It was seconded and passed.

Nominations: C. H. Mercer, Cabinet Secretary, submitted the list of nominations for committee appointments. He moved the nominations be accepted. The committees approved were: Committee on Investigation, Committee on District Conference Records, Committee on Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on Resolutions and References, Committee on Minutes, and Committee of Tellers.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning the memorial service.

Intermission: Bishop Cannon announced that there would be a ten-minute intermission, during which time all participants in the Memorial Service could get ready for the service.

Memorial Service: W. C. Wilson, Chairman of the Committee on Me-oirs, presided during the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 66, "Praise, My soul, the King of Heaven," was sung, after which C. D. Barclift gave the invocation. A duet, "I Waited for the Lord," by Mendelssohn, was sung by Mrs. Ivan Nicholson and Mrs. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

Bishop Cannon called the questions: "What ministers have died during the year?" The secretary read the list as follows: Louie A. Lewis, Ralph E. Powlkes, Ernest R. Clegg, Albea S. Parker, Henry G. Ruark, Clarence P. Mason, Carl K. Wright.

"What ministers' wives have died during the year?" The secretary read the list as follows: Mrs. A. L. Reynolds, Mrs. Huley Perry, Mrs. Leroy Horsy, Mrs. William J. Watson, Mrs. W. R. Hale, Mrs. H. C. Ewing, Mrs. B. T. Hurley, Mrs. Preston D. Woodall.

Bishop Cannon presented Bishop Roy H. Short, Resident Bishop, Louisville Area. Bishop Short brought the Memorial Address, emphasizing the things that write our names in God's Book. He listed these things: Faith, Sharing, Devotion.

Hymn No. 168, "O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth," was sung.

Holy Communion: The administration of the sacrament of Holy Communion was observed with V. E. Queen as the celebrant, assisted by the cabinet.

Benediction: E. B. Fisher gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 2, 1970

The organist of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church used as a prelude, "Meditation," by Theodore Bubeck.

Opening: The Conference convened at 3:00 o'clock with Bishop William Cannon as the presiding officer. Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues Sing," was sung. W. A. Seawell led in prayer.

The afternoon session was devoted to a consideration of matters relating to the ministry.

Question 8 was called relative to the character and official administration both superintendents and pastors. The character of each district superintendent was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Report of District Superintendents:

Burlington District: E. B. Fisher made the report for the district.

Durham District: C. D. Barclift made the report for the district.

Elizabeth City District: O. L. Hathaway made the report for the district.

Fayetteville: G. S. Eubank submitted the report for the district.

Goldsboro: A. F. Fisher made the report for the district.

Greenville: W. R. Stevens made the report for the district.

New Bern: C. H. Mercer submitted the report for the district.

Raleigh: Leon Russell made the report for the district.

Rocky Mount: Paul Carruth made the report for the district.

Sanford: V. E. Queen submitted the report for the district.

Wilmington: C. G. McCarver made the report for the district.

Report of the Board of the Ministry: Bishop Cannon called on W. J. Neese, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, to make the report. He submitted the recommendations of the Board. They were approved (page 32 Book of Recommendations).

Question 26: "Who are admitted as associate members?" was called. The answer was: Carey Houston Brigman, Paul Wesley Evans, George Everett Hawkins, John Daniel Long, Edgar Fraser Seymour, George Calvin Smith.

Question 27: "Who are admitted as probationary members?" was called. The answer was: Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Wade Hawkins, Henry Gurne Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.

Question 28: "Who are continued as probationary members?" The answer was: Cecil Samuel Arnold III, Wilson Edward Barber, Thomas Jefferson Byrum, Jr., Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., Melvin D. Dowdy, Roger Verno Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Leroy Horsley, Royce Paul Jones, Lloy Coral Judy, Richard Mabe, Frederick Tice Mahla, John Samuel McMillan, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Paul M. Parvis, Russell Earle Richey, Lionel Clyd Swink, Glenn Lambeth Warren, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Joseph Carston Weatherly, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr. Thomas Sidney Yow III.

Question 29: "Who are discontinued as probationary members?" was called. The answer was: Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr., John Kenneth Horne, Jr.

Question 30: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, *Joseph Junior Grimes, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, Willie Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams. (*See Condensed Minutes, Question 51).

Special two-thirds vote was taken on Jerry Thomas Smith.

Question 31: "Who have been elected deacons?" The answer was: Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Bill Franklin Lee, Robert Marshall McConathy III, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Leroy Watkins.

Question 33: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Cole, John Gibson Cottingham, Douglas Farnill, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, Willie Senn Teague, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Arthur Lewis Wesley, Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.

Question 22: "Who are eligible to be appointed as:

(a). Full-time lay pastors: Berry O. Barbour, Edward Batchelor, George F. Blanchard, Leon Moran Brock, Everette E. Bryan, W. L. Burgardner, Charles Henry Carpenter, Herman David Coker, Billy B. Cuthrell, Charles Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, Frederick F. Davis, H. D. Elliott, Jame

Elias Ellis, J. T. Fisher, Fletcher W. Fraley, W. N. Fulford, James B. Garner, David L. Gould, Michael Lewis Hale, Wade Hawkins, James Wesley Hicks, Jr., R. M. Hill, Richard Charles Hill, Virgil Huffman, Johnnie S. Huggins, Henry M. Hunnings;

William Robert King, Russell R. Knowles, Bobby H. Lamb, E. C. Lancaster, James Lancaster, John T. Ledford, Orville Leonard, David E. Lupton, Jaywood Lee Martin, Gerald Rudolph Massey, Odell D. Mathis, Earl Franklin Matoy, George D. Miller, A. J. Morris, Roland S. Murphy, Paul E. Oldaker, E. H. Overman, Harley McCoy Owens, Evander Parnell, Clyde P. Pearce, W. Rickman Pinner, Charles E. Price, R. F. Randalls, Foster L. Reynolds, Horace Greely Ridaught, L. G. Royall, Lloyd L. Sanderlin, Richard D. Shinkle, Neil E. Smith, Bennie Joseph Tripp, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Charles I. Umstead, Tracie Varnum, Luther V. Wesley, John Wayne Yount.

(b). Part-time lay pastors: George Campbell, William Fred Chasteen, Hayes Gilbert Crary, Jr., J. C. Dunn, Benton M. Hill, William L. Hughes, Leon Lewis, Jr., Harvey Lowry, E. Maxwell McNair, Jere Alton Rouse, Billy Benton Seate, J. O. Smith, Leroy Spells, Woodrow W. Wells, Edgar D. Williams, Douglas R. Woodworth.

(c). Student Lay Pastors: James G. Allred, J. D. Bailey, Rex Eugene Brooks, Jerry Brunson, C. Nathan Burgess, Weyland Sherman Burns, Leonard Byers II, William D. Clodfelter, Richard J. Derreth, Howard Elam, Rayford Lee Etherton, William Herbert Farmer, Jay Fast, Richard Fife, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph W. Forbes, W. H. Gattis, William Frederic Gerhardt, James B. Godwin, David Clarence Grinstead, Donald Gum, A. M. Hall, Jr., William M. Haas, Jr., J. Edwin Heathcock, Charles Denver Hicks, Jr., James R. Hines, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Stephen W. Johnson, David G. Kelly, Robert Kerr, J. M. Leatherwood, Henry W. Lee, Paul Lee Leeland;

Richard Farmer Lewis, Henry N. Lovelace, Lloyd C. McClelland, James Andrew McClung, Neil McDavid, H. A. Maddry, Jr., William D. Moore, John Edward Morrison, William D. Mullen, John T. Nesbitt, Jr., Richard E. Parsons, Walker Pettyjohn, Percy Ray Phillips, Charles Luther Pollock, Michael D. Potts, William M. Presnell, William Edward Privette, Allen C. Ridenour, James W. Ruth, Harold D. Scott, Rutledge D. Sheridan, Jr., Bobby E. Smith, David Lee Steele, Jerry Turner, Leroy Watkins, Vance Carlton Vay, Bobby Ray Whitfield, Jasper Bennett Whitfield, James Lough Wilson, Danny M. Winstead, Hershale Wiygul, John Kenneth Young.

Question 31: "Who have been elected Deacon?" was called. (Supplementary List). The answer was: Orville Earl Leonard, Paul Evelyn Oldaker, Harold Douglas Elliott, Harvey Lowry, Fletcher W. Fraley, Wade Hawkins, Gerald Rudolph Massey, Earl Franklin Matoy, Edgar Williams, Michael Louis Hale, William Lee Bumgardner, Leroy Spells, Lloyd Sanderlin, James Wesley Hicks, Richard Charles Hill, William Rickman Pinner, Neil Smith, Luther Vernon Wesley.

To be ordained deacon at end of summer school (contingent upon completion of work in summer school). Henry W. Lee, John Wayne Yount, Ernest Hadley Overman, *Odell S. Mathis, William Herbert Farmer, Billy F. Seate, Bennie J. Tripp, Donald F. Gum. (*Not present for ordination).

Candler School of Theology: Dr. James L. Waits, Associate Dean of the Candler School of Theology, spoke to the Conference about the work of the theological school.

Duke Divinity School: O. K. Ingram represented the Duke Divinity School.

Commission on Continuing Education for the Ministry: Paul Carruth presented Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, of the Duke Endowment, who spoke to the Conference. Carruth presented the report. It was adopted.

Board of Managers, Duke Pastors' School: Paul Carruth presented the report for the Board of Managers of the Duke Pastors' School.

School of Lay Pastors: O. K. Ingram made the report for the School of Lay Pastors.

Paine College: R. L. Fleming represented Paine College.

Ministerial Education: Bishop Cannon spoke to the Conference in the interest of Ministerial Education.

Announcements: J. V. Early made announcements concerning registration and special dinners.

L. C. Vereen made announcement concerning tellers, and hours for meals at East Carolina University Cafeteria.

Benediction: J. Paul Edwards gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 2, 1970

Opening: At 7:30 the organist presented a prelude, "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart," by Leo Sowerby. Hymn No. 73, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung after which A. Kimsey King led the evening prayer. The choir of the host church sang as an anthem, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," by Carl Mueller.

Admission of Class into Conference Membership: Bishop Cannon asked the Conference Board of the Ministry to present those to be admitted into full membership. Bishop Cannon then asked the class the traditional questions of Methodism for persons being received. Those admitted into full connection were: Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, John Whitfield Hobbs, Henry Gurney Jinnette, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, Willie Senn Teague and Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr.

The evening offering was received. The offertory anthem, "Let All Who Dwell on Earth Below," by Ralph Vaughn Williams, was sung by the church choir.

Ordination of Elders: John M. Cline, registrar of the Board of the Ministry, read the list of those to be ordained Elders. W. J. Neese presented them for ordination. The names were called as follows: Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, Douglas Farnill, John Whitfield Hobbs, Henry Gurney Jinnette, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, Willie Senn Teague, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Carson Oliver Wiggins and John Eldred Williams. They were ordained by Bishop Cannon, the Cabinet, the Conference Secretary, and the sponsoring elders.

Hymn No. 149, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. Bishop Cannon presented Bishop Roy H. Short, Resident Bishop of the Louisville Area, The United Methodist Church. He preached to the Conference, using the text "There is no other name given among men whereby we must be saved." His theme was "The Blessed Name."

Hymn No. 87, "Take the Name of Jesus With You," was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by A. F. Fisher.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 3, 1970

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop William R. Cannon in the chair. "Education and Vocation" was the theme for the morning session.

For a prelude the organist of the host church played "Once to Every Man and Nation," by Richard Purvis. The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 32, "Spirit of Life in this New Dawn." The morning prayer was led by Samuel L. Townsend.

Committee on Minutes: H. S. Garris gave the report of the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Rules of the Conference: C. H. Mercer moved an amendment to the Conference rules. It was approved.

Board of Education: Bishop Cannon called on H. S. Winberry to preside during the presentation of the report of the Board of Education. He presented the recommendations of the Board. Sections A, B, C, D, and E were approved. Section F was presented and approved. Section G was presented and approved. Section H was presented and approved. Section I was presented and approved. Winberry moved the report be adopted. It was adopted.

Board of College Visitors: K. R. Wheeler presented the report of the Board of College Visitors.

E. L. Earnhardt presented an amendment to the report. This amendment related to a survey of faculty concerning their religious life. He then spoke to this amendment. H. S. Winberry spoke, pointing out that a similar amendment was made at the 1969 Conference. He explained that the matter was carefully considered by the Conference Board of Education during the Conference year 1969-70. F. T. Mahla spoke for the Earnhardt amendment. H. L. Watson presented Dr. James H. Crawford of Chapel Hill who spoke against the amendment. H. S. Garris moved the previous question. The Garris motion was approved. The Earnhardt amendment was lost.

C. W. Robbins asked if the statement of H. S. Winberry about Earnhardt amendment could be included in the Board of Education report. He was told that it could be.

H. L. Watson asked a question about the Student Center at Louisburg.

C. W. Robbins moved that the report of the Board of Education be reconsidered. The motion carried. The Winberry statement concerning the Earnhardt motion was approved to go into the report of the Board of Education.

Campus Ministry: O. K. Ingram, Chairman of the Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, was asked to present the work of the Campus Ministry. He asked all the directors of Campus Ministry to come forward to be presented to the Conference. He then spoke to the Conference about student desires and attitudes.

H. S. Winberry asked the college presidents to come forward and be presented.

Announcement: Bishop Cannon made announcement concerning meeting of Board of the Ministry.

Conference Entertainment: Bishop Cannon asked T. A. Collins to present report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. L. S. Weaver was presented, who invited the 1971 Annual Conference be held at Methodist

College. G. S. Eubank spoke supporting the Weaver invitation. The invitation was accepted by the Conference.

Enlistment for Church Occupations: J. L. Hunter made the report for the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

Resolution: Arthur Phillips presented a resolution concerning the threat that was made on the lives of Charles I. Umstead, his wife and son. C. W. Goldston spoke for the resolution. The resolution was approved. Malloy Owen asked for a few moments of prayer for the would-be murderer of the Umstead family.

Presentation: J. V. Early presented Reverend Tim Henry, president of the Greenville Ministerial Association, who brought greetings from the Association.

Prayer: Malloy Owen led in prayer, which was followed by a fifteen-minute recess.

Conference Reconvenes: The Conference reconvened at 10:45, then joined in singing Hymn No. 224, "Blessed Assurance." W. C. Wilson led in prayer.

Consecration of Director of Music: C. P. Morris presented Henry Alexander Ross, Jr. to be consecrated a Director of Music. Bishop Cannon led in the consecration service for this musician.

Lay Workers: Troy J. Barrett presented the report of the Commission on Lay Workers. The report was adopted.

Consecration of Lay Workers: Troy J. Barrett presented the following for consecration as lay workers: Margaret Ann Biddle, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Miss Ruthann Greenawald, Miss Barbara Johnson, Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Mrs. Clifton Smith. They were consecrated by Bishop Cannon, assisted by Troy J. Barrett and W. C. Wilson.

Hymn: W. C. Wilson led the Conference in the singing of Hymn No. 221, "Standing on the Promises."

Presentation: Bishop Cannon called on G. S. Eubank to present the speaker for the emphasis on Higher Education. He presented Dr. Terry Sanford, president of Duke University. Dr. Sanford addressed the Conference, emphasizing the growth and development of Methodist colleges and the place of the Methodist educational institutions in our day.

Presentation: Bishop Cannon presented Mrs. Earl Brian, a trustee of Duke University, to the Conference.

Question 38: "Who have been transferred into our Conference?" was called. Bishop Cannon asked W. C. Wilson to read the list of those received by transfer. He read the following: David L. Hilton, Eugene M. Hancock, Charles R. Humphries (P), Douglas Jesse (P), Neal V. McGlamery, Thomas W. Mulling, Clarence D. Padgett, and John L. Stokes III.

Question 39: "Who have been transferred out?" The Conference Secretary read the list of those transferring as follows: Wilbur K. Anderson, James B. Eskridge, David L. Hilton, Ralph W. Johnson and Floyd M. Patterson.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: G. S. Eubank gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 3, 1970

Opening: Beginning at 2:30 the organist of the host church used for a prelude "Choral No. 1," by Hendrik Andriessen. The afternoon emphasis was Temporal Economy and the Laity." Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order. The Conference sang Hymn No. 174, "Rise Up, O Men of God." The prayer was led by C. W. Goldston.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Greetings: Motion was made that greetings be sent to the Annual Conferences in session this week. It was so ordered.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Bishop Cannon called on C. S. Hubbard, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, to lead in this presentation. He spoke of the proposed budget for 1970-71. He then called on T. M. Vick, Secretary of the Commission, to present the proposed budget. T. M. Vick made the report, and moved its adoption. Reginald Ponder made motion concerning the Contingency Fund. He spoke to the motion. C. S. Hubbard spoke in opposition to the motion. W. W. Austin moved that study be made by the Commission and findings brought back at the 1971 session of the Conference. Ponder accepted the Austin motion. R. M. Gradeless spoke. Kimsey King moved the previous question and it was approved. The report as a whole was acted upon, and was adopted.

Board of the Laity: James T. Patrick, Conference Lay Leader, presented a resolution concerning youth members on the Conference Program Council. He presented Larry Eggert who made an amendment to the resolution regarding the number of youth on Conference Program Council. N. W. Grant spoke regarding membership on the Program Council. Henry Goodman spoke in favor of the Patrick resolution. A. F. Fisher spoke. The Eggert motion carried. James Coile called attention to the Conference rules regarding structure. The Patrick resolution was voted upon, and carried.

J. T. Patrick presented a plaque of appreciation to Roy L. Turnage for his seventeen years service on the Board of the Laity.

J. T. Patrick presented the report of the Board of the Laity, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Dr. J. E. Legates nominated J. T. Patrick as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Board of the Ministry: W. J. Neese called on John M. Cline to give supplementary report for the Board.

Question 27: "Who are admitted as a probationary member?" The answer was: Henry Gurney Jinnette, Wade Hawkins (by two-third vote).

Question 29: "Who are discontinued as probationary members?" was called. Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr., John Kenneth Horne, Harvey E. Jackson.

Question 31: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. Leroy Watkins, Robert Marshall McConathy III.

Question 22: "Who are eligible to be appointed as:

(a). Full-time lay pastors: Charles Davis, Haywood Lee Martin. (Question 22 previously called).

Question 31 continued: "Who have been elected Deacon?" was called. W. S. Burns, Donald Francis Gum.

Conference Relations: J. H. Miller made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations.

Supernumerary Relations: J. W. Lineberger, Jr., W. N. Bass, L. R. Sparrow.

Sabbatical Leave: W. W. Bishop.

Disability: R. E. Walston, C. E. Vale, Z. V. Cowan.

Withdrawal: Clark R. Cahow.

Voluntary Location: A. E. Thompson, Jr., D. J. Reid, James E. Thompson, James A. Starnes, Eugene T. Long.

Reinstatement from Voluntary Location Status: Charles M. Smith.

Special Appointment: H. L. Bond, Ray West, John L. Stokes, Eldon Woodcock, W. S. Hopkins.

Norwood Jones moved that if W. S. Hopkins be given sabbatical leave it be without annuity credit. The motion was approved.

Ministerial Education Fund: H. S. Garriss presented the report of the Ministerial Education Fund. He reported that \$31,139.92 had been raised this Conference year. He read resolutions concerning the Ministerial Education Fund.

Minimum Salary Commission: Preston D. Page made the report for the Minimum Salary Commission. J. W. Scott presented an amendment to the Page resolution, then spoke to the amendment. J. H. Bailey spoke for the report. Donnie Davis spoke for the Scott amendment. C. M. Mitchell spoke for the Scott amendment. J. W. Page asked a question about the amount of money required to finance the Scott amendment. He moved that the matter be referred to the Minimum Salary Commission. P. D. Page answered J. W. Page's question by stating that it would take about a half-million dollars to support the Scott amendment. F. T. Mahla spoke, offered a substitute motion that we adopt the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. Scott accepted the substitute motion. G. S. Eubank spoke on the progress made in the Conference. C. W. Goldston asked a question about the amount having been paid to different pastors. J. H. Bailey spoke. The Mahla amendment carried.

Methodist Foundation, Inc.: S. L. Gullledge, Jr. presented the report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. It was approved.

Leo C. Thompson made a motion regarding the Methodist Foundation. It was adopted.

Gifts and Wills: O. L. Hathaway made report for Department of Gifts and Wills.

Methodist Building Committee: O. L. Hathaway presented report of the Methodist Building Committee. It was approved.

H. L. Watson spoke of having the Hathaway report in printed form.

Committee on the Ministry: O. L. Hathaway presented report of Committee on the Ministry.

Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Jenkins, Sr. submitted the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He moved its adoption. James H. Coile asked the question: which is more expensive, to buy a house, or to have an allowance? Kimsev King made a motion concerning documents of incorporation. He then withdrew his motion and referred it to the trustees.

Announcements: J. V. Early, W. C. Wilson, and L. C. Vereen made the announcements.

Benediction: J. V. Early gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 3, 1970

Opening: The prelude, "Sonata in D Minor," by Ritter, was played by Mrs. Frances Cain, organist of St. James United Methodist Church. The evening service began at 7:30 with the Call to Worship by St. James Choir. Hymn No. 83, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was sung, and the prayer was led by O. K. Ingram. The Chancel Choir of St. James Church sang "O Come, Let Us Sing Unto the Lord," by Swann.

Admission of Classes on Trial (Probationers) and Associate Membership to the Conference: The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, called the names to be received on trial as follows: Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, and Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.

The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, called the names to be received as associate members as follows: Carey Houston Brigman, Paul Wesley Evans, George Everett Hawkins, John Daniel Long, Edgar Fraser Seymour, and George Calvin Smith.

These two groups were received by Bishop Cannon.

The Offertory Anthem, "How Long, O Lord?" was sung by the St. James choir.

Ordination of Deacons: The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, called the names of those to be ordained as Deacons as follows: Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., and Leroy Watkins. These were ordained by Bishop Cannon.

The Conference sang Hymn No. 195, "Lord, Speak to Me That I May Speak."

Bishop Cannon presented Bishop F. Gerald Ensley, Resident Bishop of Ohio West Area, Columbus, Ohio. Bishop Ensley preached the ordination sermon.

The congregation sang Hymn No. 294, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

Benediction: The benediction was given by A. F. Fisher.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 4, 1970

Conference Convened: At 8:30 the organist used as a prelude, "Jesus Calls Me," by Johannes Brahms. Bishop William R. Cannon presided at the morning session. The emphasis for this session was "The Mission of the Church." The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 299, "O Zion Haste." F. Smith led the morning prayer.

Privilege: C. H. Mercer presented J. A. Russell who is attending his 57th Annual Conference.

Conference Minutes: H. S. Garris made the report for the Committee on Conference Minutes. It was approved.

Joint Committee on Disability: H. B. Johnson submitted the report of the Joint Committee on Disability. It was adopted.

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell presented the report of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union. It was accepted as information.

Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund: M. Wilson Nesbitt, of the Duke Endowment, presented information to the Conference for the Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund.

Conference Brotherhood: K. R. Wheeler, president, presented the Conference Brotherhood cause to the Conference. The following officers were nominated and elected: President, James W. Hamilton; Vice-President, Norwood L. Jones; Secretary-Treasurer, J. K. Bostick; Layman, J. S. Blair. The report of the Brotherhood was submitted and accepted.

Women's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Cannon asked Mrs. Harold A. Mann, Conference president, to represent the Women's Society of Christian Service. She spoke of the work and plans of the women of the Conference.

Board of Missions: E. F. Smith led in the Report of the Board of Missions. He called on Rufus Stark, Chairman of the Committee on Education and Cultivation, to present this section of the Board of Missions report. Seavy Carroll, former missionary to Rhodesia, was presented to the Conference. Smith called attention to the progress in church extension and moved adoption of the report of the Board. It was adopted.

Leo C. Thompson was called on to present the awards to the outstanding rural churches of our Conference. They are as follows: Durham District Parkwood; Greenville District, Trinity; New Bern District, Smyrna (Williston-Smyrna Charge); Raleigh District, Ebenezer; Rocky Mount District Evansdale-Black Creek Charge; Sanford District, West End; Wilmington District, Shiloh (Town Creek Charge).

James H. Coile moved that laymen who were not present for these awards be presented later. It was adopted.

Board of Christian Social Concerns: H. A. Phillips was called on by Bishop Cannon to lead the Conference in this emphasis. He moved the adoption of the report. Don Evans of Rocky Mount moved the deletion of C-1, B-2 page 48 under Section III, Division of Peace and World Order. He spoke to his motion. Dr. J. S. Blair of Wallace was given special privilege to speak to the Conference. He spoke in favor of the Evans motion. Charles M. Smith spoke against the motion. H. L. Watson spoke for the Evans motion. W. S. Teague spoke against the Evans motion. Clarence Warren spoke for the deletion motion. The vote was taken on the Evans motion. The motion carried thus the section was deleted.

Fred Jones, Jr. of Raleigh moved the deletion of the sixth paragraph, page 45, Book of Recommendations, which begins "We further recommend." F. W. Pritchard spoke briefly. The motion was carried.

Wilbur Teachey moved the addition of statement "That the N. C. Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church do hereby oppose liquor-by-the-drink" in paragraph II-A-2 concerning liquor-by-the-drink. H. A. Phillips stated that the Board would accept the addition.

Dean R. E. Cushman made a motion that the Board present a petition to the 1972 General Conference concerning abortion laws and practices. It was approved. The report of the Board was adopted.

H. A. Phillips presented the matter of work of the Long-Range Planning Committee.

H. F. Leatherman presented a resolution concerning the conflict in South-east Asia. The resolution was adopted.

Privilege: L. C. Thompson was asked to present the laymen from the following churches: Evansdale-Black Creek Charge, Parkwood Church, Smyrna Church (Williston-Smyrna Charge).

Resolution: C. H. Mercer presented resolution concerning delegates to the District Conference (see Section V, Resolutions). It was approved.

Moving Day: C. H. Mercer moved that moving day be Friday, June 12. The motion was approved.

Statistician: Bishop Cannon called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to give the statistical report of the Conference. It was adopted subject to revision.

Recess: Bishop Cannon announced a ten-minute recess.

Conference Reconvenes: The Conference reconvened at 11:10. Hymn No. 470, "God of Grace and God of Glory," was used as a congregational hymn, and was followed by prayer led by A. P. Brantley.

Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: C. W. Robbins submitted the report of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

T. A. Collins, president of North Carolina Council of Churches, was presented, who in turn presented the Reverend Dr. Sam Wiley, Executive Secretary of the Council of Churches in North Carolina. He spoke briefly to the conference.

Solo: Charles N. Burgess sang a solo, "Be Thou My Vision."

R. E. Cushman presented Dr. Robert W. Huston, General Secretary, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, New York City, who addressed the Conference on the theme "Where We Are on the Ecumenical Road."

Announcements: Announcements were made by Bishop Cannon and L. J. Vereen.

Benediction: The benediction was given by J. H. McCallum.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 4, 1970

Conference Convenes: Beginning at 2:30 the organist of the host church played as a prelude "Jesus Calls Me," by Johannes Brahms. Bishop Cannon convened the Conference with the singing of Hymn 192, "In Christ There is No East or West." The theme of the afternoon session was "The Church in Worship and Work." The prayer was led by Leon Russell. Mrs. J. H. Waltrip, Jr. and Mrs. Ivan Nicholson sang a duet, "Love Divine."

Privilege: Bishop Cannon recognized A. L. Thompson for a personal privilege. He asked for greetings to be sent to H. P. Powell. Clarence Warren moved that greetings be sent to Mrs. R. R. Knowles. Paul Carruth requested greetings to H. L. Davis. E. B. Fisher asked that a message be sent to Russell Johnson. W. R. Stevens asked that greetings be sent to L. A. Watts and I. S. Richmond. C. G. McCarver requested that a message be sent to Bruce Garner.

Board of Evangelism: Kimsey King submitted the report of the Board of Evangelism. He called on H. M. McLamb, Conference Director of Evangelism, to speak concerning the work of the Board during the past year, and plans for the new Conference year. King called attention to recommendations for next year. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Program Council: N. W. Grant, Conference Director of the Program Council, was requested by Bishop Cannon to preside in the presentation of the work of the Council. He read changes in the Constitution of the Council. The changes were approved.

W. J. Neese presented the report of the Publishing Interests. It was adopted. He also presented Mr. Bill Wright of the Methodist Publishing House. He presented a check for \$12,252 which is the Conference's share of the profits of the Methodist Publishing House.

N. W. Grant called attention to a summer program at Methodist College, August 11-16, to be known as "Summer R&R." The following spoke in interests of certain phases of the program: Evangelism, Kimsey King; Laity, Dr. J. E. Legates; Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann; Board of Education, H. S. Winberry; Missions, E. F. Smith; Social Concerns, H. A. Phillips; Dean of Summer Conference, E. R. Porter.

N. W. Grant announced the selection of the program staff. Associate Director of Nurture and Training: C. P. Morris, Associate Director of Stewardship: O. L. Hathaway; Associate Director of Witness, L. C. Vereen; Coordinator of Children's Work, Keith Glover; Coordinator of Youth Work, F. B. Joyner; Coordinator of Adult Work, John M. Meares.

Board of Pensions: N. L. Jones presented the report of the Board of Pensions. He read a resolution to the late J. A. Staton, for many years a leader in the program of Pensions. He then called attention to Sections A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I of Report No. 1. Under Section E the name of M. W. Maness was added to the retired list. C. P. Womack, D. D. Traynham, and Melvin Ray Miller were voted the superannuate relation by three-fourths majority of the Conference. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2 was presented by Jones. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on Worship: J. Malloy Owen III presented the report for the Commission on Worship. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Archives and History: W. K. Quick presented the report of the Commission on Archives and History. He moved its adoption, and it was so ordered.

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: W. K. Quick made the report for this agency. He called the names of two great laymen, J. A. Staton and Dallas Mallison, who have meant so much to our Conference.

Board of Health and Welfare Ministry: J. L. Joyce was called on by Bishop Cannon to preside in this emphasis. He called on James White to present the report of the Board. It was adopted. J. W. Lineberger spoke, representing the Methodist Home for Children. J. F. Coble spoke to the Conference concerning the Methodist Retirement Home. He asked that greetings be sent to the following ministers at the Retirement Home: F. R. Lowry, H. E. Spence, W. G. Lowe, J. C. Harmon, and B. T. Hurley.

Jurisdictional Council: N. W. Grant reported what Lake Junaluska means to the church.

Publishing Interests: C. P. Morris submitted the report of Publishing Interests. He moved its adoption, and it was adopted. He also presented the re-

ised charter of the Methodist Board of Publications, Inc. This was approved. James C. Stokes, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, was presented. He spoke briefly.

The following Disciplinary Questions were asked by Bishop Cannon, and answered:

Question 18. Question 19. Question 48. Question 53.

District Committees on the Ministry and District Boards of Church Locations and Building were named.

Nominations for changes in Membership on Boards and Agencies were submitted by the Secretary of the Cabinet. They were approved.

Resolution: J. Malloy Owen III presented resolution concerning a Conference pictorial directory. The resolution was not approved.

District Conference Records: J. L. Hunter made the report of District Conference Records. It was approved.

Personal Privilege: Henry Goodwin presented a statement concerning the reading of the Bible by the astronauts. He suggested that every person write to NASA, Manned Space Craft Center, Houston, Texas 77058.

Personal Privilege: Mrs. Martha Seymour spoke concerning the use of funds in the Conference.

Personal Privilege: Paul Phillips spoke concerning study commission as requested at the 1969 Annual Conference.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: S. T. Gillespie gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 4, 1970

Conference Convened: The Conference convened at 7:30 with N. W. Grant presiding. N. W. Grant conducted the worship service. The prelude, "Fugue in E Flat," by Johann Sebastian Bach, was played by the organist, Mrs. Paul Toll. Following the choral call to worship, Hymn No. 55, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty," was sung. C. H. Mercer led the evening prayer.

W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning (1) emergency message for Stanley Smith, and (2) meeting of the Board of the Ministry.

The Offertory Anthem, "Inflamatus" (from *Stabat Mater*) by Giovanni Paganini, was sung by the choir of the host church with Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, as soprano soloist.

Personal Privilege: J. V. Early was recognized for a personal privilege. He presented Mrs. Paul A. Toll, organist at Jarvis Memorial Church, and paid tribute to her faithfulness as an organist.

Bishop Cannon presented the preacher for the evening, Bishop F. Gerald Ensley, Resident Bishop, Ohio West Area, Columbus, Ohio. After the singing of Hymn No. 222, "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," Bishop Ensley preached to the Conference using the theme, "The Experience of Frustration."

Hymn No. 283, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung, after which W. G. McCarver gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Friday, June 5, 1970

Beginning at 8:30 the organist of the host church played as a prelude, "Solemn Prelude," by Edward Elgar.

Love Feast: The annual Love Feast was observed with S. J. Starnes presiding. He was assisted by P. H. Fields, K. J. Wilson, Brooks Patten, J. C. Shore, R. H. Stark, M. W. Warren, W. W. Sherman, R. M. Gradeless and W. A. Wentz.

Conference Convenes: The morning session of the Conference was convened at 9:30 with Bishop William R. Cannon in the chair. Hymn No. 420, "O Love Divine, What Hast Thou Done?" was sung, after which M. W. Lawrence led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Minutes: H. S. Garriss made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race: Bishop Cannon called on W. K. Quick to speak to the Conference on the action of the 1970 General Conference in St. Louis, Missouri, on the subject of Religion and Race.

Board of the Ministry: J. H. Miller, Jr. moved that W. S. Hopkins, Jr. be granted sabbatical leave without annuity credit. N. L. Jones spoke concerning the action of the Board. W. J. Neese reported on a lengthy meeting with W. S. Hopkins, Jr., expressing the opinion that it took proper course. Paul Carruth asked two questions: (1), has the Board of Pensions and Board of the Ministry met together on this matter? and (2) is voluntary location feasible? W. J. Neese answered affirmatively to both questions. Bishop Cannon read Paragraph 358, 1968 *Discipline*. C. H. Mercer moved that W. S. Hopkins, Jr. be given supernumerary relation. W. J. Neese stated that he approved the Mercer motion. The Mercer motion was approved.

Greetings: W. C. Wilson announced greetings received from South Carolina and South Georgia Conferences.

W. C. Wilson expressed appreciation for pages, who are young people from Washington.

Questions 1-17: The Conference Secretary moved that the answers to Questions 1-17 be placed in the *Journal* without reading on the Conference floor. All of this information is included in the several reports to the Annual Conference.

Registration: Mrs. Louise Humphrey, secretary to the Conference Secretary, reported on registration at this Conference session. It was as follows: Ministers, 614; Laymen, 380, for a total of 994 in attendance.

Moving Expense: Roy Turnage made the report for the Committee on Pastors' Moving Expense. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege: Paul Bunn presented W. N. H. Jones, lay delegate from the Millbrook Church for 40 years.

Personal Privilege: E. C. Crawford presented resolution concerning the democratic process as described in the Constitution of the United States. It was approved.

Moving Expense Blanks: W. R. Stevens made a statement concerning moving expense blanks.

Committee on Resolutions and References: J. C. P. Brown presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted.

Board of the Ministry: J. H. Miller, Jr. submitted the answer to the question: "Who are retired this year?" The answer was: M. W. Maness, T. J. Whitehead, M. W. Lawrence, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, D. D. Holt, E. H. Leasamer, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Traynham, and M. R. Miller. Bishop Cannon called on these men to make statements. Bishop Cannon asked the wives of those retiring to stand.

World Peace: Bishop Cannon called on H. F. Leatherman to offer a prayer for world peace.

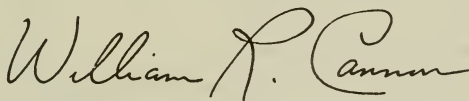
Hymn No. 16, "Stand Up and Bless the Lord," was sung by the Conference.

Announcement: C. M. Mitchell made announcement concerning Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

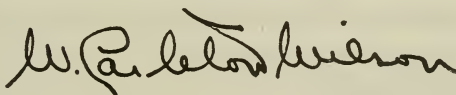
Appointments: Bishop Cannon read the pastoral appointments for the conference year 1970-71.

Hymn No. 478, "Lead On, O King Eternal," was sung.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon pronounced the benediction, thus bringing to a close the 1970 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.



President



Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1970 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

H. S. GARRIS, *Chairman*

ANGUS MCK. CAMERON, *Secretary*

J. H. MILLER, JR.

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Held in Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, from June 2, 1970, through June 5, 1970.

Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1828. Number of this Session: One hundred and forty-fifth.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 66.6, 909)
 - Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson
 - Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 - Statistician: David D. Traynham
 - Address: Route 3, Box 138, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
 - Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
 - Address: Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508)
 - The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 - Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00
 - Others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office.
 - Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., \$50,000.00
 - Administrative Assistant, \$50,000.00
 - Others on said office, \$10,000.00
 - Executive Board of Education, \$50,000.00
 - Bookkeeper for the Board of Education, \$25,000.00
 - Executive Secretary of Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said offices or persons been audited? (Par. 909, 913, 1508)
 - Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
 - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
 - b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - c) Board of Education? Yes
 - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes
 - f) Board of the Laity? Yes
 - g) Board of the Ministry? Yes
 - h) Board of Missions? Yes
 - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - o) Committee of Investigation? Yes
 - p) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
 - q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6)
 - Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section V, VII)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section V, VI)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents? as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, Section V)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 924). (See report of the Minimum Salary Commission, Sections V and VI)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908)

Salary	\$12,500.00
Travel Expense	\$ 1,000.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.4, 6)

An amount equal to 16% of pastors' salary, or \$403,747.00
12. What are the apportionments to this Conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$352,398.00
 - b) For the Episcopal? \$51,688.00
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$23,564.00
 - d) For the interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$12,198.00
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$6,175.00
 - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? \$126,300.00
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$525,000.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902). World Service? 25%; Conference benevolences? 75%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380). See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, *Journal*.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (Par. 1366). See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 898, 918). See Sections V and VI.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (Par. 666). See Section V.
 - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies for 1969-70 will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
5. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g). Only those which pay twelve times annuity rate.
6. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1178).

No date fixed. Funds are allocated by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
7. Lay Conference Leader (Par. 1250)
 - a) James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C.
 - b) What is his report? See Section II and Section V
 - c) Who are the district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264). See roster under Organization, Section II.
8. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (Par. 142). None.
 - b) Merged? (Par. 1547-48)
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist Fayetteville District:

2) Other mergers: None.

- | Name of merged church | Name of first church | Name of second church |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Pleasant Plains | Coats Charge | Coats |
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1550)
 Sanford District: Hebron on the Pekin Charge. Membership and records placed in custody of Mt. Gilead.
- d) Relocated and to what address? None.
- e) Changed name of church other than change in denomination)? Ex.: "First" to "Trinity."
 Fairmont: Mt. Pleasant should be corrected to read, Fairmont: Pleasant Grove
 The name Mount Pleasant, was an error.
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
 1) This year? None.
 2) Previously this quadrennium? None.
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 19 Section III, following Appointments.

19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

Place Roper with Mackeys-Pleasant Grove to form a charge to be known as Al bemarle.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Take Fairview Church from the Philadelphus-Fairview Charge and place with the Prospect Charge.

Take Hickory Grove from the Sandy Plains Charge and place with the Prospect Charge.

Take Branch Street Church from the Sandy Plains Charge and place with the Philadelphus Church to form the Lumberton: Branch Street-Philadelphus Charge. Take Leslie and place with Coats Church to form the Coats Charge. Discontinue the Leslie Charge.

Take Bolton: Smith Chapel from the Rowland-Bolton Charge and place with Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion Charge.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Take Sarecta Church from the Richlands Circuit, New Bern District, and place it on the Kenansville-Woodland Charge, Goldsboro District.

Change the name of the Kenansville-Woodland Charge to the Kenansville Circuit.

Take Bethel from the Beston-Bethel Charge and place it with Jerusalem to form the Jerusalem-Bethel Charge.

Make Beston a station appointment.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Macedonia Church (formerly of Grimesland Charge) attached to Ayden Church as an outpost church school.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

Place Sarecta with Kenansville in the Goldsboro District and remove from the Richlands Circuit in the New Bern District.

Place Reelsboro on the Oriental Charge and remove it from the Bridgeton Charge.

Place the Asbury Charge and the Dover Charge together to form the Asbury-Dover Charge.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

Place St. Paul of the St. Paul-Trinity, Rockingham, Charge with Hamlet: Fellowshipship.

Place the Trinity Church of the St. Paul-Trinity, Rockingham, Charge with Glenwood to form the Glenwood-Trinity Charge, thus absorbing the St. Paul-Trinity Charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Take Oleander from the Oleander-Pine Valley Charge and place with Devon Park to form the Devon Park-Oleander Charge.

Take Pine Valley from the Pine Valley-Oleander Charge and make it a station known as Pine Valley.

10. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
11. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1740.1)
Principals: W. A. Seawell, Chairman; J. M. Cline, Vice-Chairman; R. L. Bame, Secretary; T. M. Faggart, Paul Boone.
Alternates: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., E. R. Porter.
12. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
 - a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service," Sections II, V.
 - b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service," Sections II, V.
 - c) Student lay pastors (Par. 248.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service," Sections II, V.
13. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3b). See list in Report of the Board of Pensions, Section V.
14. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a) As deacons? None.
 - b) As elders? None.

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 25 only. If persons have been admitted by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Question 25-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

5. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 375-375.3).
(List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 25).
 - a) As Associate Members? None.
 - b) As Probationary Members? None.
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None.
6. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323).
Carey Houston Brigman, Paul Wesley Evans, George Everette Hawkins, John Daniel Long, Edgar Fraser Seymour, George Calvin Smith.
7. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).
 - a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327, 1-327.2).
Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everette Joseph France, Albert Eugéné Goldfinch, Jr., Wade Hawkins, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Winston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1). None.
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges or universities, two years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and two years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 329). None.
8. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 329). None.
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology?
Roger Vernon Elliott, William Hughes Gattis, Frederick Tice Mahla, John Sam-

uel McMillan, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler, Thomas Sidney Yow III.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Cecil Samuel Arnold III, Thomas Jefferson Byrum, Royce Paul Jones, Paul M. Parvis, Russell Earl Richey, Glenn Lambeth Warren, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr.

- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

Wilson Edward Barber, Harold M. Chrismon, Joseph Junior Grimes, Eugene M. Hancock, Leroy Horsley, Lloyd Coral Judy, Richard Mabe, Lionel Clyde Swink, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?

Alex Chalmers Hope, Jr., John Kenneth Horne, Jr., Harvey E. Jackson.

30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333). List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).

Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, Joseph Junior Grimes, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, Willie Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.

31. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 312). (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).

- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1):

William Lee Bumgardner, Weyland Sherman Burns, Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Harold Douglas Elliott, Fletcher W. Fraley, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Michael Louis Hale, Wade Hawkins, James Wesley Hicks, Richard Charles Hill, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Orville Earl Leonard, Harvey Lowry, Gerald Rudolph Massey, Earl Franklin Matoy, Robert Marshall McConathy III, James Arthur Noseworthy, Paul Evelyn Oldaker, William Rickman Pinner, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, Lloyd Sanderlin, Neil Smith, William Winston Taylor, Leroy Watkins, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Luther Vernon Wesley, Edgar Williams.

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314). List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).

William Lee Bumgardner, Weyland Sherman Burns, Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Harold Douglas Elliott, Fletcher W. Fraley, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Michael Louis Hale, Wade Hawkins, James Wesley Hicks, Richard Charles Hill, Henry Gurney Jinnette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Orville Earl Leonard, Gerald Rudolph Massey, Earl Franklin Matoy, Robert Marshall McConathy III, James Arthur Noseworthy, Paul Evelyn Oldaker, William Rickman Pinner, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, Lloyd Sanderlin, Neil Smith, Leroy Spells, William Winston Taylor, Leroy Watkins, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Luther Vernon Wesley, Edgar Williams, Harvey Lowry.

33. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314). List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).

Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, Douglas Farnill, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, William Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.

34. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically. See note preceding Question 25).

Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, *Douglas Farnill, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, †Willie Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.

*Accommodation: New South Wales.

†Ordained at Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., June 7, 1970.

35. Who have been ordained or admitted to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding Question 25).
- Admitted:
 - As Associate Members? None.
 - As Probationary Members? None.
 - As Members in Full Connection? None.
 - Ordained after election by this conference:
 - Deacons? None.
 - Elders? None.
 - Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Deacons? Robert Marshall McConathy III (Texas Annual Conference)
Leroy Wakins (New Mexico Conference)
 - Elders? Douglas Farnill (New South Wales, Australia)
36. Who are readmitted: (Par. 367)
- As Associate Members? None.
 - As Members in Full Connection? Charles Michael Smith.
37. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None.
 - As Members in Full Connection? None.
38. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 25).

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Eugene M. Hancock	Virginia	June 1, 1970
David Hilton	Singapore-Malaya	June 1, 1970
Charles R. Humphries (P)	South Carolina	June 1, 1970
Douglas Jesse (P)	Kentucky	June 1, 1970
Neal McGlamerv	Western North Carolina	June 1, 1970
Alfred D. Mehaffey	Holston	June 11, 1970
Thomas W. Mulling	Ohio	June 1, 1970
Clarence D. Padgett	Peninsula	June 1, 1970
John L. Stokes	South Carolina	June 1, 1970

39. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 25).

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Wilbur K. Anderson	California-Nevada	September 8, 1969
James B. Eskridge	Virginia	June 1, 1970
David L. Hilton	Kentucky	June 1, 1970
Ralph W. Johnson	Missouri-East	June 1, 1970
Floyd M. Patterson	North Texas	May 1, 1970

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective).
- By voluntary location? (Par. 366).
A. E. Thompson, Dermont J. Reid, James F. Thompson, James A. Starnes, Eugene T. Long.
 - By involuntary location? (Par. 368). None.
 - By surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371). None.
 - By withdrawal? (Par. 372). Clark R. Cahow.
 - By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1704.5). None.
41. Deceased (list alphabetically):
- What Associate Members have died during the year? None.
 - What Probationary Members have died during the year? None.
 - What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Date Rec'd into Full Connection</i>
Ernest R. Clegg	July 18, 1891	February 9, 1970	1924
Ralph E. Fowlkes	April 28, 1928	August 2, 1969	1953
Louie A. Lewis	May 26, 1912	July 14, 1969	1939
Albea S. Parker	September 23, 1890	February 25, 1970	1918
Henry G. Ruark	October 16, 1908	February 12, 1970	1936
Carl Kenneth Wright	December 26, 1906	May 15, 1970	1936

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Clarence P. Mason	November 5, 1918	March 15, 1970

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358).

Name and Number of Years:

Walton N. Bass, James W. Lineberger, 3; L. Ray Sparrow, W. S. Hopkins.

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356). (Give date when this relation became effective). Warren W. Bishop, June 5, 1970.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

- Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2). (Give effective date and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member). None.
- Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5). (Give effective date of termination). None.
- Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member, so indicate). Robert E. Walston, Charles E. Vale, Z. V. Cowan, H. L. Rogers, W. T. Clarke.
- What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions). None.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

- This year? F. D. Hedden, Doctor Dillon Holt, Marquis Wood Lawrence, M. W. Maness, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Melvin R. Miller, William Stanley Potter, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Talton Johnson Whitehead, Carlos Poynor Womack.
- Previously? H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, Buel E. Bingham, G. W. Blount, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, H. H. Cash, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. W. Charlton, D. A. Clarke, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, W. A. Crow, H. L. Davis, R. G. Dawson, W. L. Dawson, E. C. Durham, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, Ira A. Friend, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, T. R. Jenkins, H. C. Jones, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Maness, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B. F. Musser, H. E. Myers, Mack Donald McLamb, Edward M. McLeod, W. V. McRae, P. F. Newton, J. H. Parrish, J. P. Pegg, D. A. Petty, H. F. Pollock, H. P. Powell, J. R. Regan, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, H. F. Surratt, A. L. Thompson, Lester A. Tilley, Charles E. Vale, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

46. What Associate Members have been retired:

- This year? None.
- Previously? None.

47. What lay pastors have been retired:

- This year? None.

- b) Previously? J. M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, L. F. Harris, G. M. Kelly, John F. McEachin, P. M. Porter, Jefferson McCallum.
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7). (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school).
- a) Associate Member? None.
- b) Probationary Member? C. S. Arnold, Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin D. Dowdy, J. Everette France, Royce Paul Jones, Lloyd C. Judy, Eric Karl Krohne, James Arthur Noseworthy, Paul M. Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., Woodrow W. Wells Jr.
- c) Members in Full Connection? J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. H. Crum, T. A. Danek, Paul F. Fendt, Thomas O. Fulcher, J. Conrad Glass, Jr., H. H. Hodgins, Jr., C. R. Johnson, D. C. Nagel, J. L. Peterson, Jr., Robert S. Pullman, John E. Reed.
49. What is the number of:
- | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------|---|
| Pastoral Charges? | 522 | Readmitted | 1 |
| Lay pastors? | 141 | Discontinued | 3 |
| Received as Associate Members? | 6 | Withdrawn? | 1 |
| Received as Probationary Members? | 15 | Expelled? | 0 |
| Received into Full Connection? | 14 | Located? | 5 |
| Transferred In? | 8 | Deceased? | 7 |
| Transferred Out? | 5 | Retirement made effective? | 0 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 0 | | |

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	342	29	14
Special Appointments	115	1	
Appointed to Attend School	12	11	
On Sabbatical Leave	1		
Disability Leave	5		
Supernumerary	4		
Retired	97		
Total Number Ministers	571	41	14
Grand Total All Ministers			626

51. What other personal notation should be made?

The transfer of David L. Hilton from the Singapore-Malaya Annual Conference to the North Carolina Conference was received June 15, 1969, too late for his name to be recorded in the *Journal* records for 1968-69 as being received by transfer. He was transferred to the Kentucky Conference from the North Carolina Conference June 1, 1970. Therefore, his name appears in the 1970 *Journal* as both being received into the Conference and transferred out.

The name of Charles H. Lancaster was omitted through error from the Chronological Roll of the Conference for the years 1967-68 and 1968-69. His name is being reinstated in the 1970 *Journal*.

Willie Senn Teague was elected to Elder's Orders by the 1970 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He was ordained Elder following adjournment at Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., June 7, 1970, by Bishop William R. Cannon.

Harvey Everette Jackson was recommended by the Conference Board of the Ministry to be admitted On Trial at the 1969 session of the Annual Conference, but his name was listed by the Board among those who were admitted into Associate membership. He was given voluntary location by the 1970 session of the Annual Conference. The record should read that he was located under Question 29: "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" He served one year as a Probationary member of the North Carolina Conference, and six years as a lay pastor.

Arthur L. Wesley, Jr. was admitted into the North Carolina Conference June 1968 under Question 24: "What preachers coming from other Christian churches have had their orders recognized?" His deacon's orders were recognized but not his elder's as recorded in the 1968 *Journal*. He was ordained an Elder at the 1970 session of the Annual Conference.

Harold Dallas Stanley and Carson Stanley Tyson were admitted into full connection at the 1969 session of Annual Conference at Chapel Hill. Their names were inadvertently listed in both the Full Connection and Probationary rolls of the Conference. They are now deleted from the latter roll.

Melvin D. Dowdy was transferred from the North Carolina Conference to the Virginia Conference on November 11, 1968, and was transferred back to the North Carolina Conference from the Virginia Conference on December 6, 1968.

Joseph Junior Grimes was elected to full connection by the Annual Conference of 1970 in Greenville, North Carolina, but was admitted at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on August 13, 1970.

PART II: CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
53. What changes have been made in the appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments. List all Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes).

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

Neil McDavid appointed to Chestnut Ridge, November 4, 1969, succeeding J. P. Clodfelter.

DURHAM DISTRICT:

Oscar W. Burwick was appointed to Durham: Asbury Temple on July 1, 1969. (This charge was left to be supplied at Annual Conference).

J. J. Williams, Jr. was appointed to Butner on August 1, 1969, succeeding Ralph E. Fowlkes, Jr., deceased.

David G. Kelley was appointed to Union Grove on September 1, 1969. (This charge was left to be supplied at Annual Conference).

Ronald W. Browning was appointed to Durham: St. John on October 1, 1969, succeeding Thomas W. Cramer who was released to become an institutional administrator.

Jerry Brunson was appointed to Roxboro: Longhurst on March 1, 1970, succeeding W. Kenneth McArthur who withdrew.

Charles R. Humphries, Jr. was appointed to Rougemont on March 1, 1970, succeeding E. R. Clegg, deceased.

Clark R. Cahow, associate registrar, Duke University, withdrew from the Methodist ministry to affiliate with the Baptist Church, July 30, 1969.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

H. B. Harrell was appointed to New Hope-Woodland on September 1, 1969, replacing J. M. Saunders.

Dan Forbes was appointed to Chowan Charge on November 4, 1969, replacing D. L. Middleton.

Murrell K. Glover, Hatteras Charge, took supernumerary relationship on January 1, 1970.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Charles Pollock (LP) was appointed to Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial effective June 1, 1969, in place of Dr. L. P. Plyler.

Walter E. Smith (LP) was appointed to Parkton effective June 7, 1969.

Preston C. Jones (SLP) was appointed to Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial effective June 7, 1969.

Dr. L. P. Plyler was appointed to Cumberland effective November 15, 1969, in place of L. G. Royall (LP) who resigned.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: None.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Roy L. Turnage, Jr. was assigned to Holy Trinity on March 29, 1970, to finish the conference year for J. A. Starnes who left to assume a position with the Southeastern Community College, Whiteville, N. C.

D. J. Reid was relieved of his pastorate at St. James on February 11, 1970, and requested permission for voluntary location.

T. R. Jenkins was appointed to Ayden on February 23, 1970, replacing W. W. Bishop who was granted a leave of absence.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

D. C. Wise was appointed to New Bern: Centenary as associate pastor on October 1, 1969, succeeding J. J. Williams, Jr., who had been transferred to Butner in the Durham District September 1, 1969.

Charles H. Mercer, Jr. was appointed to Marshallberg on December 1, 1969, succeeding D. C. Wise.

L. G. Royall was appointed to the Hubert Charge on February 1, 1970, succeeding Merle S. Amspacher, a lay pastor, who took non-church employment.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Richard J. Derreth was appointed to Raleigh: Layden Memorial on September 1, 1969.

John T. Nesbitt, Jr. was appointed to Gillburg on September 1, 1969, succeeding S. E. Stafford, who became professor at Louisburg College.

Stephen W. Johnson was appointed to Garner: St. Andrews on November 1, 1969, succeeding A. E. Thompson, Jr., who requested voluntary location.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Leon W. Ross was appointed to Red Oak-York on November 15, 1969, succeeding Dennis Dagenhart.

E. Russell Stott was appointed assistant to pastor on the Marvin-Temperance Hall Charge on February 1, 1970, succeeding C. Wade Goldston.

SANFORD DISTRICT:

David R. Grissom (S) was appointed to the Pekin Charge on February 1, 1970.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

J. B. Helms was appointed to Magnolia Charge on January 1, 1970, succeeding Raymond Hall.

54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of Appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims). See Appointments, Section III.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION DEACON

This is to certify that in the Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 3, 1970, and with the assistance of Bishop F. Gerald Ensley of the Ohio West Area, the District Superintendents, the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon in The United Methodist Church:

WILLIAM LEE BUMGARDNER
 WEYLAND SHERMAN BURNS
 JERRY DEAN CAMPBELL
 JAMES EDWARD CREECH
 HAROLD DOUGLAS ELLIOTT
 FLETCHER W. FRALEY
 EVERETT JOSEPH FRANCE
 ALBERT EUGENE GOLDFINCH, JR.
 MICHAEL LOUIS HALE
 WADE HAWKINS
 JAMES WESLEY HICKS
 RICHARD CHARLES HILL
 HENRY GURNEY JINNETTE
 PRESTON CARSTON JONES, SR.
 ERIC KARL KROHNE
 BILLY FRANKLIN LEE
 ORVILLE EARL LEONARD
 HARVEY LOWRY
 GERALD RUDOLPH MASSEY
 EARL FRANKLIN MATOY
 *ROBERT MARSHALL McCONATHY, III
 JAMES ARTHUR NOSEWORTHY
 PAUL EVERLYN OLDAKER
 WILLIAM RICKMAN PINNER
 CHARLES LUKE POWELL, JR.
 JOHN WILLIAM RUTH
 LLOYD SANDERLIN
 NEIL SMITH
 LEROY SPELLS
 WILLIAM VINSTON TAYLOR
 **LEROY WATKINS
 WOODROW WILSON WELLS, JR.
 LUTHER VERNON WESLEY
 EDGAR D. WILLIAMS

William R. Cannon

*Accommodation, Texas Conference

**Accommodation, New Mexico Conference



ORDAINED DEACONS: Front row, left to right—Leroy Spells, William Vinston Taylor, LeRoy Watkins, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr., Luther Vernon Wesley, Edgar Williams. Remain rows in order: William Lee Bumgardner, Weyland Sherman Burns, Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Harold Douglas Elliott, Fletcher W. Fraley, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Michael Louis Hale, Wade Hawkins, James Wesley Hicks, Richard Charles Hill, Henry Gurney Innette, Preston Carston Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, Oroville Earl Leonard, Harvey Lowry, Gerald Rudolph Massey, Earl Franklin Matoy, Robert Marshall McConathy III, James Arthur Noseworthy, Paul Eeerlyn Oldaker, William Rickman Pinner, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, Lloyd Sanderlin, Neil Smith.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION ELDER

This is to certify that in the Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, on Tuesday evening, June 2, 1970, and with the assistance of Bishop Roy H. Short of the Louisville Area, the District Superintendents, the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, the Conference Secretary, and the Counseling Elders, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Elder in The United Methodist Church:

THEODORE VON CARTER

JAMES HENRY COILE

JOHN GIBSON COTTINGHAM

*DOUGLAS FARNILL

JOHN WHITFIELD HOBBS

JOHN SIDNEY PASCHAL

JERRY THOMAS SMITH

WILLIAM STANLEY SMITH, JR.

WILLIAM CARL SPENCER, JR.

BRUCE DAVIS TAYLOR

†WILLIE SENN TEAGUE

ARTHUR LEWIS WESLEY, JR.

CARSON OLIN WIGGINS

JOHN ELDRED WILLIAMS

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "William R. Cannon". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized "C" at the end.

*Accommodation, New South Wales Conference

†Ordained June 7, 1970, Benson Memorial, Raleigh, N. C.



ORDAINED ELDERS: Front row, left to right—Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, John Whitfield Hobbs, Douglas Farnill, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith. Back row, left to right: William Stanley Smith, Jr., William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, *Willie Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams.
 *Appears in picture but ordained June 7, 1970, Benson Memorial, Raleigh, N. C.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

DEACON

This is to certify that on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, August 13, 1970, and with the assistance of the Reverends G. Robert McKenzie, Albert F. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, William A. Seawell, and W. Junius Neese, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon:

WILLIAM HERBERT FARMER

DONALD FRANCIS GUM

HENRY WESTBROOK LEE

ODELL STEPHEN MATTHIS

BILLY FENTON SEATE

BENNIE J. TRIPP

JOHN WAYNE YOUNT

William R. Cannon



DEACONS ORDAINED IN AUGUST WERE (front row): William Herbert Farmer, Donald Francis Gum, Henry Westbrook Lee, Odell Stephen Matthijs, (Second row): Billy Fenton Seate, Bennie Joseph Tripp, John Wayne Yount, and J. J. Grimes (ordained Deacon in '57) who was received in full connection. (Methodist Information Photo)



CLASS RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION: Front row, left to right—Theodore Von Carter, James Henry Coile, John Gibson Cottingham, John Whitfield Hobbs, John Sidney Paschal, Jerry Thomas Smith, William Stanley Smith. Back row, left to right—William Carl Spencer, Jr., Bruce Davis Taylor, William Senn Teague, Arthur Lewis Wesley, Jr., Carson Olin Wiggins, John Eldred Williams. (J. J. Grimes not included in picture)



CLASS RECEIVED ON PROBATION: Front row, left to right—Jerry Dean Campbell, James Edward Creech, Everett Joseph France, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Wade Hawkins, Henry Gurney Jimmette. Back row—Preston C. Jones, Sr., Eric Karl Krohne, Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., John William Ruth, William Vinston Taylor, Henry Robert Warren, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.



CLASS RECEIVED INTO ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP: Carey Houston Brigman, Paul Wesley Evans, John Daniel Long, Edgar Fraser Seymour, George Calvin Smith.

Appointments 1970-1971 — Total 522

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—48 CHARGES

District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher—4

Bellefont	Charles Hutchinson	3
Bethel	Donald Gum	1
Bonlee	J. M. Short	3
Burlington: Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser	3
Faith	George W. Johnson	3
Front Street	John M. Cline	1
Associate	W. G. Sharpe IV	2
Minister of Education	Fred Falls, Jr.	4
Grace	Wayne G. Wegwart	3
St. Paul's	W. R. Crowder	3
Webb Avenue-Trinity	Gayle Alexander	9
West Burlington	Randall Baker	3
Burlington Circuit	Allen C. Ridenour	1
Ynum	C. P. Pearce	1
Cedar Grove	R. L. Wallace	1
Chestnut Ridge	Neil McDavid	1
Cobb Circuit	H. T. Pickett	1
Cland	David Steele	1
Fairview	J. C. Shore	3
Friendship	George A. Davis	3
Graham: Ohrist Church-Cedar Cliff	Jerry Turner	1
First	Robert C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Grove-Chapel	J. M. Leatherwood	2
Law River	W. L. Wolfe	1
Lebron	W. H. Gattis	2
Lighttower	Robert Kerr	3
Leasburg-Salem	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	4
Lebanon	P. F. Newton	4
Lebane	Ralph I. Epps	1
Lerritts-Ebenezer	Michael Potts	1
Lilton	Clarence Garner	5
Loncure	P. H. Hager	3
Lount Hermon	W. R. Johnson	6
Lount Pleasant	Rex E. Brooks	1
Lew Hope-Purley	Howard A. Elam	4
Loney Grove-Hickory Grove	J. D. Mitchell	3
Littsboro: First	C. W. Barbee	2
Littsboro Circuit	B. H. Lamb	2
Lock Creek	Lloyd McClelland	3
Loint Luke's	Leonard Byers II	1
Lolem-Chapel	Carson Wiggins	2
Laxapahaw	M. L. DeHart	1
Liloh	S. J. Starnes	5
Liler City: First	J. K. Bostick	3
West End	Lawrence E. Haddaway	1
Lilk Hope	Orville Leonard	1
Lepsonville	R. W. Pritchard	4
Valnut Grove	R. D. Sheridan	4
Whitney Cross	C. Nathan Burgess	1
Lanceyville	A. B. Falls, Jr.	3
Chaplain, United States Army, James L. Bryan		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Disability Leave, H. L. Rogers		
Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, J. L. Allen		
Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, Frank Wier		
Student, Duke University, Melvin Dowdy (P), Bethel CC		

Student, Emory University, C. S. Arnold (P), Merritts-Ebenezer CC
 Youth Director, the Institute of Communicative Arts, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.
 Retired: A. P. Brantley, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis
 P. F. Newton, W. S. Potter, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott.

DURHAM DISTRICT—56 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift—3

Allensville-Trinity	R. R. Knowles
Andrews-Soapstone	John W. Ruth
Bahama	J. Donald Phillips
Banks-Grove Hill	Morris L. Barber
Bethesda	Billy F. Lee
Brooksdale-Brookland	James R. Oliver
Butner	J. J. Williams, Jr.
Carrboro	Nathan H. Byrd
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Amity	H. L. Tenney
Orange	John S. Paschal
University	H. Langill Watson
Associate	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.
Concord-Oak Grove	J. B. Speight
Creedmoor	C. H. Lancaster
Durham: Aldersgate	James B. Godwin
Asbury	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
Asbury Temple	Nathaniel Boykin
Bethany	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.
Branson	Wade Hawkins
Calvary	F. R. Randolph
Carr	R. F. Bundy
Duke's Chapel	Milton T. Mann
Duke Memorial	W. B. Petteway
Epworth	Alison Simonton, Jr.
Glendale Heights	W. E. Tisdale
Lakewood	C. F. Hirschi
Maybrook-Massey	Neil E. Smith
McMannen	E. M. Thompson, Jr.
St. John	T. W. Cramer
St. Paul	Billy M. Carden
Trinity	William K. Quick
Associate	Charles M. Smith
Wellons Village	H. Douglas Watson
Ellis Chapel	E. D. Williams
Eno	W. F. Gerhardt
Fletcher's Chapel	Horace L. McLaurin
Granville Circuit	J. W. Forbes
Granville-Vance	Theodore V. Carter
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	T. G. Holtsclaw
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd
Mt. Taber-Riverview	Robert C. Flynn
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	William D. Mullen
Mt. Zion	Warner R. Heston
New Sharon	F. J. Duplissey
Oxford	R. L. Crossno
Oxford Circuit	M. R. Gardner
Palmer's Grove	Billy F. Seate
Parkwood	S. G. Dodson, Jr.
Pleasant Green	H. A. Maddry, Jr.
Rougemont	C. R. Humphries, Jr.
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	W. I. Hughes
Grace	W. V. Taylor
Longhurst	Jerry Brunson

Long Memorial	John T. Maides	2
tem-Bullock	James A. McClung	2
Union Grove	David G. Kelley	2
Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,	Joseph F. Coble	
Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,	Harvey B. Johnson	
Assistant Professor, Central Michigan University,	Daniel Ross Chandler	
Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University,	Barney L. Jones	
Chaplain, United States Air Force,	Bobby C. Black	
Chaplain, United States Army,	Robert G. Harris, Jr.	
Chaplain, United States Army,	Robert H. Love	
Chaplain, Veterans Administration,	William K. Barrs	
Chaplain, Veterans Administration,	John R. Blue	
Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital,	Washington, D. C., Kenneth E. Frazier	
Dean, Duke University Divinity School,	Robert E. Cushman	
Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Committee,	Southeastern Region,	
William M. Jeffries		
Director, The Upper Room Library and Museum,	Brooks B. Little	
Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill,	Robert L. Johnson	
Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Fla.,	Paul C. Gentry	
Missionary to Japan,	Justin G. Haruyama	
Professor, Alfred University,	Alfred, N. Y., Joel M. Savell	
Professor, Drew University Theological School,	Russell E. Richey (P), Durham:	
Trinity CC		
Professor, Duke University,	David G. Bradley	
Professor, Duke University,	Robert T. Osborn	
Professor, Duke University Divinity School,	John J. Rudin II	
Professor, Louisburg College,	Sidney E. Stafford	
Professor, Nyack Missionary College,	Eldon G. Woodcock	
Professor, Wilmington College,	Gerald H. Shinn	
Professor and Director of Field Education, Duke University Divinity School,	O. Kelly Ingram	
Regional Director, North Carolina Alcoholic Rehabilitation,	Norman A. Desrosiers	
Special Education Teacher, State Department of Correction, Polk Youth Center,	Raleigh, William L. Freeman	
Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education,	Harold D. Minor	
Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage,	A. D. L. Gray	
Student, Duke University Divinity School,	Jerry Dean Campbell (P), Durham:	
McMannen CC		
Student, Duke University Divinity School,	James Arthur Noseworthy (P), Pleasant Green	
CC		
Student, Ohio University Graduate School,	J. C. Alexander, Jr., Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	
CC		
Student, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Graduate School,	Paul F. Fendt	
Durham: Duke Memorial CC		
Student, University of Oklahoma,	Royce Paul Jones (P), Durham: McMannen CC	
Student, University of Texas at Austin Graduate School,	John E. Reed, Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC	
Student, Yale Divinity School,	Charles Luke Powell, Jr. (P), Chapel Hill: University CC	
United States Army,	J. C. Weatherly, Jr. (P), Durham: St. John's CC	
Supernumerary:	Walton N. Bass, James W. Lineberger, Jr.	
Retired:	M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Crawford, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, D. D. Holt, M. L. Husted, W. G. Lowe, F. R. Lowry, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, J. D. Young.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—36 CHARGES

District Superintendent, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.—1

Shoskie	W. B. Cotton	1
Albemarle	Evander Pamell	1
Aulander	V. N. Moore	2

Chowan	Dan Forbes	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	B. F. Potter, Jr.	3
Columbia Circuit	L. L. Sanderlin	3
Creswell	H. M. Hunning	6
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	5
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt	3
Elizabeth City: City Road	C. B. Hutcherson	3
First	W. A. Seawell	1
Riverside	L. A. Green	5
Gatesville	H. L. Harrell	4
Harrellsville	G. D. Miller	1
Hatteras	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Hertford	C. J. Andrews	3
Kinnakeet	David L. Gould	1
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson	7
Manteo	H. B. Lewis	3
Moyock	A. L. Wesley, Jr.	4
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	6
New Hope-Woodland	H. B. Harrell	2
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens	2
North Gates	R. F. Randalls	1
Ocracoke	C. H. Beale	2
Pasquotank	Bennie J. Tripp	1
Perkins	J. T. Ledford	2
Perquimans	W. R. Pinner	3
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr.	7
Plymouth	J. C. Chaffin	2
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem	6
South Mills	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.	1
Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake	W. J. Evans	4
Union-Newbegun	John C. Raisor	2
Wanchese	L. V. Wesley	4
Windsor	Robert M. Drew	1

Chaplain, Duke University, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Retired: D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—63 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank—4

Angier	A. W. Winstead	3
Bethesda	J. C. Staton	1
Coats	T. W. Mulling	1
Collins	D. F. Lowry	3
Cotton	E. D. Martin	2
Cumberland	R. L. Ogburn	1
Dunn: Divine Street	S. G. Boone	3
Erwin	S. S. Moore	5
Fairmont: Pleasant Grove	Leroy Horsley	2
Trinity	C. E. Owens	1
Fayetteville: Arran-Lake-Trinity	J. B. Whitfield	1
Asbury	Eugene M. Hancock	1
Calvary	J. H. Parrish	2
Camp Ground	R. D. Hicks, Jr.	2
Christ	R. F. Moore	1
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	6
Gardners	J. M. Hunter	2
Haymount	W. J. Neese	6
Associate	B. C. Rouse	5
Hay Street	W. H. Kirby	3
Associate	W. I. Jackson	3
John Wesley	S. T. Gillespie	2
Johnson Memorial	James Lancaster	5

Lyon Memorial	T. S. Yow III	1
Person Street	G. E. Allen, Jr.	1
St. Andrews	A. McK. Cameron	2
St. Matthews	T. E. Loftis	1
Salem	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
Victory	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Wesley Heights	W. E. Eason	2
Hope Mills	C. Clyde Tucker	3
Kipling-Cokesbury	S. H. Brown	4
Lillington	I. E. Cook	1
Linden: Parkers Grove	B. D. Critcher	10
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	Robert Warren	4
Branch Street-Philadelphus	Jakie Locklear	8
Chestnut Street	J. H. Bailey	3
Associate	A. C. Lee	1
Mt. Olive-New Zion	W. F. Elliott	2
Lumberton Circuit	R. V. Mabe	2
Mamers	Fletcher Fraley	1
Marvin	R. D. Bryant	2
Maxton: St. George	O. M. Graham	5
St. Paul	H. D. Stanley	2
Associate	Carson S. Tyson	1
Olivet	William M. Presnell	1
Parkton	W. E. Smith	2
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	H. W. Burnside, Jr.	2
First	H. A. Bizzell	3
St. James	James F. Cummings	1
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry	10
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	18
Raeford: First	H. S. Winberry	1
Hoke	B. O. Barbour	2
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial	Preston Jones	2
Trinity	R. S. Harrison	2
Red Springs Circuit	J. F. McEachin	6
Rowland	D. L. Harris	2
Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem	J. W. Gamble	3
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	8
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham	3
Spring Hill	A. G. Tyson	3
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.	4
Stedman	J. M. Roberts	1
Tabor	W. W. Wells	3
Union Parrish	I. A. Friend	3
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	J. O. Smith	4

Chaplain, United States Air Force, Gilbert Beeson, Jr.

Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C., Miles Murphy, Jr.

Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford: First, Ethelynde Ballance

Dean, Methodist College, Samuel J. Womack, Jr.

Dean of Students, Methodist College, Arnold Pope

Director, Church Extension, Pembroke area, D. F. Lowry

Director, Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowdermilk

Professor, Campbell College, John L. Stokes III

Professor, Columbia College, George P. Chandler

Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver

Professor, Louisiana State University, New Orleans, Donald K. Hanks

Professor, Methodist College, L. P. Plyler

Professor, Friends University, Wichita, Kansas, Harold L. Stauffer

Student, North Carolina State University, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. (P), Fayetteville: Wesley Heights CC

Retired: B. D. Critcher, I. A. Friend, B. T. Hurley, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, M. W. Maness, Jefferson McCallum, John F. McEachin, Melvin R. Miller, J. H. Parrish, J. R. Reagan, W. N. Vaughn.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—49 CHARGES

District Superintendent, A. F. Fisher—2

Benson	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	3
Beston	Jere A. Rouse	8
Bethel-Rones	J. W. Hicks, Jr.	3
Brogden-Falling Creek	T. H. House	1
Browning-Smith	W. L. Barbee	1
Clayton	R. H. Stark	4
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	10
Grace	W. C. Teachey	8
Clinton Circuit	C. Freeman Heath	2
Coharie Mission	H. G. Ridaught	8
Eureka-Yelverton	G. R. Massey	2
Faison	R. A. McLean	1
Four Oaks	E. M. Rhiner	1
Fremont	E. C. Shoaf	2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech	2
Goldsboro: Airboro	W. H. Farmer	2
Daniels	H. G. Quigley	3
Elm Street	C. D. Hicks, Jr.	2
New Hope	Clarence Padgett	1
Pine Forest	Leonard Mayo	2
Providence	C. R. Hollowell	1
St. John	E. Maxwell McNair	3
St. Luke	R. T. Commander	2
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson	4
Associate	J. S. McMillan	2
Salem	D. M. Tyson	2
Goshen-Keener	H. Sidney Huggins III	1
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	P. C. Yelverton	1
Jerusalem-Bethel	T. C. West, Jr.	2
Kenansville Circuit	Henry G. Jinnette	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Crawley	3
Micro-Fellowship	J. L. Wilson	2
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	J. H. Bryant	3
Mt. Olive	J. G. White, Jr.	3
Newton Grove	W. S. Burns	3
Pikeville-Jefferson	L. R. Aills	2
Pine Level	Richard F. Lewis	4
Princeton	Grady L. Kinley	1
Roseboro	K. B. Sexton	4
Salemberg	Leon Brock	3
Selma: Edgerton Memorial	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.	2
Seven Springs	R. C. Hill	3
Smithfield: Asbury-Breitz	H. T. Ferguson	2
Centenary	F. O. Fitzgerald	2
Whitley Memorial	Frederick Dillon	3
South River	J. G. Lupton	2
Turkey	H. D. Coker	2
Warsaw	Ben H. Wilson III	1
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr.	6
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens	5

Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, J. M. Waggoner

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Chaplain, United States Army, C. L. Cherry

Chaplain, United States Army, Tracey A. Maness

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson

Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg area, Bernice Ballance

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Disability Leave: W. T. Clarke, R. E. Walston

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill

issionary to Southeast Asia, Clyde Dunn
 professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 ee-Harnett Mental Health Center, C. Ray West
 etired: D. W. Charlton, N. P. Edens, C. F. Heath.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—36 CHARGES

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb—1

rorora	John W. Yount	2
nden	L. T. Wilson	1
ath	J. E. Ellis	4
elhaven: Trinity	F. G. Peterson	4
ethel	R. F. McKee	4
urnville	J. L. Hunter	3
reenville: Holy Trinity	Roy L. Turnage	2
Jarvis Memorial	T. J. Barrett	1
Associate	A. E. Brown	2
St. James	Christian White	1
ifton	W. M. Ellis	4
imesland	Billy B. Cuthrell	1
obgood	Danny M. Winstead	1
ookerton-Rainbow	J. L. Hood	3
stitute	A. S. Lancaster	3
mesville	D. E. Lupton	1
inston: Queen Street	H. F. Leatherman	3
Associate	J. E. Sutton	2
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	James L. Hobbs	2
Westminster	E. R. Porter	3
inston Circuit	R. S. Murphy	1
aGrange	John T. Smith	4
attamuskeet	H. L. Martin	6
aury-Mt. Herman	J. C. Andrews	1
oble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth	6
nk Hill	J. G. Snypes	1
obersonville	D. R. McKay	1
lem	H. M. Owens	1
ow Hill: Calvary	J. C. Loy	2
antonsburg	C. W. Wooten	1
okes	D. C. Boone	3
van Quarter	J. J. Grimes	2
ashington: Asbury	E. E. Bryan	2
First	H. S. Garris	1
ashington Circuit	Jerry T. Smith	3
esley Memorial	K. W. Taylor	2
Williamston	J. C. P. Brown	5
oodington-Webb	J. D. Long	4

professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 aff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 bbatical Leave, W. W. Bishop
 pernumerary, L. R. Sparrow
 etired: D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, H. F. Pollock, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—42 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. H. Mercer—3

bury-Dover	J. C. Parker	1
Associate	H. G. Crary, Jr.	1
lantic	Bobby Smith	1
aufort: Ann Street	R. L. Nicks	1
ech Grove	C. T. Wilson	2
lgrade-Tabernacle	E. H. Overman	2
idgeton	George C. Smith	1

Core Creek	H. F. Yearick
Harkers Island	R. M. Hill
Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. F. Seymour
Havelock: Cherry Point	D. C. Wise
First	W. S. Davenport
Hubert	L. G. Royall
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Brooks Patten
St. Paul-Verona	J. A. Tingle
Trinity	P. C. Browning
Marshallberg: Trinity	J. G. Olive
Maysville	S. L. Wood
Midway-Bethlehem	H. D. Elliott
Morehead City: First	A. P. Hill, Jr.
Associate	W. L. Bumgardner
Franklin Memorial	L. C. Swink
St. Peter's	F. W. Fortescue
New Bern: Centenary	J. H. Miller, Jr.
Garber	W. D. Sabiston III
Riverside	H. W. Pearce
Trinity	E. J. Bedsworth
Newport: St. James	P. D. Midgett III
Oriental (Pamlico Parish)	J. H. Coile
Pollocksville	J. T. Fisher
Richlands	C. S. Boggs
Richlands Circuit	Vance Lewis
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds
Sea Level	H. H. Cash
Shady Grove	R. M. Gradeless
Sneads Ferry	C. H. Brigman
Stonewall (Pamlico Parish)	H. C. Davis
Associate	G. W. Campbell
Straits-North River	R. D. Shinkle
Swansboro	T. M. Faggart
Trenton	P. E. Oldaker
Vanceboro	K. B. Wheeler
Vanceboro Circuit	B. R. McCullen
Williston-Smyrna	D. W. Griffin
Chaplain, Veterans' Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan	
Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones	
Director, Technical Assistance, New York University Graduate School of Social Work, J. P. Mansfield	
Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren	
Student, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, J. L. Peterson, Jr.	
Supernumerary, W. S. Hopkins, Jr.	
Retired: H. H. Cash, Z. V. Cowan, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harris.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—54 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Leon Russell—5

Apex	W. D. Wise
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	W. M. Haas
Cary: First	W. M. Howard, Jr.
White Plains	C. E. Shaw
Ebenezer	J. W. Hamilton
Franklin	Walker Pettyjohn
Franklinton	J. Earl Richardson
Fuquay Springs	J. V. Bone
Garner: First	C. V. Bryant
Saint Andrews	Douglas Jesse
Gillburg	John T. Nesbitt
Henderson: City Road	H. D. Scott

First	J. L. Joyce	2
White Memorial	P. R. Phillips	1
ollands	W. N. Fulford	4
olly Springs	Charles L. Pollock	1
rusalem-Zion	W. C. Lewis	4
ttrell-Plank Chapel	A. L. Reynolds	1
ightdale	R. B. Pate	3
uisburg	Vassar W. Jones	1
uisburg Circuit	R. L. Etherton	3
acon	Richard E. Parsons	1
iddleburg	Larry S. Price	1
t. Zion	R. W. Morgan	2
orlina	J. S. Epperson	3
leigh: Benson Memorial	W. S. Teague	2
Cokesbury	T. R. McKay	3
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick	9
Associate	John K. Ormond	2
Minister of Education	James L. Creech	1
Fairmont	W. R. Stevens	1
Hayes Barton	J. W. Page	3
Minister of Education	J. R. Gibson	4
Highland	J. A. Auman	2
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	6
Layden Memorial	R. J. Derreth	2
Longview	F. Odell Walker	3
Macedonia	R. L. Baldridge	3
Millbrook	Paul G. Bunn	3
Pleasant Grove	A. H. Payne	1
St. James	Amos H. Stone	3
St. Mark's	J. Malloy Owen III	7
Trinity	John R. Poe	5
Wesley Memorial	R. H. Hodge	2
Westover	K. L. Braswell	2
Wilson Temple	J. H. McCallum	2
Wynnewood Park	F. T. Mahla	2
ehobeth-Harris Chapel	John H. Carper, Jr.	1
abernacle	Henry N. Lovelace	4
rinity (Franklin County)	Stephen W. Johnson	1
nion Chapel	E. O. Murray	3
ance	John E. Williams	5
ake Forest-Youngsville	I. J. Wall, Jr.	2
arren	LeRoy Watkins	2
arren-ton: Wesley Memorial	G. W. Crutchfield	1
endell	R. N. Knight	4
ebulon	R. S. Brodie	4

Administrative Assistant to Cabinet, J. H. McCallum
 chaplain Intern, Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., C. Earl Davis
 chaplain Resident, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., T. J. Collier, Jr.
 chaplain, United States Army, Franklin D. Daniels
 chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill
 chaplain, United States Military Academy, A. J. Wilson III
 coordinator, Children's Ministries, R. Keith Glover
 coordinator, Religious Affairs, N. C. State University, Oscar B. Wooldridge
 coordinator, Youth Ministries, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden
 conference Evangelist, Robert J. Rudd
 Director of Admissions, Methodist College, Neil H. Thompson
 Director of College Relations, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel
 Director of Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis
 Director, Program Council, N. W. Grant

Associate Director, Program Council, O. L. Hathaway
 Associate Director, Program Council, C. P. Morris
 Associate Director, Program Council, L. C. Vereen
 Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University, N. V. McGlamery
 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University, Milton H. Gilbert
 Missionary to Austria, Rudolph Benesh
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins
 Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary, Robin J. Scroggs
 Professor, Greensboro College, W. G. Brogan
 Professor, Lea College, Gunter F. Sommer
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald
 Professor, Louisburg College, E. R. Stott
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg
 Professor, Scarritt College, J. I. Warren, Jr.
 Rehabilitation Counselor, N. C. Commission of Blind, J. M. Benfield
 Staff, N. C. Council of Churches, W. W. Newman
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.
 Student, North Carolina State University, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Student, Oxford University, England, Paul M. Parvis, Hayes Barton CC
 Student, University of Edinburgh, Scotland, C. R. Johnson
 Student, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, D. C. Nagel
 Student, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, T. A. Danek
 Youth Minister, Garden City Community Church, Long Island, T. J. Byrum, Jr. (P),
 Fairmont CC
 Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, R. H. Caudill, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris, F. I.
 Hedden, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moor,
 H. P. Powell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—45 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Paul Carruth—3

Bailey	Daniel E. Meadows
Bethesda	David R. Grissom
Calvary	Clarence R. Breedin
Conway	Lewis A. Dillman
E'm City	John W. Hobbs
Enfield	W. Alton Tew
Evansdale-Black Creek	Julian W. Scott
Gaston	Bobby R. Whitfield
Halifax	William D. Moore
Hawkins-Tabor	D. T. Goodwin
Hornes	James Lee Powell
Littleton	V. C. Way
Lucama-Sims	James R. Hines
Middlesex	W. E. Privette
Milwaukee	William F. Herbert
Mt. Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin
Mount Zion	James R. Hailey
Nash	C. I. Umstead
Nashville	R. Harry Jordan
Northampton	C. F. Eakin
Pinetops	Elwin H. Measamer
Red Oak-Yorks	Leon W. Ross
Rich Square	George F. Blanchard
Roanoke Circuit	W. Hoyt Cheek
Roanoke Rapids: First	M. Dewey Tyson
Rosemary	Lester P. Jackson
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Oscar S. Williams
Englewood	Norwood L. Jones
First	J. Paul Edwards
Associate	Francis C. Bradshaw

Marvin-Temperance Hall	Leo C. Thompson	2
Assistant	David E. Daniel	1
St. Paul	Paul W. Evans	2
Nady Cross	William C. Spencer	6
otland Neck	C. Frank Grill	1
aboard	Daniel D. Bowman	4
nith	Roger V. Elliott	1
oring Church-Garysburg	Paul L. Leeland	2
oring Hope	Brian G. Gentle	2
arboro: St. James	Robert L. Bame	3
eldon	James B. Parvin	3
est Halifax	J. Ed. Morrison	4
hitakers	M. O. Stephenson	6
Assistant	E. Russell Stott	1
ilson: First	Charles S. Hubbard	9
Associate	J. Thomas Smith	3
West Nash	Lawrence E. Lugar	3
Winstead	Johnnie D. Aycock	3
oodland	A. Kimsey King	1

chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey

chaplain, Veterans' Administration, John S. Pearsall

ean, N. C. Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore

xecutive Secretary, Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, C. Maness Mitchell

resident, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins

rofessor, Appalachian State University, H. Lawrence Bond

rofessor, Florida State University, John T. Greene

tudent, Candler School of Theology, Lloyd C. Judy (P), Spring Church-Garysburg CC

tudent, Candler School of Theology, Eric Karl Krohne (P), Englewood CC

tudent, Drew Theological School, J. Everette France, Spring Church-Garysburg CC

etired: H. R. Ashmore, Buell E. Bingham, Harvey L. Davis, Theodore R. Jenkins, Elwin H. Measamer, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Leon W. Ross.

SANFORD DISTRICT—49 CHARGES

District Superintendent, J. V. Early—1

berdeen	R. L. Jerome	2
iscoe	M. Lawrence Snow	1
oadway	C. E. Woodruff	1
aledonia	Frank Parham	2
andor	M. W. Warren	6
arthage	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	2
enter	Michael Hale	2
ool Springs	J. F. Sawyer	4
ordova	R. H. Lewis	3
illerbe	W. F. Meacham	6
lendon	G. E. Hawkins	2
oldston	W. E. Worley	1
lamlet: Fellowship	J. H. White	2
First	J. Kern Ormond	2
St. Peter-Philadelphia	J. H. Shiver	3
loffman: Fletchers Chapel	Elwood J. Jones	4
laurel Hill	W. Jack Martin	3
aurinburg: Central	J. H. Kinkle	5
First	K. R. Wheeler	3
Saint Luke	W. M. Wells, Jr.	2
aurinburg Circuit	S. L. Townsend	6
ovejov-Macedonia	W. A. Ruth	3
Mt. Gilead	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.	2
Norman	E. C. Lancaster	2
ekin	Murrell K. Glover	1
inebluff	W. T. Greene	4
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bissette	6

Poplar Springs-Trinity	J. E. Wood
Robbins	W. C. Feltman
Roberdel	W. O. Connor
Rockingham: East	O. W. Watson
First	T. B. Hough
Associate	G. L. Edge
Glenwood-Trinity	D. M. Lewis
Pee Dee	R. E. Thompson
West Rockingham	L. A. Phillips
St. John-Gibson	J. D. Jones
Sandhills	L. H. Dodson
Sanford: Jonesboro	J. E. Sponenberg
Steele Street	R. W. Ponder
Sanford Circuit	Leroy Spells
Smyrna	J. F. Casey
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	H. M. Chrismon
Southern Pines	V. E. Queen
Springs-Chapel	J. W. Davis
Star	H. D. Draper
Troy	Paul Boone
Troy Circuit	James L. Summey
Vass	C. D. Brown
West End	H. H. Cameron

Chaplain, U. S. Army, John G. Cottingham

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, Florida Presbyterian College, Theodore J. Solomon

Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C., Glenn L. Warren (P), Pee Dee CC

Student, Boston University School of Theology, J. H. Crum

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Robert S. Pullman

Retired: W. C. Ball, John Cline, W. A. Crow, W. L. Dawson, L. C. Larkin, Ralph H. Lewis, Mack Donald McLamb, Edward M. McLeod, J. P. Pegg, J. A. Russell, I. J. Strawbridge, A. L. Thompson, D. D. Traynham, C. E. Vale, R. L. Vickery, Carlos P. Womack.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—44 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Clyde G. McCarver—5

Bethel-Lebanon	W. R. King
Bladen	O. L. Matthis
Bolivia	J. C. Dunn
Bolton	E. R. Shuller
Burgaw	Travis Owen
Carolina Beach	G. Paul Phillips
Carver's Creek	J. J. Juren
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson
Clarkton	W. F. Chasteen
Dublin	H. W. Lee
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Bruce Taylor
Garland	W. B. Gregory
Hallsboro	D. A. Weaver
Harrells	Johnnie Huggins
Lake Waccamaw	G. H. Tyson
Magnolia	J. B. Helms
Ocean View	M. W. Warren, Jr.
Old Dock	Edward Batchelor
Pireway-Bethesda	G. M. Kelly
Riegelwood	Virgil Huffman
Rocky Point	C. E. Price
Rose Hill	D. L. Moe
Scott's Hill	Earl F. Matoy

allotte: Camp	Frank Salmon	4
allotte Circuit	Tracie Varnum	3
uthport: Trinity	Paul Scott, Jr.	2
bor City	C. H. Mewborn	1
own Creek	J. A. Williams	3
allace	Lawrence J. Bridges	1
esley's Chapel	H. N. Ward	5
hiteville	C. E. Sparks	1
hiteville Circuit	C. L. Warren	3
ilmington: Devon Park-Oleander	D. G. Davis	3
Epworth	Bruce Garner	7
Fifth Avenue	George Ports	3
Grace	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Associate	W. Edward Barber	2
Pine Valley	A. J. Morris	4
St. John	Benton Hill	3
Sunset Park	Alfred Mehaffey	1
Trinity	E. F. Smith	5
Wesley Memorial	V. C. Tyson	1
'rightsboro	C. B. Hicks	4
'rightsville Beach	G. Waylon Cooke	2

haplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

haplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

aff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn

udent, North Carolina State University, Thomas O. Fulcher

etired: J. M. Carroll, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, B. F. Musser, D. A. Petty, E. R. Shuller, T. J. Whitehead.

DISTRICT PROGRAM COUNCIL

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

istrict Superintendent, E. B. Fisher

ay Leader, George Forehand, Trail 2, Burlington 27215

resident of W.S.C.S., Mrs. William B. Gibbs, 1303 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington 27215

resident of U.M.Y.F., Benton Ellis, Alston Bridge Rd., Siler City 27344

ay Representative of Conference Program Council, Bill Price, Drawer 969, Burlington 27215

hairman of Ecumenical Affairs, R. E. L. Moser

hairman of Education, Fred Falls, Jr.

hairman of Evangelism, Wayne G. Wegwart

hairman of Missions, George W. Johnson

hairman of Social Concerns, Charles Hutchinson

hairman of Stewardship, George Davis

hairman of Worship, R. L. Wallace

hairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, Gayle Alexander

hairman of Communications, W. G. Sharpe, IV

oordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. P. F. Newton, 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253

oordinator of Youth Ministries, J. K. Bostick

oordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, W. A. Wentz, Jr.

DURHAM DISTRICT

istrict Superintendent C. D. Barclift

ay Leader, George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705

resident of W.S.C.S., Mrs. Cecil D. Stott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701

resident of U.M.Y.F., Ken Latta, Box 493, Hillsborough 27278

ay Representative on Conference Program Council, A. K. King, Sr., Box 896, Chapel Hill 27514

hairman of Ecumenical Affairs, H. Langill Watson

hairman of Education, W. Gilbert Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514

hairman of Evangelism, W. Eugene Tisdale

hairman of Missions, Nathan H. Byrd

Chairman of Social Concerns, Alison Simonton, Jr.
 Chairman of Stewardship, John T. Maides
 Chairman of Worship, Sam G. Dodson, Jr.
 Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Chairman of Communications, William K. Quick
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Miss Kathryn Parks, 504 West Chapel Hill Street,
 Durham 27701
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries, Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, W. W. Sherman, Jr.
 Coordinator of Music Ministries, Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2719 Spencer St., Durham 27705
 Coordinator of Camping Ministries, James R. Oliver
 Member-at-Large, Dr. Norman C. Johnson, 1216 Elmira St., Durham 27707

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. R. McKenzie
 Lay Leader, Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box 565, Plymouth 27962
 President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, Manteo 27954
 President of U.M.Y.F., Clark Bridgeman, Route 2, Elizabeth City 27909
 Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box
 565, Plymouth 27962
 Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, Robert M. Drew
 Chairman of Education, Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, P. O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909
 Chairman of Evangelism, William A. Seawell
 Chairman of Missions, J. C. Chaffin
 Chairman of Social Concerns, R. M. Smithson, Jr.
 Chairman of Stewardship, C. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909
 Chairman of Worship, Ben F. Potter
 Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, C. C. Capps
 Chairman of Communications, C. Graham Nickens, Jr.
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries, A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.
 Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, H. L. Harrell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank
 Lay Leader, R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302
 President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. C. H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist
 College, Fayetteville 28301
 Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, S. T. Gillespie
 Chairman of Education, J. H. Bailey
 Chairman of Evangelism, W. E. Eason
 Chairman of Missions, N. B. Hill, Jr.
 Chairman of Social Concerns, A. C. Edens, Jr.
 Chairmen of Stewardship, Larry Carr, P. O. Box 5491, Fayetteville 28303; W. J. Neese
 Chairman of Worship, A. McK. Cameron
 Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, R. D. Ricks, Jr.
 Chairman of Communications, J. M. Hunter
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Miss Frances Gaskins, P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville
 28302
 Coordinators of Youth Ministries, B. C. Rouse, Miss Willie Mae Waugh, 605 Ramsey St.
 Fayetteville 28301
 Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, Wallace Kirby

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. F. Fisher
 Lay Leader, William S. Marley, 804 S. Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530
 President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. C. Thompson, 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398
 President of U.M.Y.F., Debbie McLain, R.F.D. 4, Box 133, Smithfield 27577
 Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, E. Demming Smith, 110 Hilldale
 Lane, Goldsboro 27530
 Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, F. O. Fitzgerald
 Chairman of Education, J. Richard Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church,

Smithfield 27577

chairman of Evangelism, K. B. Sexton
 chairman of Missions, Dr. Lee Adams, 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
 chairman of Social Concerns, Wilbur C. Teachey
 chairman of Stewardship, Frank Lloyd
 chairman of Worship, E. C. Shoaf
 chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, Sid Huggins
 chairman of Communications, Ben Wilson, III
 coordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. W. D. Ray, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530
 coordinator of Youth Ministries, Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365
 coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, R. T. Commander
Sub-District Chairmen (Ex Officio Members):
 Clayton Subdistrict, Rufus Stark
 Goldsboro Subdistrict, Barney Davidson
 Mt. Olive Subdistrict, J. G. White
 Clinton Subdistrict, Wilbur Teachey
 Fremont Subdistrict, E. C. Shoaf

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Howard M. McLamb
 Lay Leader, Judge J. W. H. Roberts, P. O. Box 5, Greenville 27834
 President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. H. F. Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501
 President of U.M.Y.F., Mary Charles Whitehurst, Bethel 27812
 Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, Dr. Leo Jenkins, 605 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
 Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, L. T. Wilson
 Chairman of Education, Christian White
 Chairman of Evangelism, Harold F. Leatherman
 Chairman of Missions, E. R. Porter
 Chairman of Social Concerns, J. C. P. Brown
 Chairman of Stewardship, E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Box 834, Greenville 27834
 Chairman of Worship, E. S. Mann, Washington 27889
 Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, J. L. Hunter
 Chairman of Communications, R. F. McKee
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. Ed Yancey, Lynndale, Greenville 27834
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries, J. E. Sutton
 Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, F. G. Peterson

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Mercer
 Lay Leader, Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540
 President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 President of U.M.Y.F., George Brokins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Newport 28570
 Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern 28560
 Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, E. P. Armstrong
 Chairman of Education, J. H. Miller, Jr.
 Chairman of Evangelism, E. J. Bedsworth
 Chairman of Missions, P. D. Midgett, III
 Chairman of Social Concerns, A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Chairman of Stewardship, J. C. Parker
 Chairman of Worship, W. D. Sabiston, III
 Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, J. H. Coile
 Chairman of Communications, H. C. Davis
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. Brooks Patten, 1128 River St., Jacksonville 28540
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries, D. C. Wise
 Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, J. A. Tingle
 Co-Chairman of Social Concerns, C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern 28560
 Co-Chairman of Stewardship, W. B. Chalk, P. O. Box 70, Morehead City 28557

Chairman of Camping, Brooks Patten

Co-Chairman of Camping, R. L. Cannon, Jr., Vanceboro 28586

Members-at-Large, Paul W. Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern 28560; C. S. Boggs

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Leon Russell

Lay Leader, Dr. J. E. Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27607

Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, Dr. J. E. Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, C. V. Bryant

Chairman of Education, Robert L. Baldrige

Chairman of Evangelism, James A. Auman

Chairman of Missions, Paul G. Bunn

Chairman of Social Concerns, J. V. Bone

Chairman of Stewardship, K. L. Braswell

Chairman of Worship, J. Malloy Owen, III

Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, A. H. Payne

Chairman of Communications, J. S. Epperson

Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. W. R. Stevens, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607

Coordinator of Youth Ministries, W. S. Teague

Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, R. S. Brodie

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Paul Carruth

Lay Leader, Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886

President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. Dale Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

President of U.M.Y.F., David Cordts, 809 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount 27801

Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, William D. Moore

Chairman of Education, Robert L. Bame

Chairman of Evangelism, M. Dewey Tyson

Chairman of Missions, J. Thomas Smith

Chairman of Social Concerns, R. Harry Jordan

Chairman of Stewardship, Charles S. Hubbard

Chairman of Worship, Leo C. Thompson

Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, C. Franklin Grill

Chairman of Communications, John W. Hobbs

Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Mrs. L. P. Jackson, 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Coordinator of Youth Ministries, Francis Bradshaw

Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, Marion O. Stephenson

Camping, Lawrence E. Lugar

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. V. Early

Lay Leader, T. Roy Phillips, P. O. Box 366, Carthage 28327

President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., P. O. Box 66, Gibson 28343

Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, T. Roy Phillips, P. O. Box 366, Carthage 28327

Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, W. Jack Martin

Chairman of Education, John H. White

Chairman of Evangelism, J. Kern Ormond

Chairman of Missions, G. Lloyd Edge

Chairman of Social Concerns, H. A. Phillips

Chairman of Stewardship, M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

Chairman of Worship, H. H. Cameron

Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, Chester D. Brown

Chairman of Communications, Walter C. Feltman

Coordinators of Children's Ministries, Miss Ann Neese, Box 247, Sanford 27330;

Miss Emma Ruth McLean, Box 1205, Laurinburg 28352

Coordinator of Youth Ministries, S. D. McMillan, Jr.

Coordinator of Adult Ministries, Kermit R. Wheeler
Coordinator of Family Ministries, Roger E. Thompson
Chairman of Gifts and Wills, R. W. Ponder
Chairman of Publishing Interests, J. E. Sponenberg

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Clyde G. McCarver
Lay Leader, Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401
President of W.S.C.S., Mrs. C. B. Hicks, 112 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401
President of U.M.Y.F., Bickie Strickland, 221 Wallace Ave., Wilmington 28401
Lay Representative on Conference Program Council, Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401
Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs, Vernon Tyson
Chairman of Education, Paul Phillips
Chairman of Evangelism, George Tyson
Chairman of Missions, G. Waylon Cooke
Chairman of Social Concerns, W. B. Gregory
Chairman of Stewardship, D. L. Moe
Chairman of Worship, Alfred Mehaffey
Chairman of Enlistment for Church Occupations, Travis Owen
Chairman of Communications, Paul Scott
Coordinator of Youth Ministries, Paul Phillips
Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries, C. B. Hicks

SECTION IV

In Memoriam

"CALLED TO BE SAINTS"

"Saints of the early dawn of Christ,
Saints of Imperial Rome,
Saints of the cloistered middle age,
Saints of the modern home,
Saints of the soft and sunny East,
Saints of the frozen seas,
Saints of the isles that wave their plumes,
In the far Antipodes,
Saints of the marts and busy streets,
Saints of the squalid lanes,
Saints of the silent solitudes,
Of the prairies and the plains,
Saints who were wafted to the skies,
In the torment robe of flame,
Saints who have graven on men's thoughts,
A monumental name."

(from *Behold, He Cometh*
by G. CAMPBELL MORGAN)

Order of Memorial Service



"Saints who have graven on men's thoughts a monumental name."

- 1:00 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
- HYMN No. 66—"Praise My Soul, the King of Heaven" *Henry F. Lyte*
- THE INVOCATION The Reverend Dr. Chancie D. Barclift
- DUET—"I Waited for the Lord" *Felix Mendelssohn*
(Mrs. Ivan Nicholson and Mrs. J. Herbert Waldrop)
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary
- Ministers who have died during the year
- Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- PRESENTATION OF SPEAKER Bishop Cannon
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS Bishop Roy H. Short
Resident Bishop, Louisville Area
President, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council
Secretary, Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church
- HYMN No. 168—"O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth" . . *Samuel Medley*
- HOLY COMMUNION—Ritual Service No. 832, Methodist Hymnal
(Celebrant, The Reverend Vergil E. Queen, assisted by the Cabinet)
- BENEDICTION The Reverend Dr. Edgar B. Fisher
- ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Solemn Melody" *Walford Davies*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, Graham S. Eubank, Albert F. Fisher, Willis R. Stevens, Charles H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, James H. McCallum.

LOUIE ARRINGTON LEWIS

1912 - 1969

Louie Arrington Lewis, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Lewis, was born May 26, 1912, at Marshallberg, North Carolina. Here he received his early education. He later attended Pfeiffer College at Misenheimer, N. C., and Wesleyan College at Athens, Tennessee.



At the early age of twenty, he began his ministerial career which included service in the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Church. He was admitted into the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference in 1932, ordained a Deacon, 1936, and ordained Elder in 1939.

He served the following charges during his ministry in the North Carolina Conference: Beaufort, Atlantic, Aurora, Dover, Marshallberg and Core Creek. On account of ill health he was granted Sabbatical Leave in 1961 for one year. He was able to resume his pastoral duties for three years thereafter, but in 1965 he retired from the traveling ministry and made his home in Marshallberg, N. C.

One year after his admission into the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, he was married on July 3, 1933, to Viletta Nesbitt Lewis, of Marshallberg, N. C. Four children were born to this union.

When our country became involved in World War II, he volunteered his services. The illness from which he finally succumbed was related to one contracted during the war. Along with thousands of others it may be said he was one of the casualties who died a slow death.

Louie Lewis was a dedicated minister in the truest sense of the word. He had responded early in life to what he regarded as a definite call to the Christian ministry.

Those who knew him best recognized in him the unmistakable marks of a man fully committed to the service of God and his fellowmen. His ministry related to the smaller towns and communities, and he was thus identified with the smaller churches from the standpoint of membership numbers. He accepted these assignments humbly, cheerfully and gratefully, regarding them all as priceless God-given opportunities to witness for his Lord who had redeemed him and called him according to His purpose. If, as has been said, the test of true greatness is fitting into a small place without feeling cramped, Louie Lewis stood the test. He was in the service of Christ "to make the world a bit more beautiful and better wherever his life was cast." For this devoted preacher, to quote Phillip Brooks, dean of Episcopal preachers of another generation: "No impulse was too splendid for the simplest task, and no task was too simple for the most splendid impulse." His people, therefore, were richly blessed by the gifts and graces with which God had endowed him. He was a good steward of that good thing committed to his care. In retirement his interest in and concern for people never waned. To the extent that his health would allow, he, like his Master, went about doing good, and rendered whatever service he could.

Death came to this humble but valiant soldier of the Cross July 14, 1969, and now he rests from his labours, having achieved the end of his faith. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Viletta N. Lewis of Marshallberg, N. C.; one daughter, Mrs. Lonetta Lewis McCloy, of Hickory, N. C.; two sons, Robert, of North Highlands, Calif.; William, of Marshallberg, N. C. (A son, Walter, a first class petty officer in the U. S. Navy, died in the service of his country March 12, 1970.)

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends Denny Wise, Harold Cash, and Vance Lewis. Burial was at Marshallberg, N. C. Our deceased brother was fond of the following poem by Edgar A. Guest, and at the request of his beloved wife, it is quoted.

WHEN LIFE IS DONE

"I'd like to think when life is done
That I had filled a needed post,
That here and there I'd paid my fare

With more than idle talk and boast;
That I had taken gifts divine,
The breath of life and manhood fine,
And tried to use them now and then
In service for my fellowmen."

W. CARLETON WILSON

RALPH EUGENE FOWLKES, JR.

1928 - 1969

Reverend Ralph Eugene Fowlkes, Jr. was born on April 28, 1928, in Bluefield, West Virginia, son of Ralph Eugene Fowlkes, Sr. and Cinda Lou Mann Fowlkes.

He was educated in the public schools of Huntington, West Virginia, and graduated from Marshall University in Huntington. He received his A.B. degree from Marshall University, and his B.D. degree from the Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.

He was received on trial in the West Virginia Annual Conference in 1948. He was ordained a Deacon in 1952 and an Elder in 1953, and was received in full connection in 1953. He transferred to the North Carolina Annual Conference on October 29, 1953. He served the following charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference: Associate at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, 1953; Hope Mills Church, 1953-56; Christ Church, 1956-58; West End Church, 1958; Edenton Church, 1959-61; Trinity Church, Burlington, 1961; Broadway Church, 1963-66; Bethany Church, Durham, 1966-69; Community Methodist Church, Butner, 1969.

While Ralph was associate pastor at First Church, Rocky Mount, he met a very attractive young lady, Miss Edith Ann Mangum, and they were married on January

2, 1954. To this union two children were born, Stephen Alton and Margaret Marie.

Ralph Fowlkes was a good pastor, preacher, and a constructive minister. He gave good leadership to his people and to the North Carolina Conference. At the time of his death he was serving as chairman of the Commission on Worship, and had planned the work that has been carried out during this Conference year.

Much love has been expressed for his wonderful ministry through gifts to establish the Ralph E. Fowlkes, Jr. Memorial Fund with the Department of Gifts and Wills of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Death came to Ralph while he and his family were on vacation visiting his sister, Mrs. Charles Hall, of Columbus, Ohio. His body was brought back for the funeral at the Community Methodist Church at Butner, North Carolina. The service was conducted by Dr. C. D. Barclift, Reverend Vergil E. Queen and Reverend O. L. Hathaway, on August 4, 1969. The funeral service was conducted from the church where he had been appointed to serve in June 1969, and burial was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

Those who mourn the passing of this good man are his wife, Edith Ann; a son, Stephen Alton; a daughter, Margaret Marie of the home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Fowlkes, Sr., of Huntington, West Virginia; and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hall of Columbus, Ohio.

We have had many expressions of love and concern from people in many parts of the country, as well as among those whom he had served in the churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference. A good churchman, a loving husband and father, and a devoted son and brother of an outstanding Christian family. A young man who is entering the ministry had this to say about Brother Fowlkes: "He was a wonderful servant of the Lord and gave himself fully to the ministry." This was the sentiment of many people who expressed their love and appreciation for a wonderful servant of Jesus Christ.

O. L. HATHAWAY



ERNEST ROY CLEGG

1891 - 1970

The Rev. Ernest Roy Clegg was born on July 18, 1891, near Pittsboro in Chatham County. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Clegg, who were life-long faithful members of the Chatham Methodist Church. It was this same Christian atmosphere in which Ernest Clegg lived his early life.



As a young man, Brother Clegg entered Rutherford College in 1912, and spent two years as a student there. During these years he participated in college athletics as a member of the varsity baseball team. He maintained a warm interest in wholesome sports for the remainder of his life.

In 1917 he entered Trinity College in Durham and became a member of the junior class. He graduated from the college in 1919. Three significant events in Brother Clegg's life occurred during that year: his graduation from college, his marriage to Miss Omega Wellons from Johnson County, and his admission to the North Carolina Conference at Wilson.

His first charge as a minister of the Conference was the Leesburg Circuit. In succeeding years he faithfully served the following: Youngsville, the Piedmont Circuit in Moore County, Mount Olive, Warrenton, Raeford, Farmville, Siler City and Louisburg.

In 1957 he retired from the active ministry with a record of over thirty-seven years of fruitful service. Following his retirement, Brother Clegg returned to his native Chatham County and resided there until he entered the North Carolina Retirement Home as a resident in 1962. After his retirement he was called upon by the Conference to serve these churches as a retired supply: Silk Hope, St. John's in Durham, and Rougemont in Durham County. During his Rougemont pastorate he died in the Retirement Home on February 9, 1970. He was buried in the old family cemetery in Chatham County, beside his faithful wife who had died on May 30, 1967. Funeral services for Brother Clegg were conducted by Dr. R. Wright Spears and Dr. J. F. Coble.

Ernest Clegg possessed a multitude of excellent qualities. He was a thinker with a keen comprehension of the truth. His analytical mind, coupled with good judgment and spiritual insight, made him strong. The needs of his people were his greatest burden. He brought an ardent devotion to the constant study of the Scriptures and ever believed that God surely answers prayers. His calling and election were sure. His faith in God and his fellowman never wavered, even though there was much for him to endure. His friends saw in him an abiding strength and the look of eternity in his face. When the purple shadows began to close in and the way narrowed toward the end, he quietly fell on sleep, trusting God, who had brought him all the way.

LEON M. HALL

ALBEA SWINDELL PARKER

1890 - 1970

Albea Swindell Parker, son of the Reverend and Mrs. Asa J. Parker, was born in Magnolia, North Carolina, September 23, 1890. He passed away February 12, 1970, at the Greensboro Nursing and Convalescent Center and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh, North Carolina.

On January 22, 1918, Albea S. Parker was married to Etta Thompson, daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Jasper B. Thompson. Four years previous to this, Albea and Etta graduated in the same class at Trinity College.

Albea was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Washington, North Carolina in 1914. He retired in 1961, after forty-seven years of fruitful service in this Conference. After moving to his home in Raleigh, he continued as a supply pastor for four years.

In 1948 Albea's sister-in-law, Jessie Overman, died at the birth of her third child in Winston-Salem. At this time Albea and Etta took the three children into their home and hearts. Through the years they provided tender loving care for Donald, Jane and Jessie.

For a period of half a century he gave his full measure of devotion to Christ and His Church. His was a ministry of many dimensions. While he conscientiously gave himself to the promotion of the full program of the church, he found time to use his dedicated ability in the building of new parsonages and houses of worship. He gave splendid leadership to the Conference as a district superintendent. As a pastor he always expressed his love and concern for all the people in a truly sacrificial spirit.

It was the writer's high privilege to be associated with Albea in evangelistic services and on many vacation trips. It was a wonderful experience to share the fellowship of such a sincere friend across the years. It was very obvious to those who knew him best that he found his deepest satisfaction in showing a spirit of kindness and seeking at all times the happiness of others.

"He was a man of God," 'twas said when death had come at last,

When waiting had been ended and suffering was past.

"He was a man of God," those words were spoken to define

A Godly man, whose ministry with gladness seemed to shine.

"He was a man of God," how large the multitude today

Of those who found their way to God because he showed the way.

"He was a man of God," our lives the richer by far

Because this gentle, kindly man knew where the riches are.

LEON C. LARKIN



HENRY GIBBONS RUARK

1908 - 1970

Henry Gibbons Ruark exemplified qualities that marked him as an all-around "good minister of Jesus Christ," and as a person "who stood above the crowd," to quote words used about him by *The Laurinburg Exchange*.



He was a strong preacher of the gospel, coming as close to any preacher I have known proclaiming, as St. Paul said, "the full counsel of God." He cultivated the unusual art of saying much in a few words and declaring profound gospel truth with rare clarity. All this grew out of his disciplined and meditative study of the Bible and other deep books on the Christian faith.

He was widely known as a prophet of the social gospel, but the people he served and his intimate friends knew that the noun in the term "social gospel" was primary with Henry. Social implications were the fruits; the gospel was the tree from which the fruits grew.

Henry was also an effective pastor with the shepherd's heart and a church statesman in his administrative skills. For him people did not exist for administration but administration for people. He kept the Spirit within the wheels of ecclesiastical organization.

Henry served the Lord and His Church in many outstanding ways, including that of a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference of the Methodist Church in 1956, 1964, 1968, and a delegate to the General Conference in 1968; chairman of the North Carolina Council on Human Relations; a member of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches; columnist for *The Christian Century*; editorial sermon writer for *The Greensboro Daily News*; a former trustee of Louisburg College and a trustee of Duke University at the time of his death.

But the list of "outstanding ways" in which Henry served his Lord and His Church does poor justice to the quieter, deeper aspects of his character and ministry. Here I do not apologize for speaking personally. When Henry preached, there was depth and vision in his messages, but there was also a strange and mysterious Presence that accompanied his words and drew one to want to fall on his knees in new and reverent dedication to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Love was the motive of Henry's life and ministry. When he was being considered for superintendent of the Elizabeth City District, he confided to me that this had never been a desire of his, but that God seemed to be leading him in a way "that he knew not." One particular thing that appealed to him was the opportunity to be "a pastor to pastors," especially to the approved supply pastors (now called lay pastors) whom Henry felt were as genuinely called to preach as pastors with seminary degrees. It was this loving concern in all phases of his life that was his supreme asset, and that made him so dearly and deeply beloved by his family, his close friends, and those he served as pastor and district superintendent. Such love, as Paul says, "lasts forever."

Born in Wilmington, October 16, 1908, Henry was a graduate of Duke University and of Yale University Divinity School, and was licensed to preach in 1932 and became a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1934. His pastorates included Princeton; St. James, Tarboro; Trinity, Red Springs; University Church, Chapel Hill; Weldon; First Methodist, Laurinburg; and First Methodist, Rocky Mount. He was serving his fifth year as Elizabeth City district superintendent when death came to him.

Henry died unexpectedly of a heart attack following surgery, February 25, at the Duke Medical Center. The funeral service was held February 27 at First United Methodist Church in Laurinburg. Bishop William R. Cannon, episcopal head of the Raleigh area, conducted the service, assisted by the Rev. Kermit Wheeler, pastor of the church.

Survivors include his wife, the former Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, to whom he was married in 1939; three children, Henry Gibbons, Jr., a professor at the University of Delaware in Newark, Del.; Mrs. Fred Lindstrom, Macon, Ga.; Robert Samuel, Colorado Springs, Colo., and three grandchildren.

His mother, Mrs. Robert Ruark of Raleigh, survives, as does one brother, Dr. Robert J. Ruark, also of Raleigh.

“Multitudes of persons share sadly the feeling expressed by Bishop W. R. Cannon: ‘The United Methodist Church in North Carolina has sustained a great loss in the death of the Rev. Henry Ruark.’ But the final appropriate word to be said is that of our Lord: ‘Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.’”

C. WADE GOLDSTON

CLARENCE P. MASON

1918 - 1970

Clarence Pershing Mason was born in rural Harnett County, North Carolina on November 5, 1918. After spending his childhood and youth on the farm he enlisted in the U.S. Army on March 16, 1939. Shortly after his enlistment he married Sarah Louise McCarver on November 2, 1940, and from this union came two children, Clarence Douglas Mason and Rebecca Mason Thomas. They later adopted another child, Brenda Kay Mason.



In February of 1941 at a Baptist Mission in Bonnie Doone, North Carolina, Clarence consecrated his life to the Lord. Throughout his tour of duty in World War II he strongly felt the urge to minister to others so that they might find the inner peace through Christ and the church that had given him so much happiness. He and several other men were instrumental in building a chapel and securing an Army chaplain for an artillery base on Guadalcanal.

After returning to the United States he tried several jobs but soon realized that only one thing could give him satisfaction and that was the ministry of the gospel. In order to improve his educational background he enrolled and completed junior college studies at Burton Institute in Charlotte, N. C. He then enrolled at Trevecca Nazarene College in Nashville, Tenn. and later attended Olivet Nazarene College, Louisburg College and Duke Pastors' School in order to better prepare and continually improve himself for God's ministry.

Clarence began his ministry in the Nazarene Church in 1951 where he served for fifteen years in churches at Cherryville, N. C., Mooresville, N. C., Wabash, Ind., and Charleston, Mo. He was ordained Elder in the Nazarene Church on September 19, 1957.

In 1964 he transferred to the Methodist Church as an approved supply pastor at the Core Creek Charge in eastern North Carolina. He later was ordained Deacon on June 16, 1965 by former Bishop Paul N. Garber at Raleigh, N. C. During his service with the Methodist Church he also served Turkey Charge and at the time of his death was stationed at the Falling Creek Charge serving Brogden and Falling Creek United Methodist Churches.

Everywhere Clarence ministered people saw reflected in his everyday life the things he preached on Sunday; people knew he truly was a man of God who practiced what he preached.

Clarence had no love greater than his love for God. This was a paramount force in his life and he let everyone around him know it. Next to his love of God came his love for his fellowman. Throughout his ministry his concern was always for the needs of others and not himself. He felt that if he could help others then God would help him and God did richly bless his life and the lives of those with whom he came in contact. As one of the members of his church said, "this world sure needs more C. P. Masons."

When death came to Clarence Pershing Mason on Saturday, March 14, 1970, at Wayne County Memorial Hospital in Goldsboro, N. C., he could truly say:

"I have fought the good fight,
I have finished my course,
I have kept the faith" (II Timothy 4:7).

STEVEN LEWIS THOMAS

CARL KENNETH WRIGHT

1906-1970

On the day after Christmas 1906, Carl Kenneth Wright was born in Boaz, Alabama, to George Henry and Lilla Sophronia Wright. He lived in that town throughout his youth, and after graduating from the high school in Albertville, Alabama, he attended Furman University and Birmingham Southern College.



On February 8, 1934, he was married to Iva Ella Harris who proved to be a loyal and loving wife. That same year he was received into the North Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first appointment was in Cordova, Alabama. After serving this small church for one year, he and his wife accepted an appointment in the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference in North Carolina and moved to Marshallberg, N. C. The following 35 years were given in service to churches in Troy, Hyde County (Mattamuskeet Charge), Camden County, Columbia, Goldston, Roberdell, Conway, Windsor, Roanoke Rapids (Smith Methodist Church), Maury, and Atlantic, North Carolina.

It was while serving the Atlantic Methodist Church that death occurred on May 11, 1970. Funeral services were conducted there by the Reverend Charles Mercer, Superintendent of the New Bern District. He was assisted by the Reverend Carson Lewis, the Reverend Vance

Lewis, and the Reverend John Spencer, pastor of the Atlantic Baptist Church. His body was interred at the Atlantic Community Cemetery.

Those who survive him are his wife, now living in Louisburg, North Carolina; two daughters, Mrs. Lilla Jo Hutchinson of Bethesda, Maryland; Mrs. Sidney E. Stafford of Louisburg, North Carolina; and two sons, George Thomas of Los Gatos, California, and John Shadrick of Minot, North Dakota.

Carl Wright's life was his greatest ministry. He is remembered by those who knew and loved him not because he preached great sermons or because he was a great leader of men, but because he lived a beautiful, good, and inspiring life, and because he influenced so many people in so many ways. He was not only minister to his congregation, he was minister to the entire community wherever he lived. He was accepting of and accepted by the finest citizens and also by those who were outcast. He was a friend to whoever needed him and he was at all times the kindest man we ever knew.

The following remarks made by the Reverend Carson Lewis at Carl's funeral are appropriate here:

"Carl Wright was my pastor for six years; my friend for many more years . . . He was always unassuming, never presumptuous, an humble and obedient man; obedient to the purpose that his God called him to, and he never lost sight of, nor wavered, in that obedience of love and service. The path he followed was the only way for him and he could no more have followed any other way than he could have denied life itself. But he was a strong man who gathered his strength from his relationship with his Lord and from his relationships with his fellowmen. In that strength he served Christ by serving mankind. And out of his love and strength there are so many of us that he took by our hearts and led us into a wider knowledge and a deeper and more meaningful association with his Christ.

"Unrelentingly he gave expression to his love and loyalty and it was not only strength that he exemplified, but also a beauty of life in its totality. To his family: the wife who always stood with him, and the children, he gave of himself in unselfish devotion. To his church he gave beyond the usual and expected. To those he pastored he gave valuable and kindly guidance. And to his Lord he gave unexcelled loyalty and complete control of his life.

"And so today we do not come to mourn in sadness of defeat, but rather to celebrate in the joy of victory. Nor do we come to put the stamp of finality upon his life because love is divine and the divine never dies or goes away. The love he had for all of us is still alive and real, as is our love for him. True, he has changed his place and form of life, but so much of him lives on here in the hearts of all he touched, and it will go on living in the generations to come. Yes, this world is a bit better because he made a journey through it. And now he's with his Lord and there he's busy helping to prepare a place for us while he awaits our coming. Amen."

SIDNEY E. STAFFORD

MRS. LILLIAN PEARL ALEXANDER REYNOLDS

1908 - 1969

Mrs. Lillian Pearl Alexander Reynolds was born June 23, 1908, to the parents of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Alexander of Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

She graduated from the public schools of Elizabeth City and following further education she worked as a stenographer in Elizabeth City.

She met the Reverend A. L. Reynolds and was married to him on July 23, 1937. To this union were born two daughters, Mrs. Joyce McIntyre of Rocky Mount, N. C., and Mrs. Carol Hardy of Richmond, Va.

Lillian made a wonderful minister's wife and was a great deal of the strength and support in the pastorates that Brother Reynolds served so effectively. She was willing to serve in any capacity of the church that would increase the love of Christ in the hearts of their people. Her home was a place filled with kindness, and she extended a welcome to everyone who was willing to share this Christian home. She was a good and kind mother to those who grew up in her home and wished for each of them the very best.

Mrs. Reynolds' death occurred on June 21, 1969, and the funeral was conducted in her home church by the Reverend Cyrus B. Hutcherson, pastor of City Road United Methodist Church in Elizabeth City, and the

service was concluded at the cemetery.

O. L. HATHAWAY

*MRS. LULA HILL PERRY

1889 - 1969

Lula Hill Perry, daughter of George and Mary Kelly Hill, was born December 1, 1889 in Scotland County, North Carolina.

At an early age she was converted and joined Cool Spring United Methodist Church of Laurinburg, where she was a faithful member and attended regularly as long as she was able. She served as a class leader, communion steward, and was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was a devout Christian and lived a beautiful life. She was loved by all who knew her. She was the widow of the Reverend Huley Perry.

Saturday, August 9, 1969, she was called to rest. Leaving to mourn her passing are five daughters: Mrs. Lillian Hester and Mrs. Josephine Campbell of Laurinburg; Mrs. Ruth Young of Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. Lela McNair of McCain; Mrs. Rosetta Nelson of Southern Pines; four sons: George of the home; Herman of Philadelphia, Pa.; Clyde of Laurinburg; and Huley of Youngstown, Ohio; thirty-one grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren; three sisters: Mrs. Sallie McLeod of Laurinburg, Mrs. Susie Malloy and Mrs. Minnie Ray of Aberdeen; one brother, Edd Hill of Laurinburg; several nieces, nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Perry's life's race was well run, her life's work well done, life's victory won, and now cometh rest.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend J. F. Sawyer, at Cool Spring United Methodist Church and burial was at the Fairley Cemetery in Scotland County.

JAMES H. MCCALLUM

*Picture of the deceased not available.



MRS. BONNIE D. HORSLEY

1919 - 1969

"She is more precious than rubies, and all the things one can desire are not to be compared unto her. Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace."

Life may be summed up in many ways. Out of this setting one could use the following expressions: sun-up, noonday, and sun-down. God, out of His eternal, infinite love, called His servant, Mrs. Bonnie Bonzie Horsley, between noonday and sundown, to be at rest with Him September 13, 1969. Funeral services were held at Mt. Grove A. M. E. Zion Church in Raeford, N. C. at 3:30 p.m. with Rev. G. D. Nelson, Rev. S. L. Townsend, Rev. W. C. Wilson, Rev. T. A. Murphy, Rev. J. J. Johnson, Rev. S. L. Farror, Rev. H. E. Edwards, and Rev. O. M. Graham, officiating.

In her home she was called "angel." She received this label by tirelessly working for the kingdom of God. She joined the crusade for Christ at an early age and worked as a faithful servant until her death. Her pride and joy was working with the youth of the church and community.

She was a dedicated worker in Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church. There she labored until the great call came. Even in discouraging situations she could always see a bright side. She gave her life for a cause which

was far greater than she, and ceased to be tired or worn.

Out of her resources she fed the hungry, clothed the naked, visited the sick, visited those in prison, and followed closely the commandments of Jesus.

She was joined in holy matrimony eleven months and one day prior to her death. The legacy of these months was filled with love and joy. She brought love and warmth to our family. We do not mourn her passing. It shall be counted as a crowning experience in our lives.

Her passing will be summed up in the following manner: a book which was due back in the great library.

In passing the bar she leaves behind a husband, Rev. Leroy Horsley; a daughter, Cynthia; a son, Edwin; four sisters and one brother.

My God, my Father, while I stray,
Far from my home, on life's rough way,
O teach me from my heart to say
"Thy will be done!"

Though dark my path, and sad my lot,
Let me be still and murmur not
Or breathe the prayer divinely taught
"Thy will be done!"

Let but my fainting heart be blest,
With thy sweet Spirit for its guest,
My God, to thee I leave the rest,
"Thy will be done!"

Renew my will from day to day,
Blend it with thine and take away
All that now makes it hard to say,
"Thy will be done!"

Submitted in His love,

LEROY HORSLEY (husband)

MRS. LENNIE PEACOCK JACKSON WATSON

1884 - 1969

Mrs. W. J. (Lennie Peacock) Watson was born November 14, 1884, at Roper, N. C. and died October 5, 1969, after a long illness. Dignified funeral services were held at Stantonsburg United Methodist Church October 7, 1969, by the Reverend L. R. Sparrow, Reverend F. R. Randolph, and the Reverend W. R. Stevens. Her body was laid to rest in the Stantonsburg Cemetery.



Mrs. Watson was educated at Roper Academy in Roper, N. C., and Littleton College. On November 20, 1901, she married Mr. Henry T. Jackson of Hertford, N. C. Mrs. Alton Eason (Mary Colan Jackson) was the only child born of this union. Mr. Jackson died March 9, 1930. Later Mrs. Lennie Peacock Jackson married the Reverend William Joseph Watson of Poquoson, Va. Together they served our Lord and His Church at Stumpy Point, Pasquotank Circuit, Moncure Circuit, and Princeton in addition to doing ministerial supply work sometime in Raleigh, N. C. The deep faith and love of Christ she had demonstrated since childhood now made her an able and eager helper in her husband's ministry.

Mrs. Watson had a Methodist heritage and a great love of the church. Having attended her first session of Annual Conference at eleven years of age, she missed only a few during the remaining 73 years of her life. Her interest in youth made her an effective and beloved counselor of the UMYF. Somewhere in her personal papers she had written, "It was a cherished privilege to lead the youth as they carried on their work for our Master." One of her favorite expressions may have been the theme of her life: "The more you give yourself in Christian service, the more joy and satisfaction you get out of life."

Mrs. Watson's favorite Bible verse was Philippians 4:13: "I can do all through Christ who strengthens me." Her magnificent obsession was obedience to the heavenly Father. There was a goodness about her life that only God can explain. Although small in body, she was possessed of a great spirit. Behind her frail frame appeared one like a daughter of God. A quiet, soft-spoken response here and words of wisdom there manifested an optimistic faith in God that permeated her life.

Mrs. W. J. Watson was an epistle from God written on the fleshly tables of the human heart. Her favorite poem was "Crossing the Bar."

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea.

"But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.

"Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark;

"For though from out our bourne time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

—Tennyson

F. RODERICK RANDOLPH

MRS. ELSIE WESTCOTT HALE

1890 - 1969

"A worthy woman who can find? For her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband trusteth in her . . . She doeth him good and not evil all the days of her life . . . She riseth also while it is yet night and giveth food to her household . . . She stretcheth out her hands to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy . . . Strength and dignity are her clothing . . . She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and the law of kindness is on her tongue. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children shall rise up, and call her blessed."



These words by the wise writer of Proverbs very aptly describe Mrs. Elsie Hale, as I can personally testify, because it was my privilege to know her well. I became her pastor when I was appointed to the Clark Street Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., in the fall of 1934.

Mrs. Hale was a woman of quiet but deep faith in Jesus Christ her Lord. A faithful wife, mother, citizen, and Christian, she faced many struggles and sorrows in her long life, but she knew "in whom she believed" and "through Him who strengthened her" she was "more than conqueror."

Born May 9, 1890, in Manteo, N. C., the daughter of Obidiah Jennings, a captain in the Coast Guard, and Alethia Ward Westcott, Mrs. Hale attended Baptist Female Seminary (now Meredith College) for approximately two years (1907-1909) and then taught school for several years. On February 20, 1916, she married William Robert Hale of Rocky Mount, N. C. When her local Methodist preacher husband retired from his regular occupation and at the age of 65 took his first pastoral appointment, she became his partner in this new ministry. She, as well as her husband who died in 1959, was greatly beloved by the people of the two charges they served: Ocracoke Island and Sea Level. No small part of her husband's unusually effective ministry was due to his wife's sacrificial devotion and Christlike unselfishness.

Mrs. Hale died October 31, 1969, of congestive heart failure in Raleigh and was buried in Pineview Cemetery, Rocky Mount. Survivors include three children: Robert Jennings Hale, Raleigh; Rena Grace Irwin, Cherry Hill, N. J.; Alethia Ann Becker, Seattle, Wash.; two sisters: Mrs. Lena Pearsall and Mrs. Mary Davis Johnson, Raleigh; one brother, Carlyle Westcott, Manteo; and eight grandchildren.

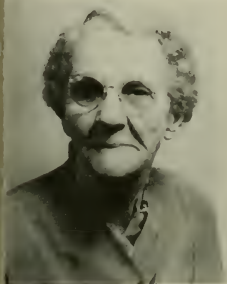
I can think of no better way to end these inadequate words in memory to Mrs. Hale than to quote again from Proverbs. "Charm is deceitful, and beauty is vain, but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised. Give her of the fruit of her hands, and let her works praise her in the gates."

C. WADE GOLDSTON

MRS. SALLIE LOUISE MILLER EWING

1877 - 1969

Mrs. Sallie Louise Miller Ewing was born August 11, 1877, in Rhome, S. C. She died November 9, 1969, in Sandhills Nursing Center, Rockingham, N. C. Her funeral was conducted in Rockingham by Dr. T. B. Hough, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, assisted by the Reverend G. Lloyd Edge, associate pastor of the same church.



Mrs. Ewing was the daughter of William Bennett and Margaret B. Miller, of Rhome, S. C. After the death of her father, her mother and the children of the family went to Georgia, where they lived in and near Waycross until her marriage to the Reverend H. C. Ewing on October 1, 1896. Her husband had in her a most faithful, helpful, and devoted companion. For more than sixty years they worked in the Methodist Church together as dedicated servants of the Lord. Mr. Ewing was a faithful and useful member of the North Carolina Conference for many years.

It was my great personal privilege to know both Mr. and Mrs. Ewing in Durham, N. C., where they lived for a number of years after Mr. Ewing took the superannuate relation. It was always a joy to be in their Christian home. Both of them were sincerely dedicated, and they counted it a privilege to render every possible Christian service at any time. They meant much to Duke Memorial Methodist Church during those years when I was pastor of that church. Later Mr. and Mrs. Ewing moved from Durham to Rockingham, where they continued to be a source of great spiritual blessing to all who had the privilege of knowing them.

Mrs. Ewing is survived by three children: W. W. Ewing, Miami, Fla.; Mrs. Elsie Walraven, Atlanta, Ga.; and Charles Eugene Ewing, Rockingham, N. C.

During her latter years the spirit of Mrs. Ewing was characterized by the sentiment of the poem:

How blessed it is to be old,
To sit near the sunset gate,
Ready to enter the portal,
But willing with patience to wait;
Knowing that safely garnered
Are all the sheaves of the years,
That ahead are the glad reunions
And behind all the struggles and tears.

As I think of the wonderful Christian life of Mrs. Ewing, I am confident that she now rests in heaven with the Lord whom she and her husband so dearly loved.

EDGAR B. FISHER

MRS. RUTH FRANKLIN HURLEY

1891 - 1969

Ruth Franklin Hurley was born December 29, 1891, in Greensboro, N. C., daughter of George W. and Florence Summerlin Franklin. She died on Thanksgiving Day, November 27, 1969, in Southeastern General Hospital, Lumberton, N. C., following several years of declining health. Funeral services were held in Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs, with the Reverend Russell S. Harrison, her pastor, officiating. She was buried in Alloway Cemetery, Red Springs, N. C.



Mrs. Hurley, during her youth, lived in Cary, Raleigh, Durham, and Oxford, where she was graduated from high school. She attended Trinity College (now Duke University) where she met her life's mate, the Reverend Bernard Talmage Hurley. They were married December 27, 1911. To this union were born four children, who came to fine maturity under the guidance and inspiration of noble, Christian parents. Mrs. Hurley is survived by her husband, the Reverend Mr. Hurley, and by all of her children: Mrs. W. C. Morse, Jr., of Elizabeth City; Mrs. B. F. Grimes, of Smithfield; B. T. Hurley, Jr., of Chattanooga, Tenn.; and Mrs. G. Robert Graham, of Red Springs.

Through a span of forty-three years Mrs. Hurley joined her husband in a ministry of tender concern and loving appreciation for all the people given them as their parishioners across the breadth of the North Carolina Conference. She was ever a source of inspiration and support to her minister-husband. Her love of people flowed over in a remarkable fashion to make her a wonderful mother of her children as well as a loving wife of her husband.

Mrs. Hurley was unselfish in all her relations, and because of such unselfishness she formed deep and abiding friendships. Visiting kindness and compassion upon all with whom she came in contact, she was greatly loved. Ever expressing an appreciation for children, all children whom she came to know, she exerted a far-flung influence for good among her younger friends.

Mrs. Hurley was a life member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, an honor bestowed upon her for her long and active support of the women's work in the churches with which she was associated.

Throughout the whole of her life she had a fine appreciation for good music. She was active in many church choirs, and during her early maturity did solo work. Her concern for music of quality and taste was always quickly discerned, and was instrumental in choral improvement in many areas where she served. So it was that she gave her best in keeping alive "great Methodist singing." Moreover, the real proof of such high concern is seen in the continuing ministries of her children in the area of music.

The words and music of a grand old hymn are peculiarly appropriate for Mrs. Hurley:

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

R. S. HARRISON

MRS. ELIZABETH BRINKLEY WOODALL

1883 - 1970

Mrs. Elizabeth Brinkley Woodall was born January 10, 1883, in Columbus County, N. C. She was the daughter of Joseph Burwell and Susan Council Brinkley. She had four brothers, all deceased, and three sisters, two of whom survive, Ella Brinkley, her twin sister, 87 years old, of Wesley Nursing Center in Charlotte, and an older sister, Mrs. D. C. Dudley of Greenville, N. C.



The Brinkleys moved to Wilmington when Elizabeth was just a young woman. She became a member of Grace United Methodist Church. She sang in its choir and taught Sunday School for many years.

She became the bride of Reverend Preston DeWitt Woodall, pastor of Edenton Methodist Church, Edenton, N. C., on April 2, 1913. She was the mother of two sons, John Burwell Woodall of Staten Island, N. Y., and Preston DeWitt Woodall, Jr. of Wilmington, N. C.

No profession is like the ministry in that the minister alone is not seen by the public. The parsonage mate is an integral part of his success or failure to communicate the gospel of Jesus Christ to all. Elizabeth was more than a helpmate for it seemed that she was born and destined to be a parsonage companion. Her graciousness and faithfulness to her husband and his work was always admired by those who knew them. Not only a devoted wife but a faithful mother who in an example of Susannah Wesley reared her two sons in the knowledge and love of her husband's calling to follow his Christ.

During these years as a parsonage mate, she shared her life in Edenton, Pittsboro, Whiteville, Rowland, Middleburg, Fayetteville, and Stantonsburg. As the union of the Methodist Church was consummated, her husband found his years of active full-time service had come to a close and in 1939, she moved to Louisburg, later moved to Rowland and finally settled in Wilmington, N. C.

Her life's partner expired in 1957, after which she remained in Wilmington until the fall of 1960, when she went to live at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. There she resided as a quiet, kind and faithful resident. April 1, 1970, brought to a close her years of service among God's people. Two days later on a beautiful spring afternoon, her body was placed to rest in the family plot in Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington. A full life had been lived with no regrets.

"To live in the hearts of those we leave behind is not to die."

HARVEY B. JOHNSON

In Memoriam

1969 - 1970

MINISTERS

Deceased

Louie A. Lewis	May 26, 1912-July 14, 1969	<i>Writer of Memoir</i> W. C. Wilson
Ralph E. Fowlkes	April 28, 1928-Aug. 2, 1969	O. L. Hathaway
Ernest R. Clegg	July 18, 1891-Feb. 9, 1970	Leon M. Hall
Albea S. Parker	Sept. 23, 1890-Feb. 12, 1970	Leon Larkin
Henry G. Ruark	Oct. 16, 1908-Feb. 25, 1970	C. Wade Goldston
Clarence P. Mason	Nov. 5, 1918-March 15, 1970	Stephen L. Thomas
Carl K. Wright	Dec. 26, 1906-May 11, 1970	Sidney E. Stafford

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. A. L. Reynolds	June 23, 1908-June 21, 1969	O. L. Hathaway
Mrs. Huley Perry	Dec. 1, 1889-Aug. 9, 1969	James McCallum
Mrs. Leroy Horsley	April 16, 1919-Sept. 13, 1969	Leroy Horsley
Mrs. William J. Watson	Nov. 4, 1884-Oct. 5, 1969	F. Roderick Randolph
Mrs. W. R. Hale	May 9, 1890-Oct. 13, 1969	C. Wade Goldston
Mrs. H. C. Ewing	Aug. 11, 1877-Nov. 9, 1969	E. B. Fisher
Mrs. B. T. Hurley	Dec. 29, 1891-Nov. 27, 1969	R. S. Harrison
Mrs. Preston D. Woodall	Jan. 10, 1883-April 1, 1970	Harvey B. Johnson

"Fellow labourers whose names are written in the Book of Life"—ST. PAUL.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins			1838	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1841 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson		1838	1842 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston		1836 Virginia	1843	
Henry Speck	Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	England	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	
William Compton	Virginia	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1851	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1843 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson			1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Orange County, N. C.	1846	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Iredell County, N. C.		1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	Orange County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1863	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus County, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timmin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Josiah Bethel	Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Washington, N. C.	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1859 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1827 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
I. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809 North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulten	1811 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert F. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Granville County, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Wood	1822 William County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Greensboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Midson, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Gigg	1850 Fortsmith, Va.	1854 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1836 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1858 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockey D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.		Wilson, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank I. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. I.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens County, S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Sten, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mount Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche		1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham County, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1813 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucian J. Hobbins	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud	Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Pennsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1901 Bristol, Tenn.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1873 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871 New Bern, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. B. Goodchild	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Gary, N. C.	Windsor, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERSIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Year and Place of Birth

Year and Place joined Conference

Place of Death

Name

I. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell County, N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Remm	1839	Warren County, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort County, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde County, N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson County, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855	Lenoir County, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1853	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
I. J. Porter	1860	Onslow County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow County, N. C.	1892	Goldboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
I. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson County, N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklin, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
I. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
E. E. Rose	1851	Patrick County, Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtton	1843	Horry County, S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858	Brunswick County, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1857 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
I. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1882 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Gary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonnerton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanley County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
I. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
F. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
I. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Farmville, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
I. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1889 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
F. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place of Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby N. C.	Shelby N. C.
Roth F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgrette	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Bazillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Pittman	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broon	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert I. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Amour D. Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Pilcher	1888 Schley County Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Graven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanley County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stanfordsburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1859 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1839 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940	
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941	High Point, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shambarger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941	Sanford, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Raleigh, N. C.
James Henry Buffaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1893 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943	
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943	Berlin, N. H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1887 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Caylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Burlington, N. C.
Thurnan Gomez Vickers	1887 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	England
John Watson Autry	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945	Raeeford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946	Greensboro, N. C.
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towse	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946	Rocky Mount, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Cresus Kinton Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1903 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elf Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1879 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles L.ewis Read	1864 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Henderson, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Fatten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1908 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Wheelbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Ga.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Conder Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansmond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 Whiteville, N. C.	Cumberland County, N. C.
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952	

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Williams Sneedan	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Portviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Raeford, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleten	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Behaven, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1953 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisville, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin County, N. C.	
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carboro, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Marion Timothy Ployer	1872 Fredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Fredrick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Crk. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1957 Hazlehurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Watson, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munnis	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butler, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Seagrove, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1961 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Denton, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1896 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1902 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Formy Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.		1964 Manteo, N. C.	Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ashoke, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czechoslovakia	1922 Prague, Czechoslovakia	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascom Noblitt	1869 Iredeell County, N. C.	1904	1965 Marion, N. C.	Marion, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredeell County, N. C.	1900	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Marietta, W. Va.	1930	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, N. C.	1919	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Nicklesville, Va.	1911	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, N. C.	1942	1966 Ayden, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Eff David Dodd	1884 Clayton, N. C.	1912	1966 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, N. C.	1918	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, N. C.	1918 Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Wanchese, N. C.
William Henry Brown	1874 Louisville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1966 Durham, N. C.	West End, N. C.
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton County, N. C.	1909 North Carolina	1967 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry C. Fraser	1885 Rochester, N. Y.	1917 North Carolina	1966 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, Va.
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, Va.	1945 Holston	1967 Roxboro, N. C.	Richlands, Va.
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1885 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1893 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinehurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinehurst, N. C.	Racford, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1905 Tampa, Florida	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hokkaido, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, N. C.	1932 Blue Ridge	1969 Marshallburg, N. C.	Marshallburg, N. C.
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, W. Va.	1948 Charleston, W. Va.	1969 Ohio	Durham, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County	1919 Wilson	1970 Durham, N. C.	Chatham County
Albea S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, N. C.	1914 Washington	1970 Greensboro, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Henry G. Ruark	1908 Wilmington, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount	1970 Durham, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, Ala.	1934 Oneonta, Ala.	1970 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.

Please Note: Blank spaces in the above columns are due to lack of information. The help of both laymen and preachers is needed to complete the Record. (Editor)

SECTION V

Reports

- Group A: Agency Annual Reports for 1969-1970
 Group B: Agency Recommendations, effective 1970-1971

(The two Groups are printed separately, and follow in the order as listed above.
 One Index shows page reference numbers for both Groups of Reports.)

CONTENTS

Name of Agency	Page Reference	
	Group A	Group B
Archives and History, Commission on		260
Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture	206	
Brotherhood, Conference	207	
Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission on		277
College Visitors, Board of		260
Continuing Education, Commission on	207	261
Council of Churches, North Carolina	209	
Disability, Joint Committee on		262
District Conference Records	211	
Duke Endowment	212	
Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on	212	263
Education, Board of	213	263
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	226	279
Evangelism, Inc., Board of	228	280
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	230	286
Habitat, Board of the	236	
Home Life and Work, Commission on	240	287
Methodist Building Committee	241	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	242	285
Minimum Salary, Commission on		288
Ministry, Board of the	244	290
Missions, Board of	245	291
Moving Expenses, Committee on		293
Nurses' School, Board of Managers	250	
Personage Standards, Committee on	249	
Pensions, Board of		295
Program Council, Conference		293
Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on	251	312
Publishing, Methodist Board of		309
Publishing Interests, Committee on	252	312
Social Concerns, Board of Christian	252	313
Special Study Committee Reports	253	
Statistician	255	
Trustees, Board of	256	317
Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference	257	
World Service and Finance, Commission on		318
Worship, Commission on	258	318

SECTION V-A

Group A: Agency Annual Reports For 1969 - 1970

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Church Architecture, formerly known as the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture, met on November 5, 1969 at St. Paul's Church in Goldsboro, N. C. The change of name was initiated to avoid a conflict of terminology with the recently established Bishop's Advisory Committee under The Duke Endowment. Newly elected officers were: Chairman, James A. Ward; Vice-Chairman, Albert F. Fisher; Secretary, Edward F. Smith; members of the Executive Committee, Robert H. Stephens and Clyde G. McCarver.

The new constitution and bylaws which were adopted emphasized the establishment of a Review Committee to share with the District Boards of Church Location and Building and the Conference Boards of Missions in reviewing architectural designs and evaluating financial plans.

The purpose of the Committee on Church Architecture will be fulfilled through the following activities:

1. Cooperating with District Boards of Church Location and Building in the development of uniform procedures and requirements for local churches and a uniform functional operation for the District Boards.

2. Developing a program of education through which ministers, members of building committees, architects and builders may become informed about the essentials pertaining to discovering needs, developing a program, creating the design, and executing the plans of a building project in a United Methodist Church.

3. Assisting the local congregation to understand the importance of properly analyzing, planning, designing, and constructing even the smallest of building projects.

4. Educating the local congregation as to the extent of technical preparations and labor involved in the development of a design by an architect.

5. Guiding the congregation in adopting and executing plans that are acceptable to the District Board of Church Location and Building, the Annual Conference Review Committee, the Building Code Division of the Department of Insurance (for health and safety reasons), and to the Office of Rural Church Affairs of The Duke Endowment.

6. Helping the congregation to realize that the requirements of The Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Building Codes of the State of North Carolina, the Boards of Missions, and The Duke Endowment are not necessarily restrictive rules to prevent local initiative, originality, or participation, but rather to share the experiences and provide the guidance that will lessen the possibility of mistakes.

7. Providing assistance in the review and evaluation of architectural plans and projects.

8. Planning the promotion and execution of the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program.

Activities for the Committee on Church Architecture during the forthcoming year will include:

1. A meeting of the Committee in the fall.
2. Some district workshops which will be designed to assist local churches and to train the District Boards of Church Location and Building.
3. The Annual Joint Meeting with the Committee from the Western North Carolina Conference held at the Duke Divinity School.

The Committee participated in the Annual Joint Meeting with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee held at the Duke Divinity School March 2, 1970, at which Dr. R. David Mustian, Professor of Sociology and Anthropology at North Carolina State University, spoke on "A Look at Changing Needs in Rural

North Carolina." Two churches within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference were selected for recognition under the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program. These were: (1) The Verona United Methodist Church, near Jacksonville, Mr. Robert H. Stephens of New Bern, architect, and the Reverend J. A. Tingle, pastor; (2) The Westview, located near Burgaw, Mr. Frank I. Ballard of Wilmington, architect, and the Reverend J. K. Horne, Jr., pastor.

Plans for the district and area meetings will be carried out in cooperation with the District Superintendents.

James A. Ward, Chairman
Edward F. Smith, Secretary

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last report (May 27, 1969):

Call No. 229 — E. R. Clegg	\$1,800.00
Call No. 230 — A. S. Parker	\$1,800.00
Call No. 231 — H. G. Ruark	\$1,800.00
½ of Call No. 232 — C. K. Wright	\$ 900.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance Brought forward, May 27, 1969	\$ 1,258.36
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	6,721.62
Interest received on investments	313.21
Received from payment of calls	6,153.30
Total	\$14,446.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$6,300.00
Office Expenses	93.00
Postage	48.25
Total	\$ 6,441.25
Balance on hand May 20, 1970:	
Checking Account	
First Union National Bank, Siler City, N. C.	\$ 970.41
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	7,034.83
Total	\$14,446.49

K. R. Wheeler, President
Norwood Jones, Vice-President
J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

The North Carolina Conference Committee on Continuing Education is charged primarily with making effective opportunities for continuing education for ministers, developed through the North Carolina Commission on Continuing Education. The Commission is a joint enterprise of the North Carolina Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference, the Divinity School of Duke University, with the cooperation of the Duke Endowment. While the Commission will identify already developed programs, and devise cooperative ventures in the state, the Conference Committee will seek to involve our pastors in programs which reach pastors from areas across North Carolina and beyond, and to devise continuing education opportunities on the district and multidistrict level.

To this end, the Committee has developed the following projects for 1970-1971:

1. A Seminar on Preaching—meeting once each two weeks for 12 weeks, with leadership from the Duke Divinity School, or one of our colleges. This seminar will be focused on the needs of the full time lay pastor, but will be open to all. The place of the meeting will be Jacksonville.
2. A second seminar projected to meet the needs of Conference members will meet at Sanford. The exact area of concern will be chosen by a response to a questionnaire which will be mailed to a representative group of pastors. This study will also meet in the fall for a twelve-week period, with the group meeting once each two weeks.
3. The third project is an in residence reading program being developed in connection with the Duke Divinity School. The Committee has approved four \$100.00 scholarships to be awarded in connection with this project.
4. A task group has been given the responsibility of publicizing opportunities for individuals to participate in continuing education programs carried on by Institutions and agencies in and beyond the state. Some financial assistance will be made available to individuals who apply to the task group headed by Jack W. Moore, Dean of North Carolina Wesleyan College.
5. In addition to the above, the Committee warmly supports the opportunities provided by the Divinity School Clinics, the North Carolina Pastor's School, and the seminars of Interpreter's House, each of which afford means by which pastors may enlarge the skill and capacity for ministry. Particular attention will be given to announcements through the N. C. Advocate and selected mailings to pastors to keep opportunities for continuing education before our pastors.

Paul Carruth, Chairman

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

In response to the mandate in the form of resolutions passed by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences and the faculty of the Duke Divinity School, there was organized a statewide commission known as The North Carolina United Methodists Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers. Representatives from the participating bodies, including The Duke Endowment, met January 13-14, 1970, to organize, establish goals and procedures, and formulate a program. The statewide Commission grew out of cooperative planning under the direction of Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Bishop William R. Cannon, and Dean Robert E. Cushman.

The designated members of the Commission are: Bishop W. R. Cannon, J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul Carruth, Zane E. Eargle, W. Junius Neese, N. W. Grant, and Samuel J. Womack from the North Carolina Conference; Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Robert T. Young, Earl P. Crow, Jr., Peter E. Addo, Donald W. Haynes, Fred Jones, Robert A. Davis, and C. C. Herbert, Jr. from the Western North Carolina Conference; Dean Robert E. Cushman and Stuart C. Henry from the Duke Divinity School; and M. Wilson Nesbitt from The Duke Endowment.

The Concern of the Commission

The primary concern of the State Commission shall be to provide opportunities for continuing education for those persons serving full time in the ministry of The United Methodist Church of the two Conferences. This basic concern does not preclude continuing education programs in which laity may also be involved.

The Operation of the Commission

The Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers shall adopt a "style of life" or mode of operation that might be characterized as that of a broker of ideas

and opportunities. Rather than administering programs, it shall seek to coordinate existing programs and initiate new programs, utilizing existing structures. It shall seek to create a climate in which increasing numbers of ministers will have afforded to them opportunities to grow effectively within the ministry. It shall seek to evaluate programs of continuing education in order to promote those which most effectively meet the needs of ministers within the two Annual Conferences.

The State Commission is cooperating with the Committees on Continuing Education of the two Annual Conferences and the Duke Divinity School in the correlation of efforts to avoid duplication, to provide information, and to assist in the execution of selected programs. It is the intention of the Commission to correlate its efforts and energies with those of other communions, as well as secular agencies.

The officers elected are: Chairman, M. Wilson Nesbitt; Vice-Chairman, Paul Carruth; and Secretary, Stuart C. Henry. The respective representatives of the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences are Paul Carruth and Donald Haynes. The committee chairmen are as follows: Program, Robert A. Davis; Resources, Fred Jones; and Promotion, J. Paul Edwards.

The facilities and resources of the two Annual Conferences, the Duke Divinity School, the several colleges, and other institutions will be utilized to meet the continuing education needs of ministers.

M. Wilson Nesbitt, Chairman

Stuart C. Henry, Secretary

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (For the program year ending April 30, 1970)

Christian concepts of the Incarnation of God in Jesus Christ and the unity of man's nature lead us away from a dichotomy between the spiritual and the physical. "The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us." Man is a unity, so that a construct which depicts a soul dwelling in a body is an artificial model which masks the reality of his organic oneness.

For this reason, it can be said that ecumenism is the whole Church responding to the whole need of man. The program of the North Carolina Council of Churches therefore chooses its priorities from the broad range of individual and social dynamics. In this period of change, which is often so swift as to be revolutionary, it has been necessary to have an updating of the Council's work.

A year ago this "Renewal of the Council" was described as a process relating to three phases: (1) staff, (2) program, and (3) site. The Executive Director's report will concern itself with those phases.

I. STAFF

On September 2, 1969 the Rev. S. Collins Kilburn became Director of Christian Social Ministries, succeeding the Rev. J. H. Crum who had served until November 1968. Mr. Kilburn has his office in the IGO Building on the Airport Road near the Raleigh-Durham Airport. He has brought his considerable creative powers to bear upon the social concerns of the Council.

W. H. Shipes has been on the staff of the Migrant Project since its inception in 1965. In 1968 he became its Director. He continues to give dynamic leadership to this important phase of the Council's Migrant Ministry. The latter includes aid to local migrant councils at Elizabeth City, Morehead City, and Hendersonville. The Migrant Project has been funded by OEO for \$298,342 for the present fiscal year and operates in Johnston, Greene, Hyde, Tyrrell, Washington, and Carteret Counties, with prospects of expansion into others. A measure of its success is found in the fact that OEO has asked the North Carolina Council of Churches Migrant Project to administer an additional grant of \$150,000 for an Emergency Food and Medical Services Program for the states east of the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers. The offices of the Migrant Project are at 723 West Johnson Street in Raleigh. There are eight persons on the staff with many more in the field during the migrant season.

II. PROGRAM

Under the leadership of James D. Riddle the Council has effected a thorough-going revision of its organizational structure which became final at the Greensboro Assembly at the end of April. Instead of three program commissions and twenty-six program committees we now have three commissions which will operate through task groups and ad hoc committees. Great hope is held for the new plan whereby through "shared staff" the judicatory heads will be asked to take the lead in selecting program priorities for interdenominational work, with judicatory staffs forming the core of task groups and committees, to be supplemented by other churchmen.

Under the head of program, mention must first be made of the inspired activities of Church Women United in North Carolina. Their calendar for 1970 has its foci in three annual celebrations: World Day of Prayer, March 6, which had the theme, "Take Courage!"; May Fellowship Day, May 1, "Dissolve the Distance Between. . ."; and World Community Day, November 6, "Use a Key for Tomorrow: Education."

Church Women United is a national movement. In North Carolina its special project, now having reached its culmination, is the Samarkand Chapel Fund drive for over \$50,000 headed by Mrs. Ira C. Shelley with Mrs. Robert W. Scott as sponsor. Mrs. Sam Arrington Dunn of Enfield is State President of CWU. As such she is on the Council's Executive Board as head of its Department of Church Women United, and a member of its Administrative Committee. She is a splendid example of the right kind of "woman power," being herself a child of the North Carolina Governor's Mansion, daughter of former Governor Kitchen.

The Department of Youth has a Duke Divinity School middler, Harmon L. Wray, as Minister with Youth. He has planned "Task Force for Youth 1970," building on the experience of a model worked out for last summer. This will include "internships" in service agencies, business, industry, etc. for high-school juniors, seniors, and post-grads, with a period at the end of the summer for evaluation and contrasting experience.

The Commission on Christian Social Ministries under Mr. Kilburn's leadership has —launched a series of Engagement/Reflection Seminars at Central Prison at Raleigh to sensitize participants to the need for reform in the prison system.

—held Conflict Management Workshops for church and community leaders to develop skills in understanding and resolving conflict in the direction of reconciliation.

—begun a series of conferences on the ethical and theological issues relating to therapeutic abortion.

—engaged in conferences for church leaders on "The Church and the New City" in cooperation with Research Triangle COMPLEX, Inc., using urban simulation games.

The Commission on Christian Nurture has centered its program in family life education. Under the leadership of Dr. William F. Eastman of Chapel Hill a series of discussion opportunities focused on the family life of the clergyman has been planned. Also work continues in the areas of Scouting, evaluation by a group of high-school seniors of the new Through-the-Week Curriculum, and a series of conferences to introduce the new Trainable Series for the Mentally Retarded.

The Commission on Christian Unity will focus upon the encouragement of local ecumenicity. It will also continue the Council's efforts to make available information concerning movements toward organic union, following the Council's Conference on COCU held in High Point last October under the leadership of Dr. Paul A. Crow, Jr. These efforts are informational and not promotional.

The Durham office of the Council is still located at 208 East Duke Building on the East Campus of Duke University. Activities in that office include

—publication of the Church Council Bulletin six times a year. This goes to 5600 churchmen across the State.

—working with Billy E. Barnes, Chairman of the General Committee on Public Relations, and its sub-committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-visuals. Raymond A.

Horn has begun the new **Encounter** series on TV. Two special programs seen on prime time have been "The Now Generation in Chapel Hill High School" and "A Century at Central Prison." News of the Church continues on TV and **The Week in Religion** on radio, the latter announced by John W. Cobb of Raleigh. Dr. Horn's work is funded by the Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina.

—assumption of primary responsibility now for the Church World Service Clothing Program in North Carolina.

—direction of the Migrant Ministry (mentioned in greater detail above).

—cooperation with the Resort Area Ministry.

—close liaison with the Commission Religion in Appalachia and the programs on Medicine and Religion of the AMA and the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina.

—planning and promotion of the annual Seminar on Church and Community, held at N. C. State University in Raleigh. The 1970 theme was "The Church as Initiator of Change."

—planning and promotion of the Council's Annual Meeting, which usually includes the Assembly of Church Women United, the Council's Assembly, and the Pastors' Conference. The 1970 Pastors' Conference in Greensboro on "Tradition and Innovation in the Church" was led by Harold R. Martin, Robert A. Raines, and Mrs. Robert N. Rodenmayer. Dates of the Annual Meeting in 1971 will likely be April 26 and 27.

—liaison with the North Carolina Chaplains Association.

—coordination of the Richard Shelton Communications Awards program and the Distinguished Service Award. Honored this year were the **High Point Enterprise**, the **Carolina Times** of Durham, WTVD Channel 11 Durham, WKIX Radio of Raleigh, and a personal citation to Clayton B. Weaver of WRDU Channel 28 Durham. The DSA went to Dr. George R. Whittecar, President of the North Carolina Synod of the Lutheran Church in America.

III. SITE

The 33rd Assembly of the Council ratified the action of the Executive Board in entering into a purchase agreement for 6.07 acres of land in the Nelson Community at the southeast corner of Research Triangle Park, with a view to ultimate construction there of an Ecumenical Center for North Carolina. The tract lies alongside the right-of-way of the new four-lane N. C. 54 connecting Raleigh and Chapel Hill with the Park. This is slated to be I-40. The Council's property is between two interchanges and thus has good accessibility and high visibility. RDU Airport is a little over three miles away. The purchase price is \$15,000 to be paid out by 1976. Dr. James H. Lightbourne, Jr., Conference Minister of the Southern Conference, United Church of Christ, was asked to head the fund drive. Dr. Lightbourne, at the Greensboro Assembly, was elected President of the Council for the coming year, succeeding Dr. Thomas A. Collins of Rocky Mount.

Samuel S. Wiley
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee met and after viewing all District Conference Records submitted found these records in order.

We wish to make the following recommendations:

1. All Records be enclosed in binder No. 2116.
2. A copy of minutes and records of attendance be included.
3. A copy of District Conference Book of Reports also be enclosed.

Jack L. Hunter, Chairman

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT**June 1, 1969 - May 31, 1970**

I. Church Building Grants			
A. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	11	\$154,000.00	
Western N. C. Conference	18	251,500.00	
	29		\$405,500.00
B. Initial Planning Grants	11		\$ 9,625.00
II. Church Maintenance Fund			
A. Regular Pastorates			
North Carolina Conference	30	\$ 36,583.28	
Western N. C. Conference	28	73,300.00	
	58		\$ 73,883.28
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$ 44,400.00	
Western N. C. Conference	62	73,920.00	
	99		\$118,320.00
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	31	\$ 31,900.00	
Western N. C. Conference	7	6,600.00	
	38		\$ 38,500.00
D. Student Pastorates			
North Carolina Conference	31	\$ 30,750.00	
Western N. C. Conference	1	500.00	
	32		\$ 31,250.00
E. Supervision			\$ 8,307.44
F. Special Projects			\$ 20,650.00
G. In-Service Training			\$ 3,640.00
III. Superannuate Fund			
North Carolina Conference		\$ 89,530.33	
Western N. C. Conference		165,469.67	
			\$255,000.00
			\$964,675.72

M. Wilson Nesbitt
 Box 8816, Forest Hills Station
 Durham, North Carolina 27707

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs would like to commend the Conference on the progress it is making in working with the North Carolina Council of Churches both from the standpoint of cooperation and financial support.

The Commission wishes to commend the Board of Lay Activities for including speakers representing the North Carolina Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches at its Lay Retreat in August 1969.

Training sessions on ecumenism, led by district directors and members of the Commission, were held in several districts during the Fall of 1969.

Dr. Robbins, Bill Price and Nelson Gibson are delegates to the General Assembly and Dr. Robbins and Bill Price are members of the General Board of the National Council of Churches. Dean Robert Cushman is a member of the General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs of the United Methodist Church. Bishop William Cannon is

a delegate to COCU. Dr. Thomas Collins has served as President of the North Carolina Council of Churches for the years 1968-70.

Due to the fact that the Commission receives only around \$300 annually from the Conference, it is greatly handicapped in its efforts to provide a meaningful program at a time when cooperation among Christians is so urgent.

C. W. Robbins, President

Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARDS OF EDUCATION

Herman S. Winberry, President

Kelly J. Wilson, Secretary

SECTION A

Committee on General Church School Ministry

Christian White, Chairman

I. Report for 1969-1970

- A. Thirty-one persons from our Conference participated in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska, August 3-15. Ten persons were provided scholarships in the amount of \$50 each to participate in one of the Age-Level Seminars for Prospective Laboratory Leaders, the Workshop on Preparation for Confirmation, or one of the leadership courses designed to prepare them for leadership roles in the Annual Conference.

Ten persons from our Conference participated in the Weekend Conference on Developing Your Holistic Ministries and twelve persons attended the Family Life Conference at Junaluska.

- B. The Conference Board of Education participated in the twenty-two training sessions for local church Councils on Ministries sponsored by the Conference Program Council during September and October. The approximate attendance in the sections related to Education was as follows:

Education Chairmen and Superintendent of Study Program	400
Coordinator of Children's Ministries	223
Coordinators of Youth Ministries	200
Coordinators of Adult and Family Ministries	230

- C. The four Board of Education staff members, the President of the Board, and the Director of the Conference Program Council attended the United Methodist Conference in Chicago, Illinois, November 3-7. This biennial conference voted itself out of existence after many years of continuous service in the interest of holistic meetings involving all boards and agencies.

- D. Seven Christian Workers' Schools were held during this conference year. These schools offered 25 courses and enrolled 524 persons. Four Type D laboratory observation courses involved 24 leaders-in-training.

- E. Twenty-five Workshops of from one to three evenings were conducted in local churches and cluster groups of churches involving from one to three leaders. Three sessions reached 476 local church leaders. Additional local church consultations were held to assist local churches in planning new educational buildings or the renovation of existing facilities.

- F. A Coaching Conference for the certification of leadership school instructors in the adult and children's divisions was held at Camp Chestnut Ridge, January 5-8. Twenty-six persons participated in this four-day training session.

- G. The Conference Board of Education and Evangelism joined with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in sponsoring a five-day Junior High Confirmation Education Laboratory at Salisbury, North Carolina, March 9-13. The purpose of this enterprise was to train selected persons from each conference in the use of the new confirmation materials to be published this spring. Nine persons from our conference participated in this training and will serve as re-

source leaders to conduct orientation and training sessions for all the pastors of our conference.

- H. The four Conference Board of Education staff members participated in a training session for Annual Conference Program Council staff persons at Lambuth Inn, Lake Junaluska, March 23-27.

SECTION B

Committee on Children's Ministry E. Clifford Shoaf, Chairman

1. Report for 1969-1970.

A. Vacation Church School Institutes.

The focus of the Vacation Church School Institutes this year was on creative teaching. These sessions were held in each district during the month of April for VCS teachers and others interested in developing skills in working more effectively with children in the church.

Another emphasis in some of the Institutes was on the use of learning centers as a way of helping youngsters become more actively involved in their own learning.

It is estimated that more than 600 persons will have invested an average of 4 hours each in these leadership training events for a total of 2,400 hours. There are about 55 leaders involved in the VCS Institutes. They alone will have invested a total of more than 1,000 hours of preparation and teaching.

With such a major effort being given to "tooling up for better teaching", it may come as no surprise if we discover, as some contend, that some of the most creative and effective teaching in the church is still being done in Vacation Church School.

B. Summer Time Ministries.

This year a new catalog was released by Cokesbury entitled "Resources for Summertime Ministries." It replaces the old Vacation Church School catalog and suggests that summer is a good time for the church to be involved in a wide variety of ministries both inside and outside the four walls of the church.

These ministries may range from Day Care Centers to Day Camp, or from a week-day coffee for mothers of small children to planning a vest-pocket park. Many ideas for creative activities for children and their teachers and parents are found in the booklet: "Let's Do More With Children," by Emma Jane White.

C. Coaching Conference.

Eighteen persons attended the Coaching Conference for workers with children held at Chestnut Ridge in January. The purpose of this three-day session was to help leaders of leaders develop skills in designing training events. Resource leader for the Coaching Conference was Reverend Richard Monroe, from the Department of Training Enterprises of the Division of the Local Church in Nashville.

D. Local Church Ministries.

1. Workshops were conducted by the Conference Coordinator for workers with Children in seven different local churches or groups of churches. These sessions ranged from two to four hours and covered a wide variety of issues, including: use of curriculum, lesson planning, use of arts, crafts, and dramatics, understanding boys and girls, and communicating the Christian Faith. About 25 churches were involved in these workshops.
2. Four Christian Workers Schools were taught involving about 45 children's workers from 12 - 15 churches. These schools were 3 or 4 two-hour sessions in length and dealt with various facets of the Church's Ministry with Children.

3. Consultations with numerous local churches have been conducted by mail, telephone, and personal visitation. Some of the areas where help has been sought include:
 - a. Planning Laboratory Schools or Demonstration-Observation Schools. Four local churches are now in the process of planning accredited 16-hour Laboratory Schools.
 - b. Evaluating or planning for a Week-day Kindergarten or Nursery School. Numerous requests are received concerning state regulations as well as church standards for an accredited program.
 - c. Organizing and setting up Day Care Centers or other child care services for younger children. Many churches are discovering this as an important service to both parents and children.
 - d. Use of Space. A number of situations develop which require a comprehensive analysis of how space in the Church School can be used to best advantage: when a new building or additions are anticipated, when attendance shows a substantial increase or decrease, when major redecorating or remodeling is anticipated, or when grouping patterns or sizes change significantly.
 - e. Questions are being received increasingly concerning resources, procedures, and skills for working with persons with special needs. More and more churches are finding ways of ministering helpfully to the mentally retarded, deaf, blind, aged, physically handicapped and the economically and culturally disadvantaged.
4. Coordinators of Children's Ministries have taken on special significance in the new church structure. Four events this year have been focused toward helping this person with his task:
 - a. About 250 Coordinators of Children's Ministries, representing as many churches, attended the 22 Council on Ministries Workshops held across the Conference last fall. These two-hour sessions were designed to help interpret the responsibilities of the Coordinators, with special reference to their relationships to the Work Areas and the Council on Ministries.
 - b. A page in the Program Supplement to The N. C. Christian Advocate each month is devoted to current programs and resources of interest to persons working in Children's Ministries.
 - c. A survey conducted last fall by the Conference Children's Work Committee was designed to discover the major concerns and activities of persons involved in supervising Children's Ministry in the local Church. A great deal of activity was indicated in scout programs and children's choirs. The greatest desire for help was indicated in the areas of use of the arts: crafts, art, creative dramatics, puppetry, etc.
 - d. District Coordinators have made resources, counsel, and training available to local churches in various ways through district programs and local church settings.

SECTION C

Committee on Youth Ministry
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairman

I. Report on 1969-1970

Conference-wide youth ministries were offered in a variety of settings this past year. The following ministries were available (the number in attendance is listed beside each one): Canoe Trip (8), Senior High Camping (89), Junior High Camping (850), Junior High Workshop (108), Senior High Workshop (190), A. C. S. (329), United Nations-Washington Study Tour (46), Explore (34). A total of 1654 persons participated,

an increase of twelve per cent over the previous year. In addition, over 1000 youth attended a Conference Youth Rally at Methodist College.

Summer opportunities planned for this year include a Canoe Trip, Camping for Junior Highs, Camping for Senior Highs, Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, A. C. S., Celebration of Life Week-end, and a Counselor-in-Training Program at the Camp for the Mentally Retarded.

The report in Leadership Education includes the following: (a) in five Christian Workers Schools, 103 persons took part in youth ministry courses; (b) two labs offered training for 8 adults and 23 youth, (c) 9 persons attended a Junior High Confirmation Lab held jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference, (d) 4 persons were involved in youth labs at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, (e) there were additional training in youth ministry for the Conference Staff at the United Methodist Conference on Christian Education and the Southeastern Jurisdiction Consultation for Program Council Staffs, (f) in fourteen settings of local churches and groups of churches, 169 persons were involved in workshops in youth ministry, (g) 200 local church coordinators of youth ministry participated in the series of Council on Ministries Workshops.

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased by 390 to 25,221 in 1968-1969.

SECTION D

Committee on Young Adult Ministry F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Chairman

1. Report on 1969-1970

A. Local Church Ministries

1. A questionnaire was mailed to each pastor to determine what young adult ministries are effective in our Conference, what hopes there are for young adult ministries, and what resources are needed to develop young adult ministries. The General Board of Education distributed the questionnaire nationally to each Conference Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries.
2. Using the information gathered in the survey of Young Adult Ministry in our Conference, we prepared a leaflet for all the pastors on some effective young adult ministries now going on within the Conference. Several of the resource persons mentioned in this leaflet have reported receiving inquiries about their young adult ministry.

B. Other Ministries

1. The Committee on Young Adult Ministry had a consultation with Lander Beal and Lon A. Speer of the General Board of Education staff in young adult ministry. A follow-up meeting with Lander Beal was held in April to hear reports of some task groups and to finalize some plans for young adult ministry in this area.
2. The Committee on Young Adult Ministry has named a task force to design and possibly implement a Young Adult Life Information Center for the Raleigh area.
3. The Committee on Young Adult Ministry has tried to adopt a "listening stance" in relation to the young adult community. Guidelines for listening were prepared and several Committee members have made written reports of their perception of the young adult community.
4. Four churches in the Raleigh area offered an International Film Series, which provided an opportunity for "dialogue" with a number of non-church young adults.

SECTION E

Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry

R. T. Commander, Chairman

I. Report for 1969-1970

A. Adult Curriculum

In the Conference year 1969-1970 there has been an increase in the use of the International Lesson material with a corresponding decrease in use of The Foundation Study Series. A new series, "Faith in Christian Living" was introduced in the fall of 1969. Many groups are developing curriculum at the local level and engaging in studies of current issues and concerns.

B. Leadership Education

Enrollment in Adult Education classes in Christian Workers Schools declined. Two Adult Laboratory courses and three week-end adult learning workshops were cancelled for lack of enrollment. Courses in adult leadership were conducted at community colleges and technical schools at Elizabeth City, Jacksonville and Whiteville. Several week-end and one-night workshops on adult education were conducted. Adult Leadership Courses were held in Tarboro, Morehead City, and Calvary Church in Durham. Twenty-two sub-district sessions on the role of the coordinator of Adult Ministry and Family Life were held in cooperation with the program council, and many in local churches.

C. Family Camp

Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee July 12-18 with 35 adults and 40 youth and children in attendance.

D. Leadership Training

Five persons attended Leadership and Adult Lab Classes at Lake Junaluska. Two persons attended an Adult Lab Refresher Seminar at St. Simon's Island, Georgia. Eight persons attended a Coaching Conference for the course "Adult Learning in A Changing World."

SECTION F

Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry

H. Langill Watson, Chairman

I. Christian Educators Section, Wyatt Brown, Chairman

A. Report for 1969-1970

1. The Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants are providing leadership to many churches in our conference. They are concerned about the total life and ministry of the church. Through the educational workers, local congregations are able to develop an effective program of Christian nurture for all ages. Their services are used on the conference, district, and sub-district levels. Many times their talents are used as they cooperate on an interdenominational and community-wide effort to meet needs.
2. During 1969-1970, Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants joined together to create the Christian Educators Fellowship of the North Carolina Annual Conference, a chapter of the church-wide Christian Educators Fellowship. It is working to help recruit educational workers for the North Carolina Conference by providing training, orientation, and resources that will benefit local churches employing Christian education workers. It recognizes that education is a vital ministry in the church and it is seeking to help to provide all available leadership possible to fulfill this ministry.

II. Music Ministry Section, Charles Moore, Chairman

A. Report on 1969-1970

1. Workshops

- a. A conference-wide Music Workshop was held at Saint Paul Church in Goldsboro on November 1, 1969. The emphasis was on music ministry with children and youth. Sixty persons took part in this Workshop.
- b. Two hundred persons participated in the three Workshops held in February and March 1970. One Workshop was held at Methodist College in Fayetteville; sponsored jointly by the Fayetteville Presbytery of The Presbyterian Church, this Workshop focused on "Music by the Volunteer Choir." Another Workshop was at the Methodist Center at Duke University in Durham; special attention was given to music ministry with youth and choral technique. The third Workshop was at North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount; this experience was a general music clinic.

2. Local Church Ministries

- a. Twenty articles have appeared in the Program Supplement of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. These articles were designed to help the local church musician.
- b. Local churches were invited to participate in A Great Day of United Methodist Singing. A number of congregations requested materials for use in AGDOUMS.
- c. Some of the District Directors of Music Ministry report that they have worked with local churches in planning music ministry, in developing new choirs, and in providing music resources.
- d. Three mailings have gone to local church musicians. Each mailing was related to the Music Workshops.

SECTION G

Committee on Campus and Conferences W. Warren Bishop, Chairman

1. Report for 1969-1970.

A. Program.

1. Attendance. In the summer camping program of 1969 a total of 1,662 persons attended the three camps. In terms of camper weeks the total was 1,781. There was a total of 325 at Chestnut Ridge, 1,228 at Don-Lee, and 228 at Rockfish. This represents an overall increase of 218 over 1968.
2. Staff. Supervising the program in 1969 for these campers was a staff of 98 persons. This included 57 counselors, 13 waterfront personnel, 12 kitchen and food services persons, 3 crafts directors, 6 Program Directors (including Family Camp and Mentally Retarded Camp), 2 nurses and 5 counselors-in-training. The CIT program has been operative only three years; however, in the summer of 1970 there will be four regular counselors who have had experience and training in this program.
3. Camping for the Disadvantaged. In the camp for the Mentally Retarded at Don-Lee there were 56 campers. These came in approximately equal numbers from Murdoch, Caswell, O'Berry, and private homes. In the camp for disadvantaged boys at Rockfish there were 60 elementary and junior high boys from Fayetteville sponsored by the Kiwanis Club. In addition, there were 40 youngsters in camp who were awarded partial or full scholarships through the Campership Fund. The Campership program was so enthusiastic-

ally received that it is hoped that the number of youngsters accepted in 1969 on partial scholarship can be doubled this summer.

4. **Retreats and Day Use.** Our conference camp facilities are being used increasingly on a year-round basis by local church groups, district, conference, and campus groups, and others for a wide variety of purposes. Some examples of the kinds of use made of the camp sites during the past year are: youth retreats for planning, study, fellowship, and enrichment; Administrative Board retreats for planning and fellowship; W.S.C.S. planning and enrichment sessions; Wesley Foundation and other student group retreats; Day Camps for children; picnics, and family camping.

A total of 5,562 persons used our four camp sites in the calendar year 1969 for events other than the summer resident program. This represents an increase of 592 over 1968. The breakdown by camp is as follows:

	Chestnut Ridge	Don-Lee	Kerr Lake	Rockfish	Total
1968	2,634	1,257	327	752	4,970
1969	3,225	878	734	725	5,562

B. Development

1. Chestnut Ridge

- a. The Staff House was completed and furnished at a cost of approximately \$25,000, of which Front Street Church, Burlington, donated \$14,000 in cash and equipment. It was used in the summer of 1969 for the housing of non-counseling staff and has been in constant use during the fall, winter, and spring by retreat groups. A special service of dedication for this new facility at Chestnut Ridge will be held in the spring of 1970 when an appropriate plaque will be placed in recognition of the gifts of Front Street Church.
- b. Improvements were made on the swimming pool at a cost of approximately \$3,500.00.
- c. One of the existing cabins was named the Teresa Sykes Cabin. It was given by Mr. G. P. Sykes, member of the Chestnut Ridge Church, and generous benefactor of the camp.
- d. A new panel truck, costing \$3,300, was donated to the camp by Mr. Robert E. Reed, Camp Superintendent.
- e. A new tractor with front-end loader was purchased and is being used in maintenance at Rockfish and Kerr Lake as well as Chestnut Ridge. The cost was \$3,038.50.
- f. A new winterized cabin is being given by First United Methodist Church, Mebane, at a cost of \$6,000.

2. Don-Lee.

- a. The long-delayed beach-erosion project was completed at a cost of approximately \$40,000. Two timber groins were constructed on either side of the property. The beach was rebuilt and restored by pumping sand, grading, and grassing.
- b. The pier was rebuilt.
- c. A pulpwood operation, involving about 70 cords of wood, was completed, thus helping to ventilate, beautify, and landscape the central area of the camp.
- d. A start was made on the rehabilitation of beds. Fifteen double-deck beds were rebuilt by the Family Camp work group. New mattresses are being provided as the beds are rebuilt.

- e. The Family Camp work group also helped clean the swimming pool, grounds, and buildings.
- f. The pavilions were rescreened.
- g. The caretaker's house was termite-proofed.
- h. A new pick-up truck was purchased.
- i. New boats bought this year for the sailing program include: six sunfish, a cargo boat, and a chase boat.
- j. A start was made on the re-roofing of the buildings. A new roof is expected on the Dining Hall before the summer, 1970, program begins.

3. Kerr Lake.

The development of the Day Use area was begun. It is expected to be complete by the end of this summer and will include:

- a. A central bath house given and built by the Englewood Church, Rocky Mount.
- b. An open-air pavillion, a project of the Fairmont Church, Raleigh.
- c. Rebuilding the road.
- d. Development of the parking lot.
- e. Construction of a boat launch.
- f. Additional picnic tables.

4. Rockfish.

- a. Payment was completed on the indebtedness and a dedication held for the first unit which includes the unit lodge (with kitchen, dining, and bath facilities), and six winterized, award-winning cabins.
- b. Two cabins were recognized as special gifts: one given by Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur R. Smith, and one by Mr. Norman Suttles and Mr. J. W. Wyatt in honor of Reverend W. J. Neese, pastor of Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
- c. A fence and gate were built on the front side of the property.
- d. A new road to the Day Use area was developed.
- e. The road to the main camp was improved.
- f. A second fleet of (6) canoes was purchased.
- g. A canoeing outpost was established up Rockfish Creek.
- h. A new hiking outpost was developed.
- i. A hiking trail was opened by a Boy Scout work group from Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, and Jonesboro Heights Church, Sanford.
- j. A new icemaker was purchased.

C. Immediate Priorities for Development.

1. Chestnut Ridge

- a. Multi-purpose winterized Health-Retreat Center.
- b. Winterized Central Dining-Assembly Building.

2. Don-Lee.

- a. Rebuild beds and mattresses for entire camp (72 double-deck beds).
- b. New roofing on all existing buildings.
- c. Renovation and addition to staff house.
- d. Four winterized camper-cabins.

3. Kerr Lake.

- a. Complete Day Use Area, including: power line, well, bath house, road parking lot, pavillion, boat launch, and swimming area.
- b. Development of the tent-trailer camping area.
- c. Rebuild the rest of the roads.

4. Rockfish.

- a. Staff House
- b. Two new cabins
- c. Swimming pool

SECTION H

Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Cameron P. West, Chairman

. Reports of Institutions

A. Bennett College, Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr., President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 658

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: 700

Faculty (full time): 65

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$8,000 plus 12%

Endowment: \$1,884,882

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$1,965,435

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,965,435

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$2,080,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,056

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 45.7%

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: \$4,176

Indebtedness: Liquidating—

*Non-Liquidating—\$920,000 (Bonds), \$157,500 (Note)

*Bonds are partially self-liquidating through revenue from
dormitories in Bond Indenture

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$4,130,000

Lang	\$ 100,000
Dormitories	2,000,000
Infirmary	300,000
Heating Plant	500,000
Fine Arts Building	1,200,000
Roads	30,000
Total Capital Needs	\$4,130,000

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade: In preparation

B. Duke University, Dr. Terry Sanford, President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 6,641 (without Medical Center)

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971:

Faculty (full time): 466 (without Medical Center)

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$17,937

Endowment: \$68,868,692 (6-30-69)

Market Value — \$95,305,862

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$60,497,551 (Budget)

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$60,173,516 (Expenditure)

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971:

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$2,100 (undergraduate)

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971:

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: \$4,937,359 (6-30-69)

Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$2,854,000 (6-30-69)

Non-Liquidating — \$420,000 (6-30-69)

C. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean

Enrollment 1969-1970: M. Div. 261; MRE 12; ThM. 18; Special 14

Total — 305

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: Total 300

Faculty (full time): 22

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$14,000 (\$1,850 fringe benefits)
(full time salaries)

Endowment: Participate in Duke Endowment

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$641,299

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$641,299

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$625,000 (estimate)

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,050

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 25%

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$850,000 completion of expansion program

D. Greensboro College, Dr. David G. Mobberley, President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 652 full time

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: 680 full time

Faculty (full time): 49

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: Projected 1970-1971: \$12,206.45

Endowment: \$1,806,488.01 (From 1968-69 audit)

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$1,726,335

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,726,335

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$1,990,000 (including auxiliary enterprises)

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: A.B. and B.S. students — \$1,300

B.M. and B. Mus. Ed. — \$1,600

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 62%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes:

Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$650,000

Non-Liquidating — None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$3,300,000

Dormitory (Men) — Infirmary	\$ 800,000
Little Theatre	500,000
Current Debt Retirement	650,000
Arts and Science: Greenhouse — Animal Room Complex	30,000
Library Addition	250,000
Classroom Additions to either Arts and Science or Cowan Humanities Building	350,000
Main Building — Administrative Offices	150,000
Odell Music Building Renovation and New Organ	250,000
Property Purchase Adjacent to Campus	150,000
Athletic Fields	20,000
Parking and Drives	150,000
Total Capital Needs	\$3,300,000

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade: Proceeding on a limited basis with respect to current obligations on the dormitory. A total revision of the College's Academic Blueprint (10-year projection) is currently under study.

E. High Point College, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, Jr., President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 1,131 (regular)

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: 1,120 (regular)

Faculty (full time): 58

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$10,005 (\$8,700 + 1,305)

Endowment: \$2,641,070

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$2,181,730

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$2,221,150

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$2,305,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,170 (\$150 out of state fee where applicable)

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by students 1970-1971: 85%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$1,044,000

Non-Liquidating — None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,800,000

Student Center	\$1,250,000
Library Addition	500,000
Dormitory	675,000
Chapel	200,000
Swimming Pool	100,000
Miscellaneous Real Estate	75,000
Total Capital Needs	\$2,800,000

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade: Second phase of Golden Decade Campaign

F. Louisburg College, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 815

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: 785

Faculty (full time): 49

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$9,284

Endowment: Book Value — \$348,619

Market Value — \$765,387

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$1,532,000

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,532,000

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$1,734,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1110

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 75%

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: \$20,000

Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$1,375,000

Non-Liquidating — \$50,500

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$5,275,000

Academic-Science Hall	\$1,000,000
Student Center	300,000
Residence Hall	500,000
Endowment	3,000,000
Drama and Fine Arts Building	200,000
Land Acquisition	100,000
Swimming Pool, Tennis Courts	75,000
President's Home	50,000
Landscaping and Paving	50,000
Total Capital Needs	\$5,275,000

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade: (Project Attainment) Goal—\$850,000; Pledged to date \$413,000

G. Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 959

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971:

Faculty (full time): 58

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$8,307 plus 12% benefits (9 months)

Endowment: \$520,669.05

Operating Income 1969-1970: \$1,900,863

Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,900,863

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971:

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,100
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971:
 Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None
 Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$3,414,000
 Non-Liquidating — \$943,156.34

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,600,000

Physical Education Building	\$2,000,000
Athletic Field House	100,000
Expansion of Library	500,000
Total Capital Needs	\$2,600,000

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade:

Prior to July 1, 1969 —	\$1,547,951.20
Rec'd during 1969-70 —	7,767.00
Total	\$1,555,718.20

H. North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment 1969-1970: 677

Projected Enrollment 1970-1971: 650

Faculty (full time): 46

Average Faculty Salary, plus fringe benefits: \$9,828, plus 11% fringe benefits

Endowment: \$459,668

Operating Income: \$1,706,197

Operating Budget: \$1,706,197

Proposed Operating Budget 1970-1971: \$1,850,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1970-1971: \$1,300 (estimate)

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1970-1971: 70%

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Liquidating — \$1,904,00

 Non-Liquidating — \$985,000

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$10,430,248 (by estimated order of priority)

Retirement of Non-funded Indebtedness	\$ 985,248
Auditorium—Fine Arts Center	2,000,000
Student Housing	1,320,000
Natorium (South wing of gym)	225,000
Related Physical Education and Recreation	100,000
Water Resources and Campus Utilities	150,000
Chapel	350,000
Science Building	1,000,000
Air Conditioning for Existing Facilities	250,000
Student Union Building	750,000
Library Addition	300,000
Endowment	3,000,000
Total Capital Needs	\$10,430,248

Status of Conference Capital Funds Crusade:

Prior to July 1, 1969 —	\$1,547,951.20
Rec'd during 1969-1970 —	7,767.00
Total	\$1,555,718.20

Current Capital Funds Campaign: First Phase Goal \$2,000,000

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Statement by Herman Winberry

Regarding

The Operation and Christian Standards
of our Church-Owned Colleges

The following motion was made and seconded at the Annual Conference, Wednesday, June 3.

That the Board prepare or cause to be prepared a report to the next Annual Conference, statistically, as to the religious beliefs of those who teach in our colleges, particularly as regards belief in the Deity of Jesus Christ.

Submitted by: E. L. Earnhardt

Reverend Herman Winberry, President of the Board of Education, presented the following in opposition to the resolution:

1. This resolution implies a lack of trust in our college presidents and administrators. It says in effect, we don't trust your judgment as to the hiring and firing of faculty members. I have faith in our college presidents and administrators, and I believe we need to leave in their hands judgment on the Christian life of faculty members.

2. There is also this same principle of trust with reference to our college trustees. The point of control that an Annual Conference has over its colleges is in the election of trustees. We have many splendid trustees who give time, talent and money to the operation of our colleges. These Christian laymen and pastors are charged with the responsibility for our colleges. These trustees pass on all faculty. I am satisfied that these are Christian men and women. As a Board of Education and as an Annual Conference, we can instruct these trustees, advise them, or fail to elect them. In the latter case, we must elect new ones; and as an Annual Conference, we have that duty and responsibility. Once they are elected by this Annual Conference, we must trust them to get the job done. The principle of trust and support must prevail for any set of trustees to operate.

3. I oppose this resolution out of personal experience. I was pastor of the Methodist Church in Louisburg. Many of the faculty held membership in the Methodist Church; several were outstanding Christians. I cannot believe we want to go to some of the most sterling Christians in our ranks and say to them, "We do not trust the commitment you once made to Christ; we do not trust your baptism and confirmation; we do not trust the witness you have made up to now. Therefore, you must do it all again and put your name on the dotted line." Every Methodist teacher has stood at an altar and pledged belief in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. I do not believe you want to go to these persons and ask them to sign any paper.

4. All of our local churches are obligated to support our church colleges, and thus these colleges are duty-bound to answer to the Annual Conference. Our Conference Board of Education as an arm of the Annual Conference has the responsibility of nominating and presenting trustees to the Annual Conference. We do so in good faith and Christian conscience. We invite you to review our recommendations, change them, and perfect them. But then, we request that judgment on faculty be left to our trustees and administrators. The trustees are the point of control for the Annual Conference with regard to our colleges.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

I. Report for 1969-1970

The work of the Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry has traditionally been in campus ministry, but it is the feeling of some that ministries in higher education, whether on United Methodist campuses

or other campuses, should be viewed and supported as a single ministry, as far as possible. The Regional Commission has acknowledged that initiatives in regard to United Methodist colleges are with the several conferences. At the same time, there continues to be urged upon us the need to seek some statewide approaches to our colleges. Consequently, the bishops of North Carolina will be asked to hold a Bishop's Conference on Higher Education for all inter-conference and conference officials connected with higher education, and all college trustees and presidents. All colleges within this larger political unit will be asked to look at the task of the colleges in the future, the resources available to them, the problems they face, alternative courses of action, and possible strategies. Nationally recognized leadership will be employed.

During the year 1969-1970 the office of State Director was discontinued, and the Chairman of the Regional Commission exercised the functions of the Director. Direction of interconference student work was delegated to the Campus Ministers Organization. More responsibility and initiative was expected of the chairmen and Committees on Higher Education, Program, Personnel, Finance and Facilities. The state office was moved from Greensboro to Durham and in it Mrs. Holland Hale serves as secretary.

The program of campus ministry has been extended to the University of North Carolina at Charlotte where United Methodists and Presbyterians are launching an ecumenical venture. A Board of Directors has been formed. The partial funding provided by the two conferences has been supplemented by the offer of a \$6,500 grant from the Reeves Foundation, so that the aggregate should be sufficient support for the new work.

The program may be expanded on the campus of Pembroke State University. The Regional Commission has tentative plans to engage one third of the time of Reverend Henry Bizzell, pastor of First Methodist Church in Pembroke. Problems surrounding this proposal include the question of continuation of the salary supplement after Mr. Bizzell leaves and the Commission's right to participate in the selection of his successor.

It should be noted that Reverend Reginald Smith, campus minister and Wesley Foundation Director at Appalachian State University, has resigned. Reverend Fred Macon, permanent director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, will return in June, and Reverend Manuel Wortman, temporary director there, will be leaving. It should be noted that Reverend W. M. Wells, who was for twelve years State Director of the Methodist Student Movement, resigned at the 1969 conference.

When we made our last report, we were depressed by the fact that the financial prospects for the Regional Commission did not look good. We appealed a second time to the World Service and Finance Commission and finally to the conference itself where the request was supported. For the first time in many years, the North Carolina Conference came near the 40% of total support that it is supposed to provide. In order to make possible the new work at Pembroke and Charlotte and to underwrite the necessary salary increases projected for campus ministers, the conferences will not need to increase appropriations, but they will need to allow us to transfer funds previously appropriated for the retirement of the indebtedness at Chapel Hill to the Program and Personnel Fund.

O. Kelly Ingram, Chairman
William Stanley Potter, Secretary

REPORT ON COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations invites everyone to consider the following . . .

That every Christian is called to a life of involvement in the world.

That the more clearly one comes to see the church as the people of God called to mission in the world, the more significant becomes the work of persons in fulltime Church Occupations in helping this to happen.

That to every person comes an unmistakable summons which must be answered by decision:

To build a shell of indifference to man's need—or to do something about it;
 To select a pattern of life work for what it offers one—or forget self in a great cause;
 To work with limited loyalties—or to witness through one's work to the highest qualities of life.

I. Program Report for 1969-1970

1. Our Commission was extremely pleased with the dialogue session led by Bishop William R. Cannon on two of our state supported university campuses. These sessions were held with the Wesley Foundation students at the University of North Carolina in Raleigh and the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. The reception at these two Wesley Foundations was extremely gratifying. We wish to express appreciation to Bishop Cannon for the giving of his time and for the manner in which he so clearly related the church's position on a number of important issues confronting our students today.
2. A feasibility study was made to determine the establishment of a United Methodist Testing and Guidance Center within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. A recommendation for such a Center will be presented to the 1970 Annual Conference.
3. In an effort to promote Ministry Sunday a joint letter from the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations and the Board of the Ministry was mailed to every pastor in the North Carolina Conference.
4. A special luncheon will be held on Wednesday, June 3 for all men being received into full connection in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.
5. This Commission chairman attended a Regional Meeting in Atlanta in January on United Methodist Voluntary Service. Those attending were informed by the Reverend Randle Dew not to recruit any more volunteers for UMVS unless the local conference had some place to put them. The following facts and figures on UMVS were also presented:

51 persons have completed terms of service
 251 persons now serving as volunteers
 168 service opportunities planned
 470 total

AS IT LOOKS NOW, OF THE TOTAL BUDGET

60% goes for support of volunteers
 20% goes for training of volunteers
 11% goes for national office
 8% goes for development of program
 1% goes for fringe benefits for volunteers

6. Lay scholarship offerings were received this year at all Lay Rallies and a number of scholarships were presented to deserving students.
7. Each minister will receive a Church Occupations and Voluntary Service booklet for the purpose of aiding young people in the fulfillment of their call of commitment.

Jack L. Hunter, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We have sensed God's presence as we have made plans for Evangelism and sought to implement them. We believe God has used us as Christian pastors and laymen in bringing renewal to many churches and winning many people to Christ and the Church. We eagerly await what we expect to be a significant gain in professions of faith, average church attendance, and net membership.

The Executive Director has faithfully devoted his time, thought and energy to representing and doing the work of the board during the past five years. We express our appreciation to him and wish him continued success and happiness.

We have shared in becoming a part of the "wholistic" Program Council plan for coordination of all agencies. We provided leadership in the 22 district workshops in the fall of 1969. About 350 persons, mostly Evangelism Work Area Chairmen, attended the Evangelism sections.

I.

THE GOOD NEWS

The Good News was published bi-monthly, as it has been for almost five years. It was mailed to the pastors and Evangelism Work Area chairmen. The purpose of the publication was to report on Evangelism ideas, plans and achievements and inspire and encourage leaders in Evangelism toward greater efforts.

II.

EVANGELISM EMPHASIS

Our Board sponsored a Church Attendance Emphasis last fall, feeling the need to bring inactive members into the fellowship and worship experiences of the church.

An Evangelism Emphasis was conducted this spring, striving to enlist the lost and the non-affiliated people of the local church communities.

"A Holy Season of Love," a folder for a Lenten project, was distributed for the fourth year. The Churches ordered some 20,000 copies. Many churches have reported renewal as a result of members doing the suggested acts of kindness to other church members the various weeks of Lent.

III.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

The Pastors' Conference was held at Methodist College, August 26-27. Speakers were Bishop William R. Cannon, Dr. Lee C. Morehead, of Illinois, and Dr. George Fallon, of the General Board. About 250 ministers attended.

Bishop Cannon conducted an ordination service for new Deacons.

IV.

LAY CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

The Conference was held August 16-17 at Methodist College with the Reverend Larry Eisenburg, of the General Board, as resource leader. Focus was on the local church Work Area of Evangelism. About 80 persons attended.

V.

U. S. CONGRESS ON EVANGELISM

Robert L. Bame and H. M. McLamb were sent by our Board to the U. S. Congress on Evangelism in Minneapolis in January. They reported on the Congress at the spring Board meeting. Attendance was in excess of 5,000 from 93 denominations. Platform speakers and small group leaders represented the various theological persuasions. We were pleased with the tone of the Congress for social concerns as expressed by leaders of the more conservative groups.

VI.

LAY WITNESS MISSIONS

The Board of Evangelism has joined with the Board of the Laity in co-sponsoring Lay Witness Missions in the Conference. There was a thorough discussion of Lay Witness Missions in the spring Board meeting and a motion was adopted to reaffirm the Board's support of the Lay Witness Mission movement.

About 20 missions were held this year. Our Executive Director has worked this year primarily in an advisory capacity.

VII.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM WORKSHOP

Two workshops were held. They were scheduled a day in advance of the two regular meetings of the Board in order to save time for the district secretaries and keep down expenses of the Board.

We realize the importance of the secretaries in the program of evangelism. We have tried to magnify this position and we have tried to train and inspire the men for their work in the districts, with an emphasis on functioning district committees on evangelism. Reports on the workshops were made at the two Board meetings, followed by questions and discussion.

VIII.

SPECIAL REVIVAL SERVICES

A special project of the Board this year has been free revival services conducted by the executive director in the smaller churches. Revivals were held in the following churches: Holly Springs, Wesley (Franklinton Charge), Fletcher's Gillburg, and Wilson Temple and Layden Memorial in Raleigh.

The revivals featured guest youth singing and witnessing groups, lay witnessing, gospel choruses, evangelistic preaching and calls to commitment.

IX.

SUMMER BEACH MINISTRIES

Nags Head—Sponsored by Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians.

1. **Movies on the Beach:** "Antkeeper, Time and Eternity" and "Making of a Man." Attendance was 3,931.
2. **Circus Tent Ice Cream Parlor:** Daily music and witness programs were conducted by young people. Contemporary forms of worship were conducted on Saturday nights. Distributed 992 copies of "Good News for Modern Man" New Testaments. An estimated 40,000 people visited The Circus Tent. A total of 188 local people and tourists gave work and life to the Circus Tent Ministry. Letters and testimonies witnessed to changed lives.

Atlantic Beach

The Reverend Ellis Bedsworth reported to the fall Board meeting on last summer's Atlantic Beach Ministry. He said, "The Bogue Bank Resort Ministry exceeded our dreams and hopes during the 13 weeks of its operation. We never lost our aims. Our aims were to minister to youths in their way, to witness to youths that we care, to witness that we are willing to help them meet their needs, and above all, witness to the love of Jesus Christ."

The Reverend A. P. Hill, Jr., reported Sunday School attendance of around 200 and an estimated 5,000 per week in the film ministry and the "Koinonia Coffee House."

Bogue Banks Resort Ministry was incorporated February 17, 1969 as an ecumenical venture.

X.

PROJECTS WE HAVE ENCOURAGED

1. Leisure Time Ministry, Currituck, The Reverend R. M. Smithson, director.
2. Outdoor Church Theater, Lumberton, The Reverend James H. Bailey, director.
3. "Contact" a telephone ministry for people in emergency needs, especially the suicide prone. Hay Street Church led the churches of various denominations in Fayetteville to inaugurate "Contact" there, under direction of The Reverend W. H. Kirby.
4. "The Fish," a project of a church or a group of churches to give practical aid of an emergency nature as people call for help, such as transportation to a hospital, reading to the blind, referrals, etc.

XI.

BISHOP'S DIALOGUE

Our Board sponsored the second Bishop's Dialogue with young ministers on August 27, at Methodist College. Bishop Cannon conducted the session. The young ministers expressed their innermost feelings, concerns and problems.

Kimsey King, President

R. L. Bame, Secretary

H. M. McLamb, Executive Director

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

PART I—REVIEW OF THE YEAR

The Conference year 1969-1970 has been a period of progress at the Methodist Home for Children. Long Range Planning began in 1968. The first stage decisions have resulted in significant improvements in program, staff and campus.

It is recognized that what we can do for children depends primarily upon the staff who works with them. For this reason, considerable emphasis has been placed upon staff development including both supervision and training. The result is a staff which is continually developing their skills and efficiency in working with children. Large use is being made of workshops and training conferences attended by staff of many child care agencies as well as on the job supervision and training.

The assignment of children to cottage living groups is receiving strong attention. Most of the cottages now would be called family style cottages having both brothers and sisters living in the same cottage. The progress of each child is watched carefully so that adjustments can be made in our plans for caring for him as these adjustments may be indicated.

Efforts are being made to secure a large house in the community that can be used as a group home for more mature high school boys so that a special program for them can be carried on, calculated to better prepare them for graduation and moving back into responsible citizenship in the community. Until we can secure such a house we are presently using one of the cottages on the campus for this purpose. Two new residences have been built during the past year, one for our Chaplain and one for our Director of Group Care. One of these takes place of house that had been rented off the campus and the other takes the place of a very inadequate house that had been used in the past for the Chaplain and his family. One of the streets has been repaved to bring it up to the standards of the other streets on the campus. A small greenhouse has been built to be used to help children throughout the year learn something about growing plants. Using this and an outdoor nursery we expect to get the children involved in growing plants and shrubs for use in the cottages and other campus areas. This has been made possible by special gifts and the project has been sponsored by one of our trustees, Mr. Muncie Daniels from Manteo, whose term expired in 1969.

The fence along the Glenwood Avenue frontage has been removed and this area will be beautified with grass and shrubs. The trustees have approved steps leading to the construction of one additional cottage for children and the replacement of one existing cottage and also changes and additions in the water mains to provide adequate fire protection for the campus.

Under the supervision of the Raleigh Public Schools, using the ESEA funds, a special program has been carried on for our children. This includes tutoring services for some of the children throughout the year who need special help in school. An Educational Coordinator throughout the year maintains liaison between the Methodist Home and the public school as well as taking special responsibility to see that each child has the best educational opportunity that can be provided for him. This project also provides some extra staff for our summer activities for the children. The program makes it possible for our children to attend summer school and special camp and enrichment opportunities in the summer which might not otherwise be possible.

The Alumni Association held the annual reunion at Easter. Among other things a gift of \$400 was made for the Alumni Project, which is the provision of certain equipment for the new recreation area being developed in the center of the campus. The alumni will continue this project for the next year.

On September 19, the Home suffered a great loss in the death of Mr. Hugh G. Dupree, President of the Board of Trustees. The trustees adopted the following resolution:

IN MEMORIAM

HUGH C. DUPREE

Whereas The Heavenly Father, in his infinite wisdom, has called to his eternal resting place Hugh G. Dupree, the honored President of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc., and,

Whereas we, the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, in regular session assembled on September 23, 1969, desire to express our deep sense of personal bereavement and loss.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude to Almighty God that our beloved friend was permitted to serve for four years as a trustee and for one year as President of the Board of Trustees.

2. That we record our admiration for "Hugh," as he was affectionately known, as one of the truly great examples of Christian citizenship. In his home life, his church life, his community life, and his business life he expressed a depth of Christian commitment, a genuineness of Christian love and a sincerity of Christian humility that made his presence among us an inspiration and a blessing.

3. That we record our appreciation for the strong but gentle leadership he gave to this Board of Trustees. As its President, he conducted its affairs with a quiet dignity. He had the rare quality of being able to reconcile different points of view and judgment and to get to the real heart of the issue. He could express himself without offense and lead people in a united effort.

4. That we acknowledge his dedications to the mission of the Methodist Home for Children. He loved children and manifested deep concern for the deprived and neglected ones who needed help. He took pride in being a part of the church's ministry of service to needy children.

5. That we express to his family our sincere sympathy in their bereavement. We share in the bereavement. With the family we also share the priceless heritage of his noble life. Our lives have been enriched because he lived.

PART II--PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

The staff and the Trustee Committees are working on long range plans and these are being coordinated by the Long Range Planning Committee. Plans for the immediate future have already been approved by the trustees. These include the following:

1. The construction of one additional cottage for children, making the total number of cottages on campus twelve, and the construction of one cottage to take the place of Borden Cottage which is inadequate for this purpose.

2. Improvements to the water mains which would provide adequate fire protection for the campus.

3. The purchase of an off campus group home to be used in a special program for preparing high school students to move back into the community when they graduate and to take their full responsibilities as Christian citizens.

4. To remodel the administration building and the building formerly used as a dining room-kitchen facility so that they can be better used for our present program.

The entire program of services offered with the Methodist Home is under study. An effort is being made to keep aware of the changing needs for service to children that are being brought to our attention.

PART III--STATISTICAL INFORMATION

The Methodist Home operates on a fiscal year ending September 30. We submit the following information for the year ending September 30, 1969.

1. Service to Children and Their Families

Residential Group Care	137 children	43,567 days of care
Foster Homes	15 children	3,719 days of care
Mother's Aid	15 children	3,324 days of care
Post High School Education	10 children	2,648 days of care
Total for above services	177 children	53,258 days of care

Note: A considerable number of families were assisted with counselling about their problems and were helped to make plans for the children which did not require their admission to the Methodist Home. No statistical record was kept of this service.

2. Operating Fund

A. INCOME

Appropriation from the Annual Conference	\$190,370
Transfer from General Endowment Earnings	87,000
Gift from the Duke Endowment	19,817
Local Church Women's Societies of Christian Service (Sponsors)	18,811
Other Gifts	15,877
Payments by Parents, Relatives and Social Security	37,956
Miscellaneous	76
Total Income	\$369,907

B. EXPENDITURES

General Administration and Public Relations	\$ 55,099
Social Service	31,561
For Children in Residential Group Care	270,194
For Children in Foster Homes	12,395
For Children in Mother's Aid	5,605
For Children in Post High School Education	3,905
Capital Outlay	793
Total Expenditures	\$379,552
Excess of Expenditures over Income	(\$9,644)

3. Other Funds

	Expenditures
General Endowment Fund (Earned Income)	\$87,000
Restricted Educational Loan Fund	
Restricted Scholarship Funds	3,779
Restricted Funds—for Buildings and Maintenance	67,394
Restricted Funds—Other Purposes	2,488

4. Fund Balance 9-30-69

Operating Fund	\$ 38,114
General Endowment (Invested for income)	1,711,719
Designated Funds (use restricted to a variety of specific purposes including Educational Loans and Scholarships, Plant Maintenance and Improvement, purchase of specific goods and services.)	
(Invested for income)	891,610
Plant Fund (value of land, buildings and equipment)	1,776,213
Total Book Value of all Assets Combined	\$4,417,656

Lee H. Sanders, M.D.
President, Board of Trustees

J. W. Lineberger
Superintendent

Report No. 2

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Part 1

Christ was so vitally concerned with meeting the needs of people he insisted that one entered the kingdom of heaven by having concern for his neighbor. His dying command from the cross to His disciples was to care for His mother. The early church caught this concern, for the first offerings taken by the church were to care for the widows of Jerusalem.

The founder of our Church, John Wesley, in 1748, "converted the old foundry in London into a home to care for nine widows, one blind woman, two children and two servants".

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in its concern for the needs of all its members realized that there were ministers, ministers' widows, and lay people who after long years of service to the Church and the community were spending the latter years of their lives with no one to care for them.

The North Carolina Conference accepted the challenge and on September 1, 1955, the Home in Durham was opened. Its capacity has increased from 40 to 200. The Home has domiciliary facilities for 125, 42 apartments and 48 beds for skilled nursing care.

The Home is operated by a Board of Trustees elected by the Conference. Though much support has come through gifts from individuals and through bequests, the major financial support has come through an item in the budget of the Churches of the North Carolina Conferences. This is used for construction and benevolent work.

The Home is located on a beautiful 39-acre tract of tree-studded, gentle rolling hills, just inside the western limits of the city of Durham, and adjacent to the beautiful Duke University campus, making all of its facilities available to the members of The Home. It is between the North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital and the Veterans Hospital on Erwin Road and only nine miles from the University of North Carolina.

The basic requirements for admission are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), there is no maximum age limit, a life of service to the Church and the community and the need for the services The Home has to offer. Preference is given to Methodists who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. Eighty-five per cent of the members in The Home are members of the North Carolina Conference. The other 15 per cent are in The Home because they have made a real con-

tribution to their church and community or their children are active in the North Carolina Conference.

Approximately 15 per cent are men. This is average for homes that do not cater to men.

Though the decision regarding admission is left to The Home's medical committee after an entrance physical examination, the rule of thumb has been for the member to be able to keep his room with weekly maid service, dress himself, and go to the dining room. Once The Home accepts a member, it keeps him for life. Twenty-five per cent of the members will be receiving nursing care at any one time.

The Home has an excellent relationship with Duke University Medical Center and unless the member requests otherwise, he will be sent to Duke Hospital when hospitalization is needed. He will be returned to The Home as soon as he is released from the hospital.

The Home has an excellent staff physician in the person of Dr. William Poe, who has regular office hours and is on call, and the best of nursing care is provided under an excellently trained and qualified staff.

A prospective member will file an application which will place him under no obligation. The Admissions Committee of The Home will consider the application and if the basic requirements are met, the member will be accepted tentative to there being a vacancy, the approval of The Home's physician, and the working out of financial arrangements.

The Home operates like the church, with members paying according to their ability. The Board of Trustees sets the rate at the current operating costs exclusive of depreciation or interest on investment. This is considerably less than the actual total cost of maintaining a member in The Home but is an amount that a reasonable number of people can pay. The actual charge for an individual is based on the member's ability to pay, the member's physical condition at the time of entry, that is, how soon The Home's physician feels the member might be moving more or less permanently to The Home's infirmary, and the member's life expectancy. Some members pay more than the rate per month, either because they have the ability and desire to do so, or because they are requiring an unusual amount of medical and nursing care. There are those who cannot pay as much as the monthly rate. They receive Old Age Assistance and their care is supplemented through the benevolent program of the Church and through special gifts and bequests. Less than thirty per cent of the members of The Home have sufficient assets to keep them at the current rate for their life expectancy.

Forty-five percent of the members in the main building are Old Age Assistance recipients. No one has been turned away because of lack of finances. The cost of caring for an older person is increasing, not just with the general cost of living, but also with hospital costs. Industry can become mechanized but there is no way to speed up or mechanize the giving of a bed bath, spoon-feeding a person, or dressing or walking a crippled or handicapped person. There is no way to mechanize tender loving care which means so much to older people. This means that when salaries double, the employee will not give twice as many baths, but each bath will cost twice as much.

While some members are on a life contract and approximately one-third of the members are old age assistance recipients, the majority of the members of The Home who have assets are on a life contract.

The current rate of \$250. per month charged members is approximately \$100. per month less than the actual total cost of care. Some members will reimburse the Home for this by monies left in their wills.

If The Home is to give security to its members, it must remain financially solvent. The Trustees of The Home feel a moral obligation to the Church to secure all funds available from legitimate means, such as payment for the members, public funds, and then use gifts from the Church to supplement this to make available the services to the members.

To occupy one of The Home's apartments, the member or members must be acceptable as paying members of The Home. In addition, they will make a capital gift of \$10,000, which will give them the right to occupy an apartment as long as they are members of The Home though they may move into the main building on their request or on doctor's orders.

The Trustees of The Home are justly proud of the excellent service being rendered in The Home. As a result of talking with people and a study of 25 comparable homes across the country, the Trustees believe that The Home is rendering above average service at below average cost and that the policies of The Home which have evolved over a period of 15 years are sound.

There are twenty million people in the United States over 65 years of age. This number will double within the next few years. Approximately 25,000 members of the North Carolina Conference are over 65 years of age and at least 6,000 are daily requiring someone to care for them.

With it becoming increasing less possible to find someone to go into a private home to care for an aging or sick person, people must turn to a boarding, nursing, retirement home or hospital to find care for their loved ones. With steadily increasing cost more will depend upon the government or a benevolent organization to provide these services. In the foreseeable future thousands of members of our Conference will seek these services in a home provided by the church, for the church home offers a "plus" which Christian people need and deserve.

Many people have been misled in thinking that medicare will provide for all nursing care when needed. This is far from the truth and as people discover this, they are turning to the Church. If our Church is to meet the needs of its old and lonely members, it must make additional facilities available to care for more retired people and to care for the chronically ill. The Board of Trustees continues to be interested in making available another home strategically located within the Conference.

The Trustees are aware of the fact that many people with good intentions of entering a retirement home through a stroke, a fall or some other sudden tragic experience, find themselves chronically ill or nursing cases. In an effort to meet this need, The Board of Trustees has appointed a committee to study the need for and a method of financing a health care center on The Home grounds in Durham. The committee is to report to The Board in September. The Trustees will welcome help from individuals or a group in making these facilities a reality.

Bishop William R. Cannon reminds us "that in eastern countries old people are venerated and their wisdom is sought and their advice is heeded. They are the adornment of every home. Children are brought up in the presence of grandparents.

"This was true in our country for many generations but increasingly old people live in retirement homes and are separated from their children and grandchildren except on a festive occasion when they go home for a visit. Most of them are happy in it.

"When a retirement home is Christian it provides all the love and care one would normally find with the family."

In our retirement home your Church offers this kind of environment and care.

Part II — Financial Statement

Value of land, buildings and equipment	\$2,000,263.76
Other assets	384,621.53
Mortgage	378,718.08
Equity	2,006,167.21

(A copy of the Audit is on file in the Conference Treasurer's Office)

Part III — Requests

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop to appoint Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be Administrator and Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be Administrative Assistant for the year 1970-1971.

The Board of Trustees requests the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and financing additional facilities within the bounds of the Conference.

J. L. Joyce, Chairman
J. G. Whitener, Jr., Secretary

BOARD OF THE LAITY

REPORT NO. 1

The 1969 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was held at the University United Methodist Church in Chapel Hill from Tuesday, June 3 to Friday, June 6. The Anniversary Program of the Board of the Laity was held on Wednesday morning, June 4 with Mrs. James T. Patrick, Conference Lay Leader presiding. Dr. D. W. Brooks of Atlanta, was the anniversary speaker. His address centered on **The United Methodist Church In Mission**. Dr. Brooks also addressed the Anniversary Luncheon Meeting of the Board of the Laity held at the Royal Ram Restaurant at 12:30 p.m. on June 4.

The Chairman and Executive Secretary of the board visited in every district from June 16 to 27, meeting with the District Board of the Laity Staff and going over the program of activities for the year 1969-70. The theme selected for emphasis in the year's program was, "**The Laity In Mission.**"

Several members of the board were represented at the Summer Institute for Laymen held at Emory University, Atlanta, from July 3-6. The theme of the institute, "Equipped to Serve," was given attention.

Twelve men attended the National Conference of United Methodist Men meeting held at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. In cooperation with members of the Western North Carolina Conference, a charter plane was made possible to make the trip to Lafayette. Over 4,000 men were in attendance at the Purdue Conference. The theme developed was, "**United In Christ — Obedient In Service.**"

The first regional Lay Renewal Conference held in the Raleigh Area was scheduled at N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, the week-end of July 19-20. Approximately 150 men and women were in attendance. The conference was sponsored by the Institute for Church Renewal of Atlanta, in cooperation with the Conference Board of the Laity.

Fifty-Six persons from the N. C. Conference were in attendance to the SeJ Laymen's Conference meeting at Lake Junaluska from July 31-August 3. Eighteen were present from First Church, Roanoke Rapids, making a new record from any single church in our Conference. "**Appointment with God In A Tangled World**" was the theme given emphasis.

Sponsored jointly by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of the Laity, the annual Lay Conference on Evangelism was held at Methodist College, Fayetteville the week-end of August 16-17. The Reverend Larry Eisenbrg of the General Board of Evangelism and Bishop William R. Cannon were the principal speakers for the conference.

The 27th Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Methodist College the week-end of August 23-24 with 350 men in attendance. Opportunities were given in developing the theme of the year, "**The Laity In Mission.**" Discussion groups were offered in the following interest areas:

Lay Life and Work

United Methodist Men

Church Lay Leader

Lay Speaking

Lay Witness Missions

Sharing Groups—Retreats

Stewardship and Finance

Tithing: Time, Talents, Treasures

Committee on Finance

Every-Member Commitment

Gifts and Wills

Conference Benevolences

The general sessions of the retreat offered Bishop William R. Cannon as the keynote speaker for the Saturday afternoon program. A panel on the Council of

Churches consisting of Dr. T. A. Collins, Dr. C. W. Robbins, and Mr. J. Nelson Gibson was presented Saturday evening. The panel was presented by Mr. Grier Garrick. At the conclusion a special musical program was given by Mr. Robert Montague and Miss Linda Harrell. Mr. Charles K. McAdams, Conference Treasurer, gave the closing address at the worship services Sunday morning.

During the Fall and Winter months excellent opportunities were offered the laity in cooperation with the resource staff of the Conference Program Council. Through a series of district workshops, sponsored by the Program Council, members of the local Administrative Board and Council on Ministries received opportunity for training.

Laymen's Day was observed throughout the church on October 12, (or some more convenient date due to local conflict). The theme of the 1969 program was, "Proved By Action," using as the scriptural basis, James 2:14-22. It has been said that with the exception of Easter, Laymen's Day is the most widely observed Sunday on the church calendar.

The Annual District Lay Rallies continues to attract large numbers of our people every February. The 1970 Rally Program included three Bishops of the church; one former Governor and University President; one North Carolina Supreme Court Justice; member of the General Board of the Laity; a world renowned agriculture economist; a leading advertising executive and Conference Lay Leader; and a noted missionary of the Church.

A summary report of the 1970 District Lay Rallies is presented as follows:

Date	District	Place	Attendance	Speaker
Feb. 2	Goldsboro	St. Paul	462	Mr. Wm. R. Henderson
Feb. 3	Raleigh	Edenton Street	634	Bishop John O. Smith
Feb. 5	Wilmington	Lake Waccamaw	438	Rev. C. S. Hubbard
Feb. 9	Elizabeth City	First Church	296	Dr. G. R. Freeman
Feb. 10	Rocky Mount	First Church	304	Dr. D. W. Brooks
Feb. 11	Durham	Civic Center	1167	Dr. G. R. Freeman
Feb. 12	Burlington	Front Street	501	Dr. G. R. Freeman
Feb. 16	Sanford	Rockingham, First	464	Mr. Seavy Carroll
Feb. 17	New Bern	Centenary	367	Bishop Earl G. Hunt
Feb. 18	Greenville	Kinston, Queen St.	459	Justice I. B. Lake
Feb. 19	Fayetteville	Hay Street	961	Hon. Terry Sanford
Total			6,053	

The Conference year 1969-70 has been one full of activities on behalf of the Board of the Laity. The staff and officers of the board have been absorbed continuously in the area of Leadership Development throughout the year. The opportunities seem at times to be overwhelming, and without a genuine sense of God's presence we would find ourselves unequal to the tasks. To Him we give the honor and credit of all that has been accomplished.

James T. Patrick, Chairman
Roy L. Turnage, Executive Secretary

REPORT NO. 2

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE

After 17 years as a member of the Board of the Laity and 15 years as a lay employee on the Conference Staff, I have accepted an appointment as a Lay Pastor in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The association with so many fine laymen and ministers over these past years has been a privilege I shall always cherish. I want to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to everyone who has meant so much to me and the goals that we have sought together in the involvement of laymen in the life of the Church.

I feel confident the leadership of the laity is in good hands. Mr. James T. Patrick, Conference Lay Leader, and his able associates, offer to the North Carolina Conference superb leadership potential. To know these men is to appreciate their high sense of values and ability to lead our lay people to even greater accomplishments in the future than the past has revealed.

The chance to work with the great, and near great, of our conference leaders over the past two decades has given me an unusual appreciation for the heavy responsibilities they have carried so well, often in the face of adversity. On their behalf, and the cause they represent, we ask your continued support and understanding.

I earnestly solicit your prayers as I enter this new field of service to the Church. The knowledge that our efforts will be undergirded by this fellowship in prayer is enough to cause us to give ourselves in complete abandon to Him.

Roy L. Turnage

REPORT NO. 3

Commission On Lay Life And Work

As laymen with a ministry we cannot sit quietly back and expect professional men, such as the clergy, social workers, missionaries, teachers, etc. to be the total witness for Christ in the world. We can no longer relax by the side of the road and just "be a friend to man." Laymen must move out where the main stream of the traffic flows in varying speeds and in various directions. The laity of the Church are also called to serve, and, if need be, to suffer for Christ's sake.

To be effective witnesses we need to be concerned about preparation, as well as dedication. The Commission on Lay Life and Work recommends this to be accomplished in three areas of emphases—

1—United Methodist Men

2—Lay Ministries

3—Spiritual Life

Each District Board of the Laity is now organized to move forward in each of these action areas. The organization will work only if we work the organization. The key to this will be: a) Effective leadership at every level of responsibility, and b) Clear communication in every direction.

We should work toward development of effective leadership on all levels of the church organization. Good leaders with good planning can motivate our people to become effective witnesses in the total life of the Church—gathered as well as scattered.

United Methodist Men

There are approximately 300 organized United Methodist Men Fellowships in our Conference. Mr. Harvey C. Mitchell, Conference Director of United Methodist Men, has prepared a brochure outlining a recognition program for United Methodist Men. A "Certificate of Merit" is to be awarded those UMM who accept certain minimum goals for the year. An additional award identified as the "Bishop's Award for Excellence" will be given the most outstanding UMM Fellowship in each district for the year. Copies of the brochure have been mailed to every UMM Fellowship on the conference listing.

District Directors and other qualified persons are available as resource persons to assist and promote the organization of additional UMM in churches that do not have an active men's fellowship.

Lay Ministries

This area of activity calls for a two-pronged project: **Lay Speaking** and **Lay Leadership Training**.

Realizing the importance of being properly equipped to serve we propose to enlist qualified men who will be willing to serve in providing training opportunities for laymen to become more effective in their local church responsibilities.

Lay Speaking: We recommend the continuance of the No-Silent Pulpit Program during the annual Lenten Season and suggest that these men be called upon at other

times throughout the year when they can be of service. In addition to pulpit assignments, lay speakers can be used in many ways, such as: Bible study and prayer groups; devotions; youth groups; Lay Liturgist, etc.

Lay Leadership Training: We recommend that each district provide the necessary basic training program to enable the Certification of Lay Speakers. November 1971 has been set as the goal to have this opportunity completed. It is hoped by then all of our lay speakers will have had the opportunity to become certified. Advance training, such as offered in Lay Schools of Theology, Lay Academies, and through similar courses offered in Community Colleges, are also encouraged when possible.

We propose that training sessions be established in each district to assist the following local church officers: Church Lay Leader, Lay Delegate to Annual Conference, United Methodist Men, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and others as needed and requested from time to time.

We further recommend that every District Lay Leader meet with his district staff for the purpose of planning to implement these goals.

Spiritual Life

Realizing that we must walk close to the Master of Men if we are to be the church scattered, the Commission on Lay Life and Work on behalf of the Board of the Laity desires to make available definite programs that prepare laymen to launch out with conviction and dedication. Such we believe are the following—

Lay Witness Missions: We recommend that this movement be encouraged to continue as an unorganized—not disorganized—effort in our conference to offer men, women, and youth the opportunity to witness to others the experience of Christ in their lives.

Conference Retreats: We pledge to cooperate with others concerned in helping to make the annual Summer Renewal and Re-Creation program meaningful and effective. Other forms of retreats and in-depth study groups are provided by the United Methodist Church and groups that are ecumenical in nature.

Lay-Clergy Dialogue: We suggest that each District Lay Leader and District Superintendent consider the possibility of bringing together a panel, or discussion group, that will deal with this subject on the district or sub-district level.

National Council of Churches: We recommend that each district treat this subject in the light of their own situation and consider a district meeting to analyse the purpose, membership, and work of the National Council of Churches.

William S. Marley, Chairman Commission on Lay Life & Work
Robert J. Marley, Director of Lay Ministries
Harvey C. Mitchell, Director of United Methodist Men
Eldridge Fergus, Director of Spiritual Life

REPORT NO. 4

Commission On Stewardship And Finance

As we begin a New Conference Year, under the directives of "A New Church For A New World," in this decade of the seventies, let us acknowledge God's Ownership and Christ's Lordship of our Stewardship by the giving of Ourselves, our Talents, our Time, and our Material Resources—Gratefully; Sacrificially; Trustfully; Cheerfully; and Worshipfully.

In this Stewardship Program we must make our people aware of three basic principles:

- 1—God is the Owner of all life.
- 2—Each individual is a Steward of all that God has entrusted to him.
- 3—Each person must give an accounting of his Stewardship.

OURSELVES: Let us begin by giving ourselves totally to God. He has been marvelously kind and good to us. Despite our sinful condition He has blessed us in many ways. He has showered us with a profession of spiritual blessings. Through His Word and His Church He has instructed us and strengthened our faith. Through His Son's redemptive death and Promise He guarantees us an eternity in Heaven. This must be our Faith—it is our greatest blessing. We belong to God who created man in His own image and breathed into his nostrils the Breath of Life.

TALENTS: We own no Talents. All the talents we possess belong to God. They were entrusted to our care and we are to use them as God wills. We are, in love and gratitude, a steward of our talents. As co-workers with the Almighty we are compelled to develop the talents inherent in us and dedicate them to His Glory and the service of our fellowman. We are to be used of Him to complete His Divine Plan. Our talents dedicated to God, on Sunday, and everyday, and every hour, is our reasonable service.

TIME: As Christians who recognize and appreciate the blessings of God we dedicate our time to His service. Time belongs to God. He places it in our charge and we are faced with the responsibility of using it as He directs. We must search out and become sensitive to the ways He would want us to use the time allotted us. God has created us for a purpose. Our employment then becomes a stewardship of time. As administrators of God's time we must endeavor to schedule our life wise and well. As Christ's men we must, before anything else, seek to serve God through His Church.

Walter F. Anderson, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

"A Lay worker in the Church is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the Church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop." (Par. 501, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church)

RECOMMENDATION FOR PERSONS TO BE CONSECRATED AS LAY WORKER (Par. 502, Discipline)

Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Ruthann Greenawald, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
Miss Barbara Johnson, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Clifton Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING A PENSION PLAN FOR LAY WORKERS IN THE N. C. CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference, Raleigh Area, The United Methodist Church in session at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C., June 2-5, 1970, Bishop William R. Cannon, presiding:

Whereas the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church in establishing the position of Lay Worker specifically spells out in Paragraph 507.1 the responsibility of a local church or other employing agent to provide a retirement plan for lay employees in this imperative statement: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in

the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions."

Whereas the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church in Paragraph 667.3.f places with the Committee on the Lay Worker the responsibility of advising the Annual Conference of "ways in which the Annual Conference may be supportive of the work of persons who serve as lay workers."

Whereas the Committee on the Lay Worker of the North Carolina Conference meeting in Raleigh, N. C. on May 11, 1970 voted unanimously to present a rudimentary pension plan for consideration to the 1970 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference,

BE IT RESOLVED

1. That the North Carolina Conference call upon all local churches within her bounds to provide a pension program for all lay employees.
2. That the North Carolina Conference urge local churches employing those persons consecrated as lay workers to take steps as quickly as possible to implement the recommendations of this resolution, using the North Carolina Conference Committee on the Lay Worker as the advisory and supervisory agent.
3. That for the sake of uniformity the Pension Plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary: 7% to be paid by the employing agent and 2% by the employee.

Troy J. Barrett, Chairman

John M. Cline, Secretary

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Methodist Building was occupied by part of the Conference offices on February 1, 1962. This means that we have utilized the building for eight years and four months as of the date of Annual Conference 1970.

Operating Account Projected Year

June 1, 1969 - May 31, 1970

Cash Balance: June 1, 1969	\$ 28,066.92
----------------------------	--------------

Income:

Rental Income (12 months)	\$81,414.44	
Other Income	9,849.83	
Estimated Income (12 months)		91,264.27

\$119,331.19

Expenses:

Invested in Building (principal)	\$24,679.00
Interest Payments	28,427.12
Taxes on leased space	7,799.52
Insurance	1,811.85
Utilities	14,445.09
Supplies	2,688.48
Agent's Fee	4,066.07
Maintenance and repair	5,810.03
Service	9,102.96
Miscellaneous	725.00

Estimated Total Operating Expense	\$ 99,555.12
-----------------------------------	--------------

Estimated Cash Balance: May 31, 1970	\$ 19,776.07
--------------------------------------	--------------

June 1, 1970 Through May 31, 1971:

Rentals:

N. C. State Board of Higher Education and Good Neighbor Council	\$30,408.96
U. S. F. & G.	36,762.00
State of N. C. Board of Engineers	4,050.00
Westinghouse Electric	4,986.00
Oakes Soda Shop	1,200.00
Lumber Mutual Insurance Company	4,320.00

Provident Life Insurance Company:

Amount of Loan Due June 1, 1969	\$540,078.31
Principal Payments through 5-31-70	24,679.00
Amount of Loan Due June 1, 1970	<u>\$515,399.31</u>

The loan is with the Provident Life Insurance Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee, at an annual interest rate of 5.375%. The original loan was set up for 21 years, and we have paid 7¼ years. We are due 13¾ years more on the total loan of \$650,000.00.

In the Report of the Study Committee of Ten adopted by the Annual Conference of 1966, Section III, "There shall be a Conference treasurer-business administrator responsible to the Commission on World Service and Finance. This person shall also be responsible for any executive duties required by the Conference Board of Trustees and for the supervision of the Methodist Building. He shall be elected by the Annual Conference upon the nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance."

In accordance with this report which was put into action in 1968, we request that the Methodist Building Committee be dissolved and discharged of our responsibilities, and that the responsibilities be placed under the Conference treasurer-business administrator responsible to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

I would like to thank the Conference and the members of the Building Committee for the wonderful service that they have rendered to the North Carolina Annual Conference in making it possible for us to have the Methodist Building.

O. H. Hathaway, Chairman
Albert E. Goldfinch
Frank B. Turner
J. E. Garlington

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC., 1969-70

The past year, our 15th, has been one that has tested the soundness of many of our established investment policies. With the many unresolved economic uncertainties confronting our economy, market prices continue to erode. There is no way of judging when this trend might be finally reversed. This adjustment was, with hindsight, inevitable . . . considering the unprecedented prosperity that we have enjoyed almost from the beginning of our Foundation. It would appear that to a degree the desired flexibility of our Fund has been maintained; and, at the same time, our earnings have shown steady improvement. This performance during the past year firmly establishes that our portfolio has now matured. There is every reason to believe that additional stability of our Fund will be tested during the coming year.

S. L. Gullette, Jr., President

No. 2

Investment Department

The report given herewith is for a nine-month period from June 1, 1969, to February 28, 1970. Our fiscal year will close on May 31 and a complete report will appear in the Conference JOURNAL for the full fiscal year.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS

March 1, 1970

Units	Capital Units	Cost Price	Appraised Valuation	9-Months Dividends
Central Treasury	865,435	\$ 965,966.44	\$ 979,318.46	\$ 38,476.16
Board of Pensions	705,015	786,237.92	\$ 797,788.63	27,872.93
Ministers Retirement Fund	534,425	600,466.48	604,750.52	23,160.81
Board of Trustees	326,517	352,552.09	369,483.70	14,150.52
Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc.	76,287	89,404.07	86,325.68	3,339.97
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	46,956	56,200.00	53,134.99	2,087.61
Rural Church Fund	1,935	2,320.09	2,189.63	83.84
Dept. Gifts and Wills	27,313	33,608.58	30,907.15	1,145.87
TOTALS	2,583,883	\$2,886,755.67	\$2,923,898.76	\$110,317.71

Appraised valuation per report: \$1,131,591 per capital unit

Capital gains are included in appraised valuation

Total income distributed: \$110,317.71

Dividends per capital unit: 1st quarter, 1.389378¢; 2nd quarter, 1.470589¢;
3rd quarter, 1.58590¢.

TOTAL LIABILITIES: \$2,939,912.34 February 28, 1970

TOTAL ASSETS: \$2,939,912.34 February 28, 1970

COMBINED TOTAL VALUES: February 28, 1970

	Cost	Estimated Annual Income	Market Value
Bonds, Stocks, Mortgages	\$2,873,590.42	\$155,019.50	\$2,775,630.90

We would make particular note that as of February 28, the total investments of the Foundation had a market value of \$2,775,630.90; anticipated Annual Income amounts to \$155,019.50, equal to 5.58% on market value and 5.39% on cost.

Charles K. McAdams, Conference Treasurer

Department of Gifts and Wills

We feel that we have had a very good and rewarding year, and that we have made significant progress in this department. We have had more people to consult with us concerning their wills, and all of these wills have included something for local churches, boards, agencies and institutions. We have had more inquiries that have promised a larger fulfillment of our purposes and goals.

We were able to bring to a successful completion early in the year, negotiations for one of our churches in the Conference to receive a gift of land and buildings valued at \$188,000.00, with a very good possibility of receiving more from this same source later.

We have been able to help the Women's Society of Christian Service in the sale of some stock that was left to them, and with the proceeds from the sale, they have made an investment through the Department of Gifts and Wills in the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We hope it may grow through the years to help them render the service they desire.

Mr. and Mrs. John O. Gunn of Yanceyville have placed a perpetual trust fund through the Department of Gifts and Wills in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., the income to be used for the Children's Home.

A memorial fund in memory of Reverend Ralph E. Fowlkes, Jr., who was a minister in our Conference, has been started to help further the education of ministerial students. Funds from over the Conference and out of State have continued to come in all during the Conference year.

The Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship Fund was established by Mrs. Mary C. Evans in memory of her husband and in honor of herself. She has contributed \$3,500.00 to this fund and plans to continue to add to it.

The Stock Brokerage firm of Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith contributed \$500.00 (as they have for several years) through our department to two of our college funds, and we have had other contributors to give funds in smaller amounts for ministerial scholarships.

We have authorized payment of \$950.00 from the Pittman-Frizzelle Scholarship Fund for two young ladies at two of our colleges in the Conference.

I have been preaching and attending meetings throughout the year, having been invited into twenty of our churches on Sundays, and in consultation with people about their wills and desires of their gifts. I participated in 20 of the 22 Program Council sub-district workshops in September 1969; spoke at the Orientation workshop for new ministers of the Conference; attended board of trustees meetings of the Methodist Retirement Home, Methodist Foundation meetings, and held a meeting of our Gifts and Wills Committee; attended the special session of the Annual Conference; have spoken to Methodist Men's groups and other groups about our program. The last three months I have spent a great deal of time in the Elizabeth City district, as Bishop Cannon asked me to act as chairman of a committee of three to help finish the work in that district after the death of Brother Henry Ruark.

The eleven districts in our Conference were covered during our dinner meetings the months of October and November 1969, and we feel that the total attendance of 1,433 persons was an indication that our people want to learn more about their opportunities of strengthening the United Methodist Church. We wish to extend our heartfelt gratitude to all the wonderful people who gave of their time and talents for the work of the Department of Gifts and Wills during these dinner meetings, and especially to I. Lee Parker, Jr., Chairman of our Department. We feel so fortunate in having such a gifted and knowledgeable person who is willing to give so much of his time for the advancement of the United Methodist Church.

O. L. Hathaway
Director

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Purpose:

The purpose of the Ministerial Education Fund is to assist in providing an adequately trained ministry for our Methodist Churches by:

- a. Relieving some of the pressure of limited means, where such pressure may well prevent a ministerial candidate from obtaining the necessary education, and by:
- b. Reducing the necessity for too much employment while in school, thus allowing more time for adequate study.

Authority for the Plan:

In 1968 the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, realizing that the education of its ministers was vital to the life of the Church, and that the total membership of the Church should be engaged in a national effort to meet the increased demands for the education of ministers, passed the following resolution:

"Be it resolved that the General Conference establish a national Ministerial Education Fund to be supported by all the local churches, this fund to begin with the 1970 fiscal year. This fund is to be apportioned to the annual conferences by the Council on World Service and Finance on the basis of 2 per cent of the total paid for all purposes by the churches in each conference in the third year of the previous

quadrennium, excluding payments to World Service, conference benevolences, Advance specials, new buildings, and the servicing of debts."

Operation of the Plan:

a. Each Annual Conference, on recommendation of its Commission on World Service and Finance and its Board of the Ministry, is requested to adopt the two per cent plan for ministerial education.

b. Each local church is urged to make an annual appropriation equal to two per cent of its operational budget for this plan. The term "operational budget" includes only those items classified as current expenses. Advance specials, special offerings, building funds, funds of church organizations, such as Women's Society of Christian Service, M. Y. F., and others, and capital investment funds are not to be classified as operational budget items.

c. Methodist students, who are under the supervision of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications or the Conference Board of the Ministry and who need financial assistance for education for the ministry, may obtain an application blank from the Chairman of the Committee for Ministerial Education, or the District Superintendent.

d. All applicants for ministerial aid must appear before the Committee before their applications can be considered.

e. All amounts passed upon by the Committee are to be considered loans — not salary supplements — and are to be secured by a note signed by the applicant and witnessed by the financial officer of the college or university which the student attends.

f. The loan may be repaid in years of service in the North Carolina Conference. Loans will be reduced at the rate of \$200.00 for each year of service after Conference membership has been established. In no event will the required years of service exceed six. Failure to meet these conditions will necessitate repayment of the loan or any remaining balance thereof at 3% per annum.

STATISTICAL REPORT 1969-70

Committee on Ministerial Education

Number of students assisted:

College	16
Seminary	6
Total	<u>22</u>

Total amount of scholarship loans: \$10,125.00

Horace S. Garriss
Chairman

Members of the Committee: W. J. Neese, Paul W. Boone, G. Robert McKenzie, John M. Cline, W. A. Seawell, M. Wilson Nesbitt, Charles McAdams, Roy L. Turnage, Horace S. Garriss.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Albert E. Goldfinch, President

Amos H. Stone, Secretary

During this Conference year the Board of Missions has continued to operate through the Committees that were established at the beginning of this Quadrennium. Some changes in emphasis were made this year as the reports of the Committees will indicate.

The Board is grateful for the services of the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen, whose knowledge and experience has been vitally important during these months of change.

We are expecting the new year to be very exciting and fruitful as the work of this Board comes under the direction of the Conference Program Council Staff.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

Rufus H. Stark II, Chairman

The task of the Committee on Education and Cultivation is to assist our Annual Conference to engage with our whole heart in the corporate mission of the Church. This corporate mission is what we can do together for Christ in the world that we cannot do working separately.

The Committee feels that our Conference is genuinely interested in this corporate mission and when made fully aware of the need, will respond in a fine way.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON MISSION STUDIES

E. R. Porter, Chairman

The Conference School of Christian Mission provided excellent leadership for more than 500 persons in two sessions this year. The themes "Reconciliation in a Broken World", "China," and "The Inner Life" were the themes of study. These themes were lifted up in each District in preparation for local Church study sessions.

The sub-committee is grateful for the many years of experience in the field of mission study, and looks forward with enthusiasm to the Program Council Training experience which will supplant the School this summer.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE

Paul G. Bunn, Chairman

1. **Missionary Salary Support** — Progress is being made in the securing of at least three Churches in each District who will agree to give direct salary support to a missionary on an annual basis. At last accounting, nine additional churches were participating. The level of our missionary support still remains low for a Conference our size.

2. **Recurring Advance Giving** — Progress is being made toward the La Merced Elementary School in Peru in memory of James C. Stanford. The project will be continued into next year for completion. We have received reports that work is progressing on the irrigation canal at Mutambara Farm in Rhodesia.

OTHER MATTERS

We welcome home from Rhodesia Mr. and Mrs. Seavy A. Carroll. Seavy and Virginia have spent nine years in Rhodesia. They now find it necessary to return to Fayetteville where Mr. Carroll will reopen his law practice. We thank God for the witness the Carrolls have made and for all that they will mean to God's mission in the days ahead.

Missionaries from our Conference include: Reverend and Mrs. Rudolph Benesh, Austria; Reverend and Mrs. Clyde Dunn, Taiwan; Reverend and Mrs. J. William Garrison, Brazil; Reverend and Mrs. Justin Haruyama, Japan; Reverend and Mrs. George C. Megill, Brazil.

It is fitting that a word of appreciation be expressed to the District Missionary Secretaries who have served their Conference and God's mission well: George Johnson, N. H. Byrd, C. B. Cheezem, N. B. Hill, Jr., Milton T. Mann, E. R. Porter, Irving E. Cook, Paul G. Bunn, J. T. Smith, C H Mewborn and George W Ports, Jr

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

Reginald W. Ponder, Chairman

General

The Church and Community Committee is a resource and service committee for the Annual Conference (See: 1968 Discipline, paragraph 1048, sections 1, 2, 3 and 4). We believe that our function is to be trained in the several areas of responsibility that are given to us so that we can advise the leadership of the Annual Conference in the planning of strategy and program for the mission of The United Methodist Church in Eastern North Carolina.

Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work

Leo C. Thompson, Chairman

- (a) We have implemented the "Rural Church of the Year Recognition Program," which included the publication of the "Local Church Analysis Guide" and the selection of one church from each District to receive Certificate of Recognition and \$50.00 award at the Annual Conference Session in Greenville.
- (b) We have assisted in the establishment of effective policies of charge realignment through cooperation action of the Board of the Ministry, the Board of Missions, the Board of the Laity, and the Minimum Salary Commission.
- (c) We shared in the leadership of the United Methodist Parish Fellowship Retreat, March 30-31, 1970, at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Sub-Committee on Parish Development and Community Service

Charles E. Owens, Chairman

We face a shortage of ministers and use a large number of lay pastors whose training is not complete. We have many persons of limited biblical, theological and sociological knowledge, and some who lack administrative skills who supply churches. Continuing education is a need of most ministers. Some must learn in on-the-job training. In view of this situation, professionally trained ministerial leaders should be used to the best advantage.

We must learn the meaning of Parish, and re-discover our horizontal connectionalism with other churches in a united ministry to an area. This discovery can mean the difference between the struggling-for-survival church, and the church in mission to the community. It can also mean a better deployment of our professionally trained pastoral leadership, and can provide a fertile sphere for developing and training leadership in all areas of the church's ministry. This can be done through the administrative or organizational form termed "parish" or "cooperative patterns" of church work. Such patterns may call for the designation of a trained minister as the "minister in charge" of a given geographical area. He would be responsible for the spiritual and administrative welfare of churches and people through a staff ministry involving other ministers who would be associates. The conference status of "associate ministers" assigned to work on a staff could range from "full connection" to lay pastors. In addition, other paid staff and volunteer staff could be used as members of this new administrative arrangement.

This committee has examined areas of special projects in Moore County, Pamlico County, Carteret County, and the Salemburg area. Various types of organization and cooperation exist in these areas. Preliminary studies are underway which should lead to the establishment of a cooperative work in Northern Wayne County.

Guidelines For Parish Development Grants have been established by the Church and Community Committee. These guidelines are of value for any group studying the possibility of cooperative patterns of ministry, even if no outside funds are solicited.

Our work for the future is the continuing promotion of the parish concept, helping all people to catch a vision of the Church in mission, realizing that none goes his way alone.

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND SURVEY

Walter N. McDonald, Chairman

Committee Activities:

Project I: Conference Map

Under the direction of Reverend Harvey B. Johnson, the basic format and procedures have been established in order that the map may be completed during the 1970-1971 Conference Year.

Project II: Church Outreach

An instrument has been designed to measure the outreach in mission of the churches of the conference. The instrument will be distributed during the latter part of April and a report available at Conference in June.

Project III: Survey of Newly Established Churches

Survey instruments are being designed in order that an in-depth study may be made of churches organized within the North Carolina Conference between 1950 and 1960. The purpose of the survey will be to discover the factors which seem to be most conducive to the success of new churches.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

W. B. Chalk, Chairman

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

The Board of Missions, Incorporated, has \$1,091,030.05 in a revolving fund for the purpose of helping those churches which cannot secure local loans and to help churches to secure construction loans until their money from the General Board becomes available. We are finding it more difficult for churches to borrow money since the interest rate has been raised. Last year, fifteen churches received construction loans. This revolving fund has been of crucial importance for many of our small churches to re-finance their loans.

Ten Dollar Club

Since March, 1954, we have helped to build 74 new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. We have paid through the Ten Dollar Club the total amount of \$1,065,305.22. These 74 churches today are valued in excess of \$8,500,000.00. We desperately need new members for the Ten Dollar Club, if we are to keep pace with the population growth in our Conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches to build their first units:

July, 1969: Call No. 47 – Collins Chapel United Methodist Church, Lumber Bridge, North Carolina.

November, 1969: Call No. 48 – Trinity United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

March, 1970: Call No. 49 – Pine Level United Methodist Church, Pine Level, North Carolina.

On September 15 of each year, the Ten Dollar Club Committee meets to approve churches to be helped by the Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year. Church Extension Sunday will be held on the third Sunday in February. Our goal is at least one new member per church throughout the Conference.

Aid to Churches

The Board has endeavored to help churches through construction loans, through grants, and has assisted them in securing aid from the Rural Fund of the Duke Endowment. When a church loan becomes \$20,000.00, or more, we help to secure the loan from the National Division of the Board of Missions. We have helped churches secure loans in building parsonages and through our grant and aid program have made outright gifts to many of these churches.

Parsonage aid in the form of rental allowance cannot be given for longer than five years, and this must be reduced on a graduated scale. In cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work (Committee on Church and Community) and the Women's Society of Christian Service a brochure entitled "A Guide for Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages" has been compiled for the convenience of those interested in building parsonages. Free copies of this may be secured from 307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

RURAL CHURCH OF THE YEAR AWARDS—1969-1970

- DURHAM DISTRICT: Parkwood United Methodist Church, The Reverend Samuel G. Dodson, Jr., 4815 Revere Road, Durham, North Carolina 27707
- GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Trinity United Methodist Church, The Reverend F. Gerald Peterson, 333 East Main Street, Belhaven, North Carolina 27810
- NEW BERN DISTRICT: Smyrna United Methodist Church, Williston-Smyrna Charge, The Reverend Dewey W. Griffin, Post Office Box 17, Williston, North Carolina 28589
- RALEIGH DISTRICT: Ebenezer United Methodist Church, The Reverend James W. Hamilton, Route 2, Box 339-A, Raleigh, North Carolina 27610
- ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Evansdale-Black Creek Charge, The Reverend Julian W. Scott, Route 3, Box 75, Wilson, North Carolina 27893
- SANFORD DISTRICT: West End United Methodist Church, The Reverend Hugh H. Cameron, Post Office Box 276, West End, North Carolina 27376
- WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Shiloh United Methodist Church, Town Creek Charge, The Reverend J. A. Williams, Route 2, Box 436, Leland, North Carolina 28451

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMITTEE

Copies of the brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961 by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards, are still available, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning" and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from the Division of National Missions of The United Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. Along with other vital information this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available. This book lists firms which you may contact if you find a plan which satisfies your needs.

Mrs. Albert F. Fisher, Chairman
Mrs. Herman Winberry, Secretary

The members of the Committee other than myself and Mrs. Winberry are Mrs. N. L. Jones, Mrs. F. O. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard, L. C. Vereen, R. W. Ponder.

Becky Fisher
(Mrs Albert F. Fisher), Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION, 1969

The 1969 North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 27-29, 1969. The following persons participated in the program:

The Bishop's Hour Lecture—the opening address at the convocation—was given by Bishop Frederick Wertz of the West Virginia Area. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Ian G. Barbour, Chairman of the Department of Religion and Professor of Physics, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. His subject was "Science and the Death of God." The Convocation Preacher was Dr. Robert A. Raines, Co-Minister of the First United Methodist Church of Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn. The second in the series of Frank S. Hickman Lectures on the Ministry was Dr. Browne Barr, Minister of the First Congregational Church, Berkeley, California. The Tenth Annual Alumni Lecturer was Dr. Van Bogard Dunn, Dean of the Methodist Theological School in Ohio.

A series of informal seminars were offered under the leadership of Dr. W. D. Davies, George Washington Ivey Professor of Advanced Studies in New Testament and Christian Origins, Duke Divinity School; Dr. Raines; and Dr. Barr. Members of the faculty, of the Board of Managers, and other guests served as chairmen, lectors, and coordinators of various events. The Divinity School Choir contributed significantly to the Convocation Services of Worship. Other features on the program included a Ministers' Wives Luncheon, a Divinity School Alumni Association Luncheon, and Reunion Dinners for the Classes of 1934, 1939, 1944, 1949, 1954, 1959, and 1964.

Current membership of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School is:

From North Carolina Conference: Term expiring 1970, S. T. Gillespie, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth; term expiring 1971, Herman Winberry, Wallace Kirby, Albert Fisher, LaFon C. Vereen; term expiring 1972, F. O. Fitzgerald, H. L. Watson, E. C. Shoaf; and the Chairman of the North Carolina Conference Board of the Ministry, W. J. Neese.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: Term expiring 1970, William Brantley, J. C. Reichard, Philip L. Shore, Jr., Harley M. Williams; term expiring 1971, Robert L. Carter, Jerry D. Murray, Robert Ralls, Robert Stamey; term expiring 1972, Howard C. Wilkinson, Glenn Brooks, Horace McSwain, James W. Ferreé; and the Chairman of the Western North Carolina Conference Board of the Ministry, Robert Young.

The officers of the Board are: Chairman, Paul Carruth; Vice-Chairman, Jerry Murray; Secretary, Herman Winberry; Treasurer, Harley Williams. Members of the Executive Committee: S. T. Gillespie, H. L. Watson, James W. Ferree, Robert Stamey. Director of the North Carolina Pastors' School is Professor McMurtry S. Richey, Duke Divinity School; Acting Director 1969-70, Thor Hall.

The next session is scheduled to be held at Duke University, October 26-28, 1970. The speakers are: Bishop's Hour Lecturer, Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., of the Charlotte Area; James A. Gray Lecturer, Professor Eric Lincoln, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; Frank S. Hickman Lecturer, Dr. Richard W. Cain, Minister of First United Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona; Convocation Preacher, Bishop James Armstrong, The Dakotas Area of the United Methodist Church; and Alumni Lecturer, Dr. Claude R. Collins, Charleston, West Virginia. Bishop Hunt and Bishop William R. Cannon will participate in a "Bishops' Panel", to be offered Tuesday afternoon in lieu of the usual seminars. Professor Richey will resume his responsibilities as of July 1, 1970.

Thor Hall, Acting Director
May 21, 1970 Paul Carruth, Chairman

Board of Managers, N. C.
Pastors' School

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Activity in the area of public relations has been particularly fruitful during the year past.

I

The matter of publicity vs. public relations has to be more clearly interpreted to and understood by the Church. While publicity involves primarily the dissemination of denominational news via television, radio and the press, the matter of public relations involves the relationship which both the Director and the Conference have with the communications media. If there must be a relationship involving integrity, reliability, and the style of representation demanded by the various media. The 1969-1970 Conference year saw not only increased publicity for our Conference and its program but also, your Director believes, a close bond with the entire news media.

II

The basis for this belief is seen essentially in the scope of coverage given the 1970 General Conference in St. Louis as well as the special session of the Annual Conference at Edenton Street and the Annual Conference coverage.

In addition to Associated Press and United Press International wire coverage by the Conference Director, both the Raleigh News and Observer and the Durham Morning Herald gave special coverage to the St. Louis proceedings. Three television stations—Channel 11, Durham, Channel 5, Raleigh, and Channel 9, Greenville—gave special television coverage through TRAFCO cooperation. The sixty-five stations in North Carolina, southern Virginia and upper South Carolina of the Tobacco Radio Network provided daily coverage as did WPTF-Raleigh, WDNC-Durham, and WNCT-Greenville provide regular in depth reporting. The significance of the communications media cooperation is seen in the fact that the Raleigh Area had the most extensive news coverage of any area of the Church during the very crucial General Conference.

III

The Director has also cooperated with Conference Boards and Agencies requesting special help with publicity of the program efforts of our Conference. Among these have been the re-structuring in the Program Council, the Bishop's meeting with young Methodists, the open house for the Church and Community Center in Robeson County, and the dedication of Camp Chestnut Ridge. Immediately upon learning of the death of Henry G. Ruark, Superintendent of the Elizabeth City District, a wire service obituary was prepared for the entire media. In addition, we have sought to cooperate with the Boards and agencies as we have had time, and an adequate time was given to meet deadlines.

IV

We have requested that a District Director of Communications to handle each District's own needs in this area be approved by the Conference and approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet. The Conference Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information would work in liaison with these District Directors (who may be either clergy or laymen). It is hoped that a training and sharing session for these persons can be held as soon as feasible.

V

Particular thanks should go to the following for their cooperation with Methodist Information and the Director:

The Durham Morning Herald

The Raleigh News and Observer

Television stations in Durham (WTVD), Raleigh (WRAL) and Greenville (WNCT).

Radio stations in Durham and Greenville (CBS affiliates) and Raleigh (NBC affiliate)

Tobacco Radio Network, for coverage given the smaller stations located across the Conference

William K. Quick, Director

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

The Methodist Publishing House reports that the TOGETHER/69 Emphasis campaign was a success. Approximately 60,000 new subscriptions were entered. The subscription lists of "Together" and "Church And Home", the EUB family publication, were consolidated and the peak circulation for the new "Together" rose to 646,000 with the February 1969 issue. However, during the following twelve months there was a drop in the circulation of over 150,000 copies. As of February 1970 the circulation was 482,000. In this conference there has been a decrease from the 1,355 paid subscriptions to "Together" reported a year ago. There were 1,297 paid subscriptions coming to this conference as of the April issue.

Abingdon Press published 107 new book titles during 1969. Nine national religious book clubs selected Abingdon titles for distribution to their members. For the first time a church-owned publishing house received the John Barnes "Publisher of the year" award when this honor was presented to Abingdon this year. For the first time in many years, Abingdon published a novel. It is entitled, "Hushed Were The Hills". During the first three months after publication, more than 18,000 copies were sold.

There was an 11% increase during the year of church school curriculum audio-visuals, including film strips, filmstrips, and records.

The General Board of Publication authorized an appropriation of \$1 million from the Publishing House proceeds for distribution through the annual conferences to the Conference Claimants during this conference year. This is the second consecutive year that this amount has been appropriated.

W. J. Neese, Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The Board of Christian Social Concerns submits the following report for the conference year 1969-1970. We submit it with gratitude for Christian witnesses throughout the conference who have by their integrity made known the application of the gospel of Christ's reconciling love. We submit it with a deep sense of penitence because we know of our many failures to be more effective in sensitizing ourselves and those committed to our care to the concrete application of Christian teaching in the area in which we have been sent to serve.

The President of the Board participated in the orientation workshop for new pastors, June 25, 1969, presenting the work area of Christian social concerns and the program of the conference board.

Eight members of our board participated in the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference on Christian Social Concerns held at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 7-10, 1969.

During September and October, district directors of Christian Social Concerns participated in the Conference Program Council Workshops on the council of ministries.

The Board served as a co-sponsor of a World Understanding Workshop held at Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, September 27, 1969. This workshop was chaired by Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Chairman of Christian Social Relations, and brought together District Directors of Ecumenical Affairs, District Directors of Christian Social Concerns, District Lay Leaders, District Officers of WSCS, members of the Cabinet, outstanding economists, agricultural and food science leaders, and community action personnel to discuss problems of world development.

For its fall board meeting, the board conducted a weekend convocation at Fayetteville, North Carolina, October 10 and 11, 1969. The board divided itself into areas of interest to observe activities in and around the Fayetteville-Fort Bragg area. Members observed the off-duty activities of servicemen and youth in the area, visited the Cumberland County jail, rode with members of the Sheriff's department and members of the Fayetteville Police Department, observed and participated in a discussion of community problems held at John Wesley United Methodist Church. A presentation of drug problems was made by Mr. Marroquin, U. S. Army Criminal Investigation Division and Mr. Pat Reese of The Fayetteville Observer.

The world development workshop and this fall convocation served to sensitize us to the real nature of the world into which we are called to serve, and these activities served to stimulate the thinking of our board in planning recommendations to the annual conference—such recommendations as cooperation with the board of Education promoting drug education seminars, taking advantage of the services of sensitivity training offered by the General Commission on Religion and Race, and recommending unsuccessfully, however,) that Lay Rallies in the District concern themselves with the real issues of national priorities.

The Board served as a co-sponsor for the Peace Education booth at the North Carolina State Fair in Raleigh during October.

Also during October, the board, in addition to its promotion of the observance of World Order Sunday and Tricking or Treating for UNICEF, sponsored three workshops on Draft Counseling, led by Clark Moses, special resource person from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns. Along with providing much needed conference-requested training, these seminars helped sensitize members of our conference to the extent of draft problems among our youth, and they helped shift the thinking of many from regarding draft counseling with the derogatory connotation of draft-dodging and put it on a more positive basis of an intelligent appraisal of what our Selective Service System is doing to our country.

The Board promoted the observance of Race Relations Day, but we report sadly that our offerings are still inadequate, and this has become acute in light of General conference Action to encourage and promote a far greater liberality of the United Methodist People to the cause of black education.

Members of our board have been active in meetings of the State Council for Social Legislation, and one member of our board, the Reverend Ralph Fleming, has been elected to the Board of Directors.

Our Board has heartily endorsed the council concept of conference program planning and implementation, and we look forward to greater coordination of conference program in the future.

The Board is appreciative for the assistance of the conference program council staff, and we express particular appreciation to John Meares who has served as executive director. We look forward to continued association with him and other members of the conference staff as we seek to work within the structure of United Methodism for a more efficient and effective coordination of the program of promoting the reconciling love of Christ.

H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., President
Allen C. Edens, Secretary

COMMITTEE TO STUDY MINISTERS SALARIES

This study has been initiated, and we have considered the report. We need an extension of twelve (12) months in order to complete this study.

We ask the Conference to grant this extension.

O. L. Hathaway, Chairman
W. B. Petteway, Secretary

PRELIMINARY REPORT OF SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE

TEN DOLLAR CLUB CHURCHES 1954-1969

In 1954 the North Carolina Conference of the then Methodist Church, realizing that post-war industrialization and suburbanization had caused significant shifts in population, embarked upon an ambitious program of church extension. A survey of the Conference indicated a need for eighty-three new congregations (see *Journal* 1953, p. 149). In order to finance this undertaking, a "Ten Dollar Club" was organized—members agreed to give ten dollars toward constructing new churches with a maximum of three calls being made per year. In 1954 four thousand seven hundred people were assisting in the construction of new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. By 1969, fifteen years after the first call had been made, seventy-four churches had been assisted in the program.

In 1969 the Conference requested the Board of Missions to make an in-depth study of the Ten Dollar Club churches. The report which follows is in response to that request. It must be noted that it has not been possible to carry out every detail of that request because of the time limitations set by the late publication of the *Conference Journal*. Although absolute figures are not compiled in this report for every item requested, enough are included to enable some important conclusions to be drawn. Statistical data concerning each church are appended.

From the collected information the following conclusion may be drawn: the program inaugurated in 1954 has been an almost unqualified success. The following data support this conclusion:

1. The combined membership of these churches represented in 1969 8.95% of the total conference membership; yet they paid:
 - a. 9.96% of the total money raised by the conference.
 - b. 9.59% of the total raised for Pastor's salaries.
 - c. 13.07% of the total raised for benevolences.
 - d. 16.3% of the total spent for building and improvements.
2. The per member giving for the Conference in 1969 was \$58.71, while the per member giving for the Ten Dollar Club churches was \$65.41.
3. Statistical analysis (see appendix A) indicates that when compared with churches of comparable size, there is no difference between Ten Dollar Club churches with respect to Pastor's salaries and building and improvements. However, when giving for benevolences is compared, Ten Dollar Club churches are significantly better.
4. Of the seventy-four churches so assisted, only two have been discontinued.
5. The average amount of supplement (including the Ten Dollar Club call gift) is \$28,222.62. In 1969, the average amount given for benevolences by these churches was \$3,628, indicating that by conservative estimate within ten years the Conference will have more than recovered its investment.

This is being presented as a preliminary study. To be included in subsequent studies are the following:

1. The total amount given by each church since its organization.
2. The relationship of type of community (industrial, suburban, or military) to needed assistance.
3. The growth rate of new churches.
4. Leadership capabilities.

W. N. McDonald
Committee on Research & Survey
Board of Missions

APPENDIX A

Per membership giving of Ten Dollar Club churches compared with all other churches of like size in membership.

Size of Church	Pastor's Income		Building & Improvements		Benevolences	
	*All	**Ten Dollar	*All	**Ten Dollar	*All	**Ten Dollar
1-99	\$18.92	\$18.17	\$22.33	\$24.88	\$ 6.50	\$ 7.32
100-149	17.70	20.39	16.61	50.99	5.45	11.15
150-199	20.03	16.54	20.66	19.72	8.57	8.77
200-249	15.92	14.33	15.60	21.23	8.87	12.48
250-299	17.48	18.94	18.94	19.62	8.35	13.53
300-399	15.69	19.32	18.85	23.62	9.08	12.28
400-499	12.40	16.46	12.88	25.63	9.77	22.78
500-599	12.61	14.42	21.67	10.97	9.68	16.30
600 +	11.34	10.40	21.05	29.45	16.26	15.32

*1964 with 16% addition to account for 16% increase of 1969 total giving over 1964 giving.

**1969.

Statistical analysis:

"t" score to measure degree of similarity

Needed to indicate significant difference: 1.746

Pastor's Income: $t = .1733$ — no significant difference

Building & Improvements: $t = .0746$ — no significant difference

Benevolences: $t = 2.4821$ — positive difference of Ten Dollar Club churches over others of similar size.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

Condensed Report

TABLE NO. I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: What are the Church Membership statistics?

1. Total members reported at close of last year	212,092
2. Received on Profession of Faith or Restored	3,701
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,817
4. Received from other denominations	1,508
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	3,348
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	3,291
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,218
8. Removed by death	2,156
9. Total members at close of this year	211,105
10. Average attendance at weekly worship service	76,278
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,906
12. Preparatory members now on roll	18,406

CHURCH SCHOOL: What are the Church School statistics?

13. Number of leaders (teachers, etc.)	13,006
14. Children (birth through sixth grade)	35,120
15. Youth (seventh grade through high school)	24,133
16. Adults (post high school)	57,520

17. Total Church School membership	129,779
18. Average attendance at ongoing classes	70,534
19. Number of ongoing classes and groups	7,749
20. Number of short-term classes and groups	3,752
WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: What are the statistics?	
21. Membership of societies (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	31,200
22. Amount paid for local church and community work	296,747
UNITED METHODIST MEN: What are the statistics?	
23. Organized Methodist Men's groups	283
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: What are the statistics?	
24. Value of church, land, buildings and equipment	\$81,943,383
25. Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	\$10,794,014
26. Value of other assets (cash, bonds, other property)	\$ 3,352,018
27. Unpaid balance on indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26:	\$ 9,650,134
28. Balance on other indebtedness (Current expenses)	\$ 110,419

TABLE NO. II

1. What are the financial statistics?	
(30) Paid on Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	\$ 1,828,694
(31) Paid on Buildings and Improvements	1,447,748
(32) Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Adminis.	660,570
(33) Other Current Expenses, etc.	2,612,217
(34) W.S.C.S.	218,362
(35) Miscellaneous Benevolences	91,947
(35b) Pastor's Salary Paid	2,739,194
(37b) Associate's Salary Paid	121,726
(38c) Travel Allowance—Total Paid	373,428
(39c) Utilities Paid—Total	132,650
(44b) Total Ministerial Support other than Local Church	765,817
(47b) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	3,463
(49b) Total connectional funds	151,806
(50c) World Service and Conference Benevolence	680,407
(51b) Ministerial Education Fund	42,823
(53) General Advance Specials	77,298
(54) One Great Hour of Sharing	8,097
(55) Fellowship of Suffering & Service	10,678
(56) United Methodist Student Day	2,980
(57) Youth Service Fund	4,911
(58) Race Relations	6,218
(59) Fund for Reconciliation	37,672
(60) Christian Education Sunday	8,903
(61) Higher Education	590,487
(62) Conference Advance specials	35,413
(64) Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	337,507
(65) Ten Dollar Club	43,837
(66) District Work	73,235
(67) Camp Crusade	51,419
(68) All Other Benevolences	23,033
(69) GRAND TOTAL FUND	\$13,192,540

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held at 2:00 p. m. on Wednesday, June 4, 1969, at University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill N. C.

The financial statement by the Board of Trustees presented by the conference treasurer to the 1969 conference, showed that funds totaling \$371,377.62 were held by

the Board. This statement showed earnings for the year ending 1969 to be \$19,061.65. Total distribution was \$7,240.90, all paid to the Board of Pensions.

The following officers were elected: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Chairman; J. W. Page, Vice-Chairman; J. L. Joyce, Secretary; James H. Ward, Representative on the Methodist Foundation.

The Board accepted the resignation of C. A. Dillon and by resolution expressed to him their sincere appreciation for his many years of service to the Methodist Church as a Conference Trustee.

On motion duly seconded and approved, the Board of Trustees adopted the guide for building, furnishing, and maintaining parsonages as approved by the 1961 Conference for its own use in acquiring parsonages for staff offices and recommended this guide to all local churches for their use in acquiring or remodeling local church parsonages.

During the Conference Year 1969-70, the property of Bethel Church, Littleton Charge, was disposed of at a net proceed of \$982.02, which money was transferred to Littleton Methodist Church.

A bequest of 60 shares of Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company stock was received from the estate of Mrs. Lizzie C. Fleming, Raleigh, North Carolina. According to her wishes, the proceeds from sale of this stock was set up in a segregated fund for retired preachers. The gift was made in memory of her father and mother, Charles Skinner Allen and Anna Murray Allen.

The Executive Committee of the Trustees met with the Program Council Director and the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance and helped draw up a reorganization plan for ownership and maintenance of the parsonages held by the Methodist Church for use by ministers who are conference staff members. This report will be submitted to the annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees and to the Annual Conference for their adoption.

The audit report of the conference trustees which will appear in the Conference Journal will include a report of the current status of the Board of Trustees.

J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Chairman
J. L. Joyce, Secretary

REPORT OF WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

After one year as a new organization of the United Methodist Church, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild remitted \$210,935.98 to the Division Treasurer to help fulfill her purpose "to make Christ known throughout the world."

This organization of the women of the North Carolina Conference has also worked diligently to develop a personal responsibility for the whole task of the church, challenging her members to respond to God's redemptive purpose, by providing opportunities for service.

Miss Elaine Casser, Assistant General Secretary, Section on Program and Education for Christian Mission of the Women's Division, led a spiritual growth retreat in June at Louisburg College. Miss Gene Maxwell, Women's Division staff member led the Executive Committee in a two-day Enrichment Conference in January for the benefit of the executive committee.

A workshop on Hunger, Trade and World Development was held in September. Four United Nations workshops were held in North Carolina in September and October. The North Carolina president of the W.S.C.S. has attended meetings of the Board of Missions, the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council, pertinent North Carolina Conference meetings, and meetings of other denominations when invited.

Eight young people preparing for full-time Christian service received \$3600 in scholarships to Methodist Colleges.

A joint School of Christian Mission with the Conference Board of Missions proved successful, and plans for the 1970 Summer R and R, which will be even broader service to the whole church, is anticipated.

This is the year for the Quadrennium Assembly of Methodist women held in Houston, Texas, May 7-10. The North Carolina Conference had at least thirty delegates attending.

The annual meeting was held at Grace Church, Wilmington, in March with 553 women in attendance. The following outstanding speakers challenged the women to "build the world anew" which was the theme of the conference: (1) Dr. J. Edward Carothers, Associate General Secretary, National Division, Board of Missions, New York; (2) Mrs. Thomas P. Green, Vice-President Southeastern Jurisdiction Society-Guild, Louisville, Kentucky; (3) Mrs. Wayne Harrington, President, Women's Division, Omaha, Nebraska.

The Wesleyan Service Guild had an excellent annual meeting prior to the Women's Society meeting at Grace Church, Wilmington. Mrs. Harrington and Mrs. Green were also speakers for the Guild.

It has been a year of choice, change and challenge. Christian growth has taken place, but even more can happen. With dedicated women as can be found in eastern North Carolina, the Women's Society of Christian Service goals can be met with the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Mrs. Harold L. Mann, President
Mrs. Robert L. Nicks, Secretary

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

An overwhelming majority of the pastors and approximately twelve hundred boys and girls preparing for confirmation attended area meetings led by the Conference Commission on Worship during the Year 1969-70.

Two major Conference-wide activities led annually by the Commission are: (1) District workshops during which pastors meet to study together some aspect of the worship of God, and (2) the Bishop's meeting with confirmation classes, held in three locations across the fifty-six-county area.

Planning & Preparation

In order properly to plan and prepare for these two events the Commission met three times. At an August 28th meeting in the Methodist Building in Raleigh the new Chairman was elected to replace the late Ralph E. Fowlkes. The broad outline of the coming workshops to be held in November in all eleven districts at this meeting began to take on more definite shape. October 14, at St. Luke Church in Goldsboro, more detailed plans were made for both the workshops and the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists to be held in March. February 16, at St. Mark's Church in Raleigh, final plans for the Bishop's Meeting were made and a theme for the 1970-71 workshops was developed. May 12, at the Holiday Inn in Selma, the full Commission met in a very productive session of evaluation of 1969-70 and planning for 1970-71.

"The Pew-Eye View"

The workshop in each of the eleven districts this year focused on the role of the laity in worship. "The Pew-Eye View of the Worship Service" was presented in some districts by Conference Lay Leader James Patrick and in other districts by Laity Board Secretary Roy Turnage. The Board of the Laity cooperated in the sponsorship of this series. A ministerial member of the Worship Commission led as persons present listed problems they experienced in worship. Another ministerial member in each district then presented a statement on customary procedures through which lay persons participate in worship, and unusual or "beyond the customary" ways. It was discovered in open discussion that many of our churches are experimenting with helpful, fresh de-

partures from the routine in an attempt to make worship more meaningful for the average person. Some pastors for instance are inviting talk-back response to the sermon either at the close of the service or in special Sunday evening sessions. In some churches a lay person is invited to give a brief word of witness from the lectern or pulpit Sunday morning in special Advent or Lenten experiences of Christian witness. Several churches reported occasional services in which young people with guitars express the Gospel of Christ in contemporary music. Other congregations have secured pew Bibles and encourage the people to bring their own Bibles to Church so the worshipper can read the Word of God as it is being read from the lectern.

Boys & Girls Meet the Bishop

The Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists this year was held in three locations. March 7, at 10:00 A.M. in Raleigh at Edenton Street Church and at 3:00 P.M. in Fayetteville at Haymount Church, and March 21, at 10:00 A.M. in Greenville at St. James Church, Bishop William R. Cannon spoke to, shook hands with and answered the questions of at least twelve hundred confirmation class members! Each child was given a picture of the Bishop and a message from him over his signature in the form of a printed program folder. In addition, these young United Methodists had explained to them the Christian symbolism of the three beautiful sanctuaries in which these meetings were held. In Raleigh and Fayetteville they heard representatives of Campus Crusade for Christ from the campus of Duke University and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. In Greenville a Roman Catholic sister led the song 'n sharing session. In each place young people met not only the Bishop but one another and saw that hundreds of their peers were answering in the affirmative that crucial question, "Do you confess Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior?"

The Worship Commission is grateful to the Bishop, the Superintendents, pastors and laymen for their cooperation in this year's activities. We ask the reader to join us in prayer that God establish the work of our hands and use it in the cause of our Lord Jesus Christ.

J. Malloy Owen, III, Chairman
Robert L. Wallace, Secretary

SECTION V-B

Group B: Agency Recommendations, Effective 1970 - 1971

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COMMISSION
ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History has met twice during this Conference year and makes the following recommendations to the Program Council and to the Annual Conference:

I

We recommend to the General Commission on Archives and History, regarding the proposed relocation of our national headquarters, that primary consideration be given to Lake Junaluska as the major headquarters site. We go on record supporting Lake Junaluska because of the present facility and the opportunity for expansion at Headquarters Building.

II

A recommendation will be made to the forthcoming session of the General Conference in Saint Louis that Whitaker's Chapel become a National Historic Shrine of the United Methodist Church. This follows a recommendation from our Conference Commission several years ago, and has already been approved by the General Commission on Archives and History at the meeting in the fall of 1961 at Little Rock, Arkansas. Thus, Whitaker's Chapel will become the fifteenth shrine of United Methodism. We recommended that a Conference-wide commemoration of this designation be held on the second Sunday in October with worship and preaching services at 11:00 a.m., a picnic lunch on the grounds, and a special commemorative service at 2:00 p.m.

III

We urge the Commission on Archives and History of the state of North Carolina to consider erecting a state roadside marker, an historical marker, to honor the late Bishop William Walter Peele who died in July, 1959.

IV

The year 1971 will mark the 200th anniversary of Francis Asbury's arrival in the New World. We encourage all who are interested in Methodist history to make plans to share in a nationwide celebration to be held at Lake Junaluska, September 3-6, 1971.

V

In September, 1772, the Reverend Joseph Pilmoor preached the first Methodist sermon given in North Carolina. The Conference Commission looks forward to the 200th anniversary of this occasion and shall plan a commemorative service for Annual Conference in June, 1972. Pilmoor's *Journal* has been printed this year and copies given by the Commission, on behalf of the Conference, to the Louisburg, Wesleyan, and Methodist College libraries.

VI

Delegates chosen to represent our Conference at the Annual Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society at Lake Junaluska, July 7-9, 1970, in addition to William K. Quick and Brooks B. Little, members of the Executive Committee, are:

1. Robert Jerome, Aberdeen
2. C. Franklin Grill, Fayetteville
3. R. Norman Knight, Wendell
4. Frank Salmon, Shallotte (alternate).

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Chairman*
Commission on Archives and History

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

I.

The Board of College Visitors of the North Carolina Annual Conference made its annual visits to North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College, and Louisburg College during the month of March. We were impressed by the innovations in the educational programs at North Carolina Wesleyan and at Louisburg. Sixteen convocations during the year at Rocky Mount focus attention on the major issues of our day, and ap-

roximately half of the student body is involved in community life service. The systems approach at Louisburg promises to reduce the teacher's work load and to give the student exhibitory he has not had before.

The Hensdale Chapel and the Earth Science Laboratory have been completed at Methodist College. Our campus at Fayetteville continues to receive more students from North Carolina than the other two schools, and presently 54 students are preparing for full-time Christian service.

Recruitment of students, particularly at North Carolina Wesleyan and Methodist colleges, appears to be one of the great needs this year. Methodist College has an enrollment of 959 but could accommodate 1200 students.

In our conversations with students, faculty, and administrators we continued to find mutual respect and consideration in a truly Christian atmosphere. We are grateful to our colleges for their achievements in the past and their vital task in the present and future.

II.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend continual and increased financial support for our colleges. The power cost of state-supported schools, the increasing cost of education, and the increased competition for the benevolent dollar, all demand that we Methodists give more to support our schools.

2. We recommend that the Board of Education reallocate some funds for the Methodist Student Movement at Louisburg College. The lack of Student Union facilities and limited dormitory facilities for men, together with the lack of a central socializing area demand our immediate attention and help.

3. We recommend more participation of our students in faculty committees in each one of our colleges.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Chairman*
BILLY M. CARDEN, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM 1970-1971

The North Carolina Conference has entered into a cooperative relationship in the field of continuing education for ministers with the Western North Carolina Conference, the Duke Endowment and the Divinity School of Duke University. This cooperative commitment is expressed in the North Carolina Commission on Continuing Education. This Commission is made up of representatives of the above named groups, including persons from the Methodist colleges of the state.

In general, the main thrust of the Commission will be to identify programs of continuing education developed by institutions and agencies, both church and secular, both in and out of North Carolina. By assisting persons to become involved in already functioning programs of continuing education it is believed that the commission can be more effective than by attempting to initiate new programs. Selective programs will be initiated, however, to insure that the rich resources of talent in North Carolina will be used in district level programs to stimulate pastors to continue their education.

The North Carolina Conference Committee on Continuing Education is committed primarily to bringing the opportunities for continuing education to the attention of the pastors, and to assisting in the development of programs on the district or multi-district level.

During the 1970-71 Conference year, the committee proposes to assist in the following:

1. Seminar on Preaching meeting once every two weeks for 10-15 weeks in the fall, the times to be developed with a leader either from the Divinity School, or one of our colleges. This seminar will be especially focused on the needs of the full-time lay pastor, but will be open to all.
2. A second seminar to be projected to meet the needs of Conference members. The exact area of concern will be chosen by response to a questionnaire which will be mailed to a representative group of pastors. Suggested areas of study are "The Cooperative Parish," "Biblical Study," (in-depth study of particular Books of the Bible is a possibility), "The Biblical Basis of the Church's Social Involvement," etc. This study is also planned for a 10-15-week period with the group meeting once every two weeks in the fall.

3. The third projection for the year is an in-residence reading program to be developed in connection with the Duke Divinity School.
4. The Committee on Continuing Education in cooperation with the North Carolina Commission proposes to encourage individuals to participate in continuing education programs which are carried on by institutions and agencies in and beyond the state.

A listing of such opportunities will be made available either through the *Norht Carolina Christian Advocate* or by mailing to pastors. It is anticipated that the committee will be able to participate in the development of financial assistance to pastors in order to make their involvement possible.

In addition to the above, the committee warmly supports the following continuing education opportunities for ministers:

1. Duke Divinity Summer School Clinics August 3-13, 1970, with the following concerns:
Pastoral Care, Richard Goodling
Preaching, Thor Hall
Parish Analysis, Programming, and Staffing, Robert Wilson and Melvin West
The Church's Facing Challenging Issues, Earnest A. Smith
The Role of Women in the Contemporary Parsonage, Leader to be selected.
2. Duke Pastors' School, October 26-28, 1970.
3. Interpreter's House—Seminars at stated periods throughout the year.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY MINISTERS' EMERGENCY FUND

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in excess of \$4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,320 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4,320 will be made on the basis of \$360 per month. Payment will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Joint Committee on Disability.

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the applications—the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made.* Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of tests will be sent to the committee. In such case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.

7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occurs during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

*Except in those special cases as defined in paragraph 8.

9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the district superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicant's disability reveal that he is capable of resuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention to it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund aid.

11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 57 which demand annual conference approval.

12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc., for the committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs recommends the following for the year 1970-1971:

That members of the Commission be prepared to serve as resource persons in each district and be able to provide information in the area of ecumenical affairs.

That the Commission sponsor the following study seminars focused on COCU: (a) one in the fall for members of the Commission to which district directors will be urged to come; (b) one in each district or group of districts led by Bishop Cannon; and (c) one in each local church which will be led by the local director.

That pastors and laymen use materials provided for them in the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Audio-visual materials will be placed in the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library and reading materials in the Board of Education Library.

Ecumenical materials may also be secured from the following addresses: United Methodist Church, General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, Office of General Secretary, 777 United Nations Plaza, New York, N. Y. 10017; World Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027; National Department of Publication Service, National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027.

That an ecumenical breakfast be held at the session of Annual Conference with special efforts being made to draw representatives from churches of COCU and the Roman Catholic Church.

That the following observances be held in 1971: The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, January 16-23; and COCU Sunday, April 18.

That local United Methodist churches cooperate with other local denominations in the following areas of work: Ghetto, youth, music, pulpit exchange, recreation, dialogue, telephone ministry, and service projects.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *President*

KELLY J. WILSON, *Secretary*

SECTION A.

Committee on General Church School Ministry

CHRISTIAN WHITE, *Chairman*

Recommendations

Recommendations for 1970-1971

A. LEADERSHIP PRESUPPOSITIONS

The new structure of the United Methodist Church now calls for a wholistic approach to leadership development. This focuses attention on the team approach to ministry both in the church and in the life of the world. Leadership development, now more than ever,

must become an integral part of the ministry of each local congregation and long-range plans for developing the needed leaders should be a prime concern of each Council on Ministries. In making these plans, the councils should not overlook the skilled help which is already available in the community and in the larger church.

The local church can expect help from the district, conference, and general church agencies in the form of resource persons, consultants, interpreters, trainers, and enablers. The district and conference staffs should provide only those training events which cannot be effectively done by the local church.

The District Program Council becomes a very important link between the local church and the conference to establish communications and assess the needs of the local church and be the implementor in meeting those needs.

The Annual Conference should focus mainly on advanced leadership competence for designated district and conference leaders and resource persons who will, in turn, mobilize and equip congregations for ministry. In addition, there is need to train certain leaders within structural agencies, on the conference level, in the skills and knowledge needed for their specific tasks.

The Conference Program Council should consider the possibility of setting up a schedule of leadership needs for the various Conference Boards and Agencies and making plans to meet those needs through the appropriate channels.

B. LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

1. We recommend that a Consultation on Leadership Development Strategy be held at Camp Chestnut Ridge October 6 and 7, 1970 (noon until noon). We recommend that this consultation involve persons having leadership development responsibilities in the Conference Program Council staff, Program Boards and Agencies, and certain selected persons.

2. We renew the recommendation of last year that the conference conduct a three-day coaching conference for teams of four or more persons from each district to train them to help local churches, especially Councils on Ministries, to relate to and effectively use and understand the new United Methodist Church structures.

3. We recommend that the conference consider ways to train District Program Councils in the concepts of wholistic ministry, goal-setting, the team approach to planning and the responsibilities of the District Program Council in the new structure.

4. In the light of their new responsibilities, we urge District Program Councils to consider the possibility of having a planning retreat to plan their work and develop skill for their task.

5. We recommend that the conference use time allotted in the Summer R and I program at Methodist College to train pastors in confirmation materials. We further recommend that several Confirmation Education Laboratories be established in the conference over the next few years to help pastors sharpen their understandings and skills in confirmation preparation using the new confirmation materials.

6. We recommend that the conference consider the possibility of conducting pilot training projects to train teams of persons from each district for working with local church leaders. The purpose would be to find better ways to solve problems and develop more creative approaches to learning.

7. We recommend that the District Program Council be encouraged to seek a wide base of support for all kinds of leadership development and training enterprises. There is need for a variety of experiences for local church leaders. These should follow flexible schedules and be geared to the needs of the local church. We should make use of a helpful avenues of instruction such as Christian Workers' Schools, short-term institute workshops, etc. We would especially emphasize the laboratory approach to learning as one of the most valid ways to learn. We also encourage the short term laboratory experience which provides a minimum of ten hours of instruction.

8. We recommend that the following policy for honoraria for instructors be followed by the conference:

- a. Certified instructors in certified schools—\$6.00 per instructor hour, one-half to be provided from conference and one-half, plus travel, lodging, and meals, to be provided by the churches involved.

- b. That \$4.00 per instructor hour be provided by the conference for short-term leadership enterprises and that travel, lodging, and meals be provided by the church or churches involved.

SPECIAL DAYS

We urge that each local church observe the following special days and that they make the special offerings called for after explaining the purpose and importance of each:

1. Methodist Day, June 4, 1970. Special offering for Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
2. Promotion Day in the Church School, August 30, 1970 (no special offering).
3. Christian Education Sunday, September 27, 1970 (included in "Single Figure Asking").
4. Student Recognition Day, December 27, 1970 (no special offering).
5. Race Relations Sunday, February 14, 1971. Special offering (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
6. National Family Week, May 2-9, 1971.
7. World Service Sunday in the church school each fourth Sunday.

SECTION B

Committee on Children's Ministry

E. CLIFFORD SHOAF, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1970-1971

STRUCTURE

In order to coordinate the interests of the various Boards and Agencies in Children's Ministry, *we recommend*:

1. That consideration be given to the establishment of a Council on Children's Ministries as a part of the Program Council.
2. That the membership of this Council be comprised of the eleven district coordinators of Children's Ministries and up to six members-at-large.
3. That the members-at-large be nominated by the various Boards and Agencies including the Boards of Ecumenical Affairs, Education, Evangelism, Social Concerns, stewardship, and Worship) and elected by the Council on Children's Ministries.
4. That additional persons with special interests and skills may be elected as needed for designated periods of time.
5. That the chairman be elected by the Council on Children's Ministries and that he be a member of the Program Council.

3. TEACHER IMPROVEMENT WORKSHOPS

For many years the Vacation Church School Institutes have been held across the Conference in the month of April. Recently an effort has been made to broaden the base of these institutes, to use these leadership training events as an occasion for looking at the church's ministry with children whole. In an effort to offer help for persons in any facet of Children's Ministry, *we therefore recommend*: that a series of Teacher Improvement Workshops be held during the month of April, 1971; that these workshops be held in the evening for a minimum of two hours; that the schedule, design, and leadership for these be developed by the Committee on Children's Ministry in consultation with the district superintendents and District Program Councils.

C. THROUGH-THE-WEEK RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The second series of a new Cooperative Curriculum for Through-the-Week Religious Education becomes available in the summer of 1970. There has also developed a growing interest on the part of many local churches to expand the Christian Education program beyond the limitations of a Sunday morning schedule. *We therefore recommend* that the Conference Board of Education engage itself in a study of the nature, purpose, and need for Through-the-Week Religious Education and consider the possibilities of a pilot project for the purpose of interpreting this new curriculum and training local church leaders to use it.

D. WEEK-DAY KINDERGARTEN

During the current school year the North Carolina State Board of Education has conducted eight experimental kindergarten programs. *We recommend* that the Conference Board of Education secure evaluations of these programs as they become available, and report to the local churches any implications they might have for churches that now sponsor, or that might be interested in sponsoring, a Week-day Kindergarten.

E. DAY CARE SERVICES

A number of factors have contributed recently to the need for Day Care services for small children. There are more and more situations where both parents work. The advent of the Community College has also made it easier for one parent to attend school while the other parent works. There is, too, the continuing need for week-day supervision and care for pre-school children from disadvantaged homes and communities. *We therefore recommend* that local churches carefully consider the need for a church-sponsored Day Care Center in their community as a service to both parents and children.

F. PERSONS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

We recommend:

1. That the Conference Boards of Education, Social Concerns, and Health and Welfare Ministries develop resources and identify other sources of help for persons working with special needs (mentally retarded, deaf, sightless, aged, physically handicapped; the economically and culturally disadvantaged, and persons with behavioral problems) and make this information available to teachers and other leaders in the local church.

2. That the local church Work Area of Education develop a plan of helping teachers gain skills in working with persons with special needs.

G. CAMPING

1. *We recommend* that the Camp Committee continue to explore possible uses of resources and personnel in Marine Biology at the Duke, U. N. C., North Carolina State Marine Labs and the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries and the Carteret County Marine Sciences Project as a way of broadening and enriching the camping program.

2. *We recommend* the continuation of the Campership Fund to help needy youngsters to attend camp, and *we further recommend* that local churches direct special offerings from Vacation Church Schools in the summer of 1970 to the Campership Fund.

SECTION C

Committee on Youth Ministry

SAMUEL D. McMILLAN, JR., *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1970-1971

A. CONFERENCE-WIDE MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that the Program Council consider establishing a Conference Council on Youth Ministry in this manner: eleven youth chosen in a manner determined by the Annual Conference Session of the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, a youth representative chosen by the youth in each district, the district coordinators of youth ministry, and the conference coordinator of youth ministry. This Council will evaluate youth ministry program for the Program Council. Each board and agency that wishes to do so can have a liaison person to meet with this Council. One youth and one adult from the Council will be named by the chairman to represent the Council on Youth Ministry on each appropriate board and agency. The chairman of the Council on Youth Ministry is to be an adult elected by the Council on the nomination of the conference coordinator of Youth Ministry.

There is also to be a Youth Committee of the Program Council consisting of eleven youth chosen by the A.C.S. of the U.M.Y.F., plus two adults elected annually by the district coordinators of youth ministry, and the conference coordinator of youth ministry. In addition, this group shall add to its membership other adults who will serve as resource persons for planning the conference-wide youth ministries. The Youth Committee will implement the program adopted by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Program Council. The Youth Committee is to be presided over by the president elected at A.C.S. of U.M.Y.F.

2. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibilities of having a canoe trip and/or an Appalachian Trail hike.

3. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibilities of recruiting for service opportunities, such as the Robeson County Church and Community Service Center, camp for the mentally retarded, beach ministries, Cherokee Mission, and migrant ministries.

4. We recommend that District Councils on Youth Ministry consider the formation of teams of youth who are available as resource persons in youth ministry within the district.
5. We recommend that District Councils on Youth Ministry seek to find ways of expanding the participation of black youth in District Conference youth opportunities.
6. We recommend that the program of Junior High and Senior High Camping be continued, with one week in Junior High camping and one week in Senior High camping being devoted to aquatics.
7. We recommend that the Annual Conference Session of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship be continued.
8. We recommend that the United Nations-Washington Study Tour be offered March 3-19, 1971, for forty youth.
9. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry evaluate the Celebration of Life weekend and consider offering such an experience again.
10. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry cooperate with the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations in offering Explore weekend again.
11. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry offer a one-day meeting for junior High and Senior High youth to explain the task of and to recruit youth for the pastoral ministry. The youth would meet with the bishop and pastors who have had success in and enthusiasm for the pastoral ministry.
12. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry consider having training in group dynamics.
13. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry consider offering an Arts Festival weekend in New York or some other multi-media experience in our Conference.
14. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry investigate the possibilities for an expanded ministry with persons in leisure.
15. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry offer an interracial encounter experiment in reconciliation among Senior Highs in a weekend retreat setting.
16. We recommend that the Conference Youth Rally be scheduled in the fall, with the site rotated annually between North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College, Louisburg College, and Duke University.
17. We recommend that the Planning Committee for the Conference Summer School consider offering a course for adult workers with youth.
18. We recommend that the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibility of offering a European Caravan for Senior Highs.
19. We recommend that delegates to the 1970 A.C.S. be asked to approve a plan for supporting the Youth Service Fund in the local churches in the amount of a minimum of \$1.00 per month in the U.M.Y.F.
20. We recommend that the district coordinator of youth ministry, the district secretary for Christian Social Concerns, and the district coordinator of adult ministry work together in each district to establish a program of drug education to be implemented by the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

B. LOCAL, SUBDISTRICT AND DISTRICT MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that the conference coordinator of youth ministry make resources available to local church, subdistrict, or district groups who might be able to sponsor their own United Nations and/or Washington Study Tour.
2. We recommend that each district coordinator of youth ministry establish a program of seeking funds for a scholarship fund to provide opportunities in conference-wide youth ministries for youth who are economically deprived.
3. We recommend that local churches be aware of possibilities for training and nurture offered in the experiences sponsored by Impact: Raleigh.
4. We recommend that District Councils on Youth Ministry seek to find ways of expanding the participation of black youth in district and conference youth opportunities.
6. We recommend that local churches consider offering the 1970-1971 church-wide studies, "How the Word Gets Around" and "The Americas: How Many Worlds?"
7. We recommend that the district coordinator of Youth Ministry be named by the district superintendent from recommendations made by the conference coordinator of Youth Ministry.

C. PERSONNEL

Because of his extensive training, his exceptional skill, and his deep dedication to youth ministry; and in recognition of the innovative youth ministry which has been developed in our conference under his leadership, we unanimously request that the Rever-

end F. Belton Joyner, Jr. be selected and appointed to the office of youth coordinator on the Program Council staff for the 1970-1971 Conference year.

SECTION D

Committee on Young Adult Ministry

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1970-1971

A. PROJECTED MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry pursue the possibility of establishing in Raleigh a pilot Young Adult Life Information Clearinghouse.

2. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry serve as a liaison agency with the General Board of Education in the experimental use of a Young Adult Resource Packet in our Conference.

3. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry consider the possibility of sponsoring a young adult weekend.

4. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry cooperate in the Drug Education series of programs projected by the Committee on Youth Ministry, the Committee on Adult Ministry, and the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

5. We recommend that a list be prepared of resources for use in Young Adult Ministry in the local churches of our Conference.

B. COMMITTEE LIFE

1. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry be continued as a study, research, planning, and ministering group through the 1970-1971 Conference year at the end of which time a recommendation be made regarding the continuation of the committee.

2. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry give particular attention to its task as a "listening group," trying to be aware of the "world of young adults:" literature, films, entertainment, involvement, church relationships, education etc.

3. We recommend that the Committee on Young Adult Ministry be open to persons from other denominations.

SECTION E

Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

Recommendations for 1970-1971

THE CHANGING EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY

In the planning and conduct of an educational ministry for these days in a changing world, we must be constantly engaged in changing our approach to curriculum and study. Even as John Wesley proposed changes in the Church of England (which led to the establishment of The Methodist Church), we seek a more perfect church as God is continually renewing and redirecting his people in his changing world. We believe that changes are imperative if we are to be obedient.

INTEGRITY OF LIFE AND EDUCATION

In spite of its apparent fragmentation, life is whole and education for life must be whole. An educational ministry is thus not merely varied, but it has an integrity of design in which the whole of life is recognized. That is, it will be education for the learner's relationships to a vast "field" of realities impinging on his life. Thus it will deal with his relation to family, relatives and friends; to groups and institutions; to community and nation and world; to the incarnate, working God; to the community of God's people the church. To this end we make the following recommendations:

A. ADULT MINISTRIES

1. We recommend local churches establish continuous training opportunities in the local church for training in leadership and communicative skills, to develop leaders at the local level.

2. We recommend local and area groups of local churches plan short term leadership training enterprises for their church leaders.

3. We recommend that a District Program Council be activated in each district to consider the needs of the churches for their district and plan for implementation of program to meet their needs. Age level coordinators should be a part of each District Program Council. We further recommend that training be provided for District Councils across the Conference, and Councils on Ministries.

4. We recommend that local ministerial associations explore the possibilities for training churchmen through community colleges and technical institutes.

5. We recommend that a travel seminar to New York to study first-hand the activities of the United Nations, the National Council of Churches, and the United Methodist Board of Missions be conducted, in cooperation with the North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns.

B. FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that pre-marital counseling be included in the program for continuing education for ministers.

2. We recommend that support be given to the drug education projects of the Youth Ministry Committee and the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns.

3. We recommend that the Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communications investigate and provide a TV Guide for guidance in television viewing as a service to the homes of our church. We further recommend that this committee investigate the possibilities of scheduling series of films to be shown on TV stations covering our conference, which would be entertaining and instructive in family ministry.

4. We recommend that local churches discover the needs of constituent families and plan programs at the local level to enhance the Christian life in the community at the family level.

5. We recommend that local churches sponsor delegates to the National Conference on Family Life, October 8-11, 1970, at the Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, Illinois.

6. We recommend that a greater effort be made in our work with older adults.

7. We recommend the facilities of the community colleges and technical institutes as a source for training in family life.

C. ADULT COMMITTEE

1. We recommend that the Adult Committee be continued under the new structure, and that it be composed of the district coordinators of Adult and Family Life Ministries, and representatives from the Conference Boards of Evangelism, Missions, Ecumenical Affairs, Education, Laity, Christian Social Concerns, and the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

D. PERSONNEL

1. We commend the services of Mr. John M. Meares as our Conference coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries and recommend that his most capable leadership be continued under the new Program Council structure.

SECTION F

Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Chairman*

Christian Educators Section

WYATT BROWN, *Chairman*

Recommendations

B. CERTIFICATION

1. *Certified* during the past year: None.

2. *Renewed*: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

a. *Directors of Christian Education*

Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Dorathy Chance, 5403 Penwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford United Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Mrs. Mary Buie Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, 6666 Chetwood, # 12, Houston, Texas
 Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.
 Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, 214 Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Miss Barbara Johnson, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

b. Ministers of Christian Education

Rev. Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
 Rev. J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Rev. John H. White, Fellowship United Methodist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

3. Transferred in: None.

Transferred out: During the past year, the following certified person has been transferred out of this conference:

Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., to the Tennessee Conference.

5. Discontinued: During the past year, the following certified person has given up her certification:

Mrs. Carolyn Cripps Latimer, Montgomery, W. Va.

C. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Educational Assistants:

Miss Frances Gaskins, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Mrs. Margaret Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Mrs. Rodney Chandler, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy, N. C.
 Mrs. William Ray, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
 Mrs. Loris Wimberly, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
 Mrs. W. B. Flowers, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.
 Miss Bernice Ballance, Salemburg, N. C.
 Mrs. Carolyn B. Farmer, First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N. C.
 Miss Kathryn Parks, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Miss Ann Neese, Steele Street United Methodist Church, Sanford, N. C.
 Mrs. Emily C. Peacock, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
 Miss Marti Trembath, Oxford United Methodist Church, Oxford, N. C.
 Mr. John Weigle, St. Mark's United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
 Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
 Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.
 Mrs. M. G. Workman, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane, N. C.
 Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton, N. C.
 Mrs. Betty Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham, N. C.
 Miss Judith Ann Burrier, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton, N. C.
 Mrs. Julia Williams, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
 Mrs. William Bear, Westminster United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C.

D. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1970-1971

1. The committee recommends that Fred Falls, Jr. be appointed to replace Leslie Page on the Board of Education and that he be assigned to the Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry.

2. We call attention to the fact that full-time Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants serving churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference are eligible, as of July 1, 1970, to be included in the group hospitalization plan offered by North Carolina Blue Cross and Blue Shield. We recommend that churches employing full-time workers in Christian education help to provide this coverage by paying two quarterly premiums as they do for pastors.

3. We call attention to the fact that certified directors of Christian Education and

certified directors of Music are now eligible to be considered by the Conference Committee on the Lay Worker for consecration as lay workers in the United Methodist Church. We recommend that these persons make application to the Conference Committee on the Lay Worker and that provision be made in the Annual Conference session for the consecration of those who qualify. We call attention to the provision of the *Discipline* (Paragraph 507) that "the employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund" and urge churches to initiate the necessary procedures to implement this provision. We recommend also that churches whose employees do not qualify for consecration as lay workers and inclusion in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund take steps to provide a pension plan for them.

4. In compliance with the recommendation approved by the last Annual Conference "that the Subcommittee on Christian Education be authorized to prepare suggested guidelines for consideration by local churches in employing directors of Christian education and educational assistants," a study has been made which included a survey of employment practices in this and other Annual Conferences, a review of studies and recommendations on multi-staff ministry reported in various books and articles, and a review of the salary scale for public school teachers. A set of guidelines, including recommendations on such items as salary, expense allowances, vacation, sick leave, and other working conditions was prepared and was approved by the committee. We recommend that the Board of Education adopt these guidelines and that churches employing or planning to employ a worker in Christian education secure a copy of these guidelines from the office of the Conference Board of Education, along with a copy of the "Standards of Certification for Christian Educators in The United Methodist Church."

5. We again call attention to the four-year program of study (two weeks each summer) offered through several of our seminaries to enable educational assistants to become certified as associates in Christian Education. We recommend that local churches encourage educational assistants to participate in this course of study and that they consider providing time and financial assistance to support this participation.

6. We recommend that churches enjoying full-time workers in Christian education provide time and financial assistance to enable them to attend professional meetings and short term leadership training enterprises. We call special attention to the National Conference of the Christian Educators' Fellowship scheduled for November 4-7, 1970, in San Francisco, Calif., and recommend that churches, by providing time off and financial assistance, encourage the attendance of the educational worker at this important meeting.

7. We recommend that the Board of Education lend its support to the Christian Educators' Fellowship in providing an orientation session for full-time workers in Christian education.

We recommend that the Board of Education support this enterprise financially for the year 1970 by providing luncheon and one night's lodging at the YMCA or YWCA for all workers attending, if possible, and that, in subsequent years, this financial support be provided only for those workers new to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

8. We recommend that the North Carolina Conference Board of Education continue its policy of providing a luncheon at the Annual Conference session for the Christian Educators' Fellowship.

Music Ministry Section

CHARLES MOORE, *Chairman*

B. CERTIFICATION

1. Certification as Director of Music Renewed:

Mrs. Janice P. Chandler, Troy, N. C.
 Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson, N. C.
 Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Halifax, N. C.
 Mrs. Dorothy Barnes Flowers, Mount Olive, N. C.
 Miss Ruthann Greenwald, Burlington, N. C.
 Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offut, Kinston, N. C.
 Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.
 Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, New Bern, N. C.
 Mrs. J. P. Stansel, Maxton, N. C.

2. Certification Transferred In:

Mr. James M. Marshall, Raleigh, N. C. (from North Georgia Conference)

3. Certification as Director of Music Granted:

Mr. Henry A. Ross, Jr.

C. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1970-1971

1. Program Recommendations:

a. We recommend that a Youth Choir Camp (for rising ninth-graders through graduating twelfth-graders) be held at one of our conference-related colleges, June 14-19, 1971, if possible.

b. We recommend that a Children's Choir Day Camp (for rising fifth-graders through rising eighth-graders) be held at Camp Don-Lee August 16-21, 1971, if possible.

c. We recommend that the Conference cooperate with the Advanced Choral Music Workshop at East Carolina University, Greenville (fall 1970) and the Small Choir Church Music Workshop at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson (winter, 1970-1971).

d. We recommend that a Handbell Festival be held at Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, April 23, 24, 1971.

e. We recommend that local church musicians participate in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Institute of Music, Lake Junaluska, August 27, 1970.

f. We recommend that local churches observe A Great Day of United Methodist Singing on or around November 1, 1970.

2. OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

a. We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference extend its present group hospitalization program (now being provided for ministers of the Conference and full-time Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and full-time educational assistants) on the same basis to certified Directors and Ministers of Music and other full-time workers in music ministry in the local church, and that this coverage be effective at the June 1970 Annual Conference. When this coverage is available, we recommend that churches employing full-time workers in music ministry help to provide this coverage by paying two quarterly premiums as they do for the pastor.

b. We call attention to the fact that certified Directors of Christian Education and certified Directors of Music are now eligible to be considered by the Conference Committee on the Lay Worker for consecration as lay worker in the United Methodist Church. We recommend that these persons make application to the Conference Committee on Lay Worker, and that provision be made in the annual conference session for the consecration of those who qualify. We call attention to the provision in the *Discipline* (paragraph 507) that "the employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund" and urge churches to initiate the necessary procedures to implement this provision. We recommend also that churches whose employees do not qualify for consecration as lay worker and inclusion in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund, take steps to provide a pension plan for them.

c. We recommend that contact be made with each local church employing full-time workers in music ministry to advise the church of the provisions for hospitalization and the Lay Employee Pension Fund.

d. We recommend that a resource leaflet reporting meaningful music ministry in our conference be prepared for local church musicians in our Conference.

e. We recommend that members of the subcommittee on Music Ministry and members of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians (in our Conference) be available to offer their services in the music ministry at annual conference session and the summer conference study session.

f. We recommend continuing articles on music ministry in the Program Supplement of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

g. We recommend that the Conference Board of Education sponsor a luncheon during annual conference for certified and other full-time Directors and Ministers of Music.

SECTION C

Committee on Camps and Conferences

Recommendations for 1970-1971

A. PROGRAM

1. We recommend the continuation of the summer camp program at Don-Lee, Chestnut Ridge, and Rockfish as an important extension of the local church program of Christian nurture.

2. *Long-term Camps.* In view of the fact that there has been an increasing demand for the two-week and four-week camp programs, *we recommend* that consideration be given to the possibility of providing the facilities and staff necessary to expand both of these in the summer of 1971.

3. *Camps for the Mentally Retarded.* During the seven years that the Camp for the Mentally Retarded has been operative at Don-Lee, the number of campers has been limited to not more than 56. An increasing percentage of these campers has come from private homes. At the same time Caswell Center at Kinston and O'Berry at Goldsboro have added their support to that of Murdock at Butner as participating institutions. Although limited in size, this has been one of the most enthusiastically received facets of the summer camp program. *We therefore recommend* a) that a second camp for the mentally retarded be initiated in the summer of 1970 at Chestnut Ridge to serve the western end of the Conference, and b) that continuing effort be made to interpret the nature and purpose of this program to interested families by working through the State Council on Mental Retardation and related agencies, as well as its regular promotion through the local church.

4. *Family Camping.* In response to the rapid acceleration in family travel and trip camping, and the crowding of the highways and public camp grounds with a wide variety of tent-trailer camping equipment, *we recommend* that steps be taken, as quickly as budget and adequate planning permit, to provide at Kerr Lake a place where families from the North Carolina Conference can go with their own rigs and gear for an experience of tent-trailer camping.

Some of the next steps in providing an adequate facility for this program include: improve access road, bath house with hot showers, pavilion for picnic groups, boat launch, swimming area, and parking lot.

We further recommend that the resident, organized camp for families be continued at Camp Don-Lee the week between the two regular camp sessions, with guidance for the program from the Conference Family Life Committee.

5. *Counselors-in-Training.* As an avenue of service for graduating high school juniors and seniors, and as a means of recruiting and training future camp staff, *we recommend* the continuation of the Counselors-in-Training (CIT) program at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee and Rockfish.

6. *Camperships.* In order to make it possible for needy and worthy boys and girls to attend summer camp, *we recommend:* a) that ways be sought to continue and expand the Conference Campership Fund, and b) that local church groups be encouraged to provide partial or full camperships to help disadvantaged youngsters attend camp.

7. *Retreats and Weekend Camp.* In keeping with the new emphasis on using a variety of settings for the Church's ministry, *we recommend* that local church groups look for new and creative ways of making use of the Conference camps and retreat facilities on a year-round basis. Some possibilities include: Methodist Men or WSCS Planning Retreats, Administrative Board Planning-Enrichment Session, Church School Class Fellowship-Inspirational Outing. A Service-Enrichment type of experience was provided by one youth group who invited a group of mentally retarded youth to be their guests at a weekend retreat.

8. *Day Camp and Church School Out-of-Doors.* *We recommend* a) that church school teachers seek additional times and places to conduct Day Camps for older elementary boys and girls, and b) that regular experiences of using out-of-doors settings and resources for learning and enrichment be provided for all ages. Help with resources for these kinds of experiences may be secured from the Director of Camping.

9. *Environmental Stewardship.* Because of the acute problems being created by man's pollution of air, water, and land resources, *we recommend* that United Methodists of eastern North Carolina take active steps a) to interpret the meaning of Christian stewardship of all of one's environment and b) to help remove some of the causes of pollution.

We further recommend that the Camp Committee continue to explore with the Duke and North Carolina State Marine Labs at Beaufort and Morehead City ways in which their resources can be more effectively utilized in the Don-Lee summer camp program.

B. CONFERENCE CAMPS CRUSADE

We call attention to the urgent matter of the necessity for the completion of the Camp Crusade. This is mandatory if the immediate emergency needs are to be met and if we are to continue to provide and maintain the facilities required in order to maintain a quality program.

We therefore recommend:

1. That each local church be urged to complete payment on its goal during the 1970-71 Conference year.
2. That those churches not completing their goal during the 1970-71 Conference year be urged to put the balance in their budget for the following year.
3. That those churches that have not accepted a goal be encouraged to do so in order that the minimum emergency needs for development might be met at each of the camps.
4. That each district superintendent, in consultation with the district lay leader, appoint a small committee in each district to work with the Camps and Conference Committee to develop a strategy for the implementation of the above recommendations, and that dates be set for these committees to meet early in the 1970-71 Conference year.

C. DEVELOPMENT

We recommend that the Camp Committee be authorized to proceed with the construction and development of priorities at each camp, based on priorities carefully considered and set by the Camp Committee, as funds become available without incurring indebtedness.

We further recommend that Reverend Keith Glover be continued as Director of Camping for the North Carolina Annual Conference and that the Board of Education extend to him sincere appreciation for his unfailing thoroughness and imaginative leadership in guiding the expansion and development of our camping program.

SECTION H

Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

CAMERON P. WEST, *Chairman*

I. NOMINATION OF TRUSTEES

A. Duke University

1. Bishop William Ragsdale Cannon, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1971, filling unexpired term of Reverend Henry Gibbons Ruark, deceased.

B. Greensboro College

1. Mr. J. Carlton Fleming, Charlotte, N. C., trustee-at-large, term to expire 1974, filling unexpired term of Mrs. Jean Cole Hatcher who becomes a trustee representing the Alumni Association.
2. Mr. J. Harold Smith, Burlington, N. C., trustee-at-large, term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
3. Mr. C. A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.

C. High Point College

1. Mr. Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
2. Mrs. Katie M. Rankin, Mount Gilead, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding herself.

D. Louisburg College

1. Mr. Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire in 1974.
2. Mr. Drewry J. Jones, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire in 1972, filling unexpired term of Dr. James E. Hillman who becomes trustee emeritus.
3. Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C., honorary trustee
4. Mr. Willis W. Nash, Louisburg, N. C., for term to expire 1973.
5. Dr. J. V. Early, Sanford, N. C., for term to expire 1974.
6. Mr. S. Thomas Gaddy, for term to expire 1974.
7. Mr. John H. Hodges, Louisburg, N. C., for term to expire 1974.
8. Dr. James H. Semans, Durham, N. C., for term to expire 1974.
9. Mr. Edward F. Yarbrough, Louisburg, N. C., for term to expire 1974.

New Members

10. Rev. Albert F. Fisher, Goldsboro, N. C., for term to expire 1974.
11. Mr. T. W. Heath, Kinston, N. C., for term to expire 1974.
12. Replacement for Mr. Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C., term to expire 1974, to be nominated later.

E. Methodist College

1. Wilson Yarborough, Sr., Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
2. Dr. Mott P. Blair, Siler City, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
3. Mr. F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
4. Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding Bishop William R. Cannon.
5. Mr. J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
6. Mr. W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
7. William K. Quick, Durham, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding Rev. R. Grady Dawson, retired under the eight-year rule.
8. Mr. T. Lynwood Smith, High Point, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
9. Mr. Louis Spilman, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C., term to expire 1971, new and additional member.
10. Mr. W. David Stedman, Asheboro, N. C., term to expire 1974, new and additional member.
11. Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C., honorary trustee.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College

1. Mr. Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1974.
2. Rev. O. Kelly Ingram, Durham, N. C., term to expire 1974.
3. Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill, N. C., term to expire 1974.
4. Miss Irma Trapp, Kinston, N. C., term to expire 1974.
5. Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1974.

New Members

6. Mr. Frank B. Turner, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974.
7. Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, N. C., term to expire 1974.
8. Rev. James A. Auman, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974.
9. Mr. Thomas White, Jr., Durham, N. C., term to expire 1972.
10. Mr. J. Leonard Rawls, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1973.
11. Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C., Honorary Trustee.

II. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1970-1971

World Service Proposed Budget recommends \$525,000 for College Sustaining Fund. This is the same amount as included in the present 1969-1970 budget. The committee recommend that the same division of this Fund as prevails this year be continued during the 1970-1971 Conference year.

The sharing institutions and amounts are as follows:

Bennett College	\$ 2,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966.00
Greensboro College	16,736.00
High Point College	16,736.00
Louisburg College	125,520.00
Methodist College	171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021.00
	<hr/>
	\$525,000.00

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the institutions quarterly from current receipts.

III. CAPITAL FUNDS CRUSADE

A Special Laymen's Committee, under the leadership of Glenn E. Anderson, Sr. and Arnold S. King, Sr., has been active throughout the year on behalf of our Conference Capital Funds Crusade. Meetings are being held with local church officials in each district for the purpose of informing them of the status of the crusade and the serious problems created by our failure to raise all of the \$5,000,000 goal. These officials are being requested to bring this matter before their Administrative Boards for determining what additional funds may be expected from their churches over the next three years.

The results thus far have been modest but gratifying. Those churches that have taken action have agreed to pay in excess of fifty per cent of their quotas the next three years. Based on this response, it appears that these efforts could succeed in securing as much as \$200,000.

When this effort has been completed, the Conference Capital Funds Crusade will be considered terminated.

IV. OUR BLACK METHODIST COLLEGES

We call attention to the serious financial plight of our ten historic black Methodist colleges. We participate in the support of these colleges through the annual Race Relations Sunday offering. A goal of \$3,000,000 has been set for this offering in 1971, an increase of one-third over the goal for 1970. The quota for the North Carolina Conference based on this goal is approximately \$18,000.

We recommend that this matter be referred to the Committee on Interpretation and the Program Council for emphasis and action, and that the offering be given greater emphasis than it has received in previous years.

V. COLLEGE DAY

We recommend that Sunday, November 1, 1970, be observed as College Day in all of our local churches at which time our people be informed concerning the services our Conference-related colleges are rendering and the need they have for our continued support.

VI. STUDY OF CONFERENCE-RELATED COLLEGES

We recommend that the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry be authorized to make a study of the relationship of the North Carolina Annual Conference and its colleges for the following purposes:

1. To bring the Decker Report of 1966 up to date.
2. To ascertain what our Conference-related colleges may expect from the Conference by way of financial support in the years ahead.
3. To report these facts and any recommendations for action to the Conference Board of Education and the 1971 Annual Conference.

VII. STATE SUPPORT OF PRIVATE COLLEGES

We reaffirm the resolution passed by our 1969 Annual Conference endorsing in principle state aid for North Carolina students attending private or church-related colleges in North Carolina, through tuition grants related to institutional costs and student needs.

SECTION I

Nominations

I. VACANCIES ON CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

A. *Nominations for Vacancies*

Rev. Fred Falls, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, certified Minister of Education, replacing Mr. Leslie J. Page, resigned.

The Honorable Dan K. Moore, Raleigh, replacing Dr. Terry Sanford.

Mr. Benjamin T. Gravely, Raleigh, Young Adult representative.

B. *Cabinet Representatives on the Executive Committee*

Rev. Charles H. Mercer

II. BOARD OF EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE ON OTHER BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Rev. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., replacing Rev. J. Richard Gibson, Jr., on Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations.

III. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF N. C. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Terms to expire 1973: Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. C. P. Morris

IV. NOMINATIONS OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS

We recommend that those now serving as District Directors of Education, Adult and Family Ministries, Youth Ministries, Children's Ministries, Camping Ministry, and Music be continued. We further recommend that the president of the Board of Education consult with district superintendents in filling vacancies as they occur.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

II. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates Students)

AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY

Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Miss Bernadette E. Crawford (s), C. E. Dean, Cecil Donnell, Samuel J. Dunn, Miss Ethel Evans (s), J. W. Ferree, James E. McCallum, Miss Fannie McCallum, Mrs. Alice P. McLeod, David Morehead, Aaron Moss, L. S. Penn, J. J. Powell, Mrs. Mary Purnell, Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn. *Ex Officio*: District Superintendent, the Greensboro District (Julian Lindsey); Member of the Regional Commission (G. F. Rankin); Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote.

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

University Category: John Fish (1972), Leland Cooper (1972), Charles Porterfield (1973), Lee McCaskey (1973). *Non-University Category*: Paul Smith (1973), Mrs. J. E. Harrill (1973), Frank Auten (1973), Joe Miller (1973), Tom Winkley (1973), Anita Eppley (1973), James E. McCallum (1972). *Students*: Janice McFarland, Karen Mitchell, Ron Heppler, Janice Tuttle. *Ex Officio*: District Superintendent, North Wilkesboro District (John Hamilton); Conference Associate Program Director (H. C. Young, Jr.); Pastor, Boone United Methodist Church (R. T. Young); Methodist Campus Minister without vote.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Class of 1971: Mrs. Harry Boyte, Lawrence Bridges, Mrs. Robert E. Cushman, Mrs. Harold Mann, W. Derek Shows. *Class of 1972*: Dwight Carpenter, Robert Osborn, Mrs. David Van Vleet. *Class of 1973*: Paul Carruth, Ralph Fleming, Alan Jenks, W. Arthur Kale, Mrs. Thomas Langford, Miss Shirley O'Neal, George Maddox. *Students*: Miss Susan Dunn, Miss Anita Madea, Miss Anne Newman, Spencer Turnipseed, Maurice Ritchie, John Valentine, Ruel Walker, Charles Wallace. *Ex Officio*: Durham District Superintendent (C. D. Barclift); Presbyterian Campus Minister (Milton Carothers) without vote; Methodist Campus Minister (Miss Helen Crotwell) without vote.

Nominees for trustees of the H. H. Jordan Student Center: *Term to expire in 1971*: Charles E. Jordan (Jordan family), Mrs. Estelle Hillman (N. C. Conference), Marshall Spears, Sr. (N. C. Conference). *Term to expire in 1972*: Horace Fowler (N. C. Conference), Edwin L. Jones (W. N. C. Conference), W. A. Kale (W. N. C. Conference).

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Ministers of United Methodist Churches in Greenville: Jarvis Memorial: Dr. J. V. Early; Holy Trinity: to be appointed at conference; St. James: to be appointed at conference; *Two laymen (men or women) from each local United Church*: Jarvis Memorial: Charles Q. Brown, Mrs. Jake Hadley; Holy Trinity: Mrs. Harold McGrath, David Giles; St. James: Joe Swain, Herschel Williams. *Two members of the East Carolina University Faculty or Staff (United Methodist)*: Thomas Johnson, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr. *Two United Methodist Laymen (men or women) from the Greenville District*: Miss Camille Staton, James A. Hackney. *Ex Officio*: Greenville District Superintendent (Willis Stevens); N. C. Conference WSCS president (Mrs. Harold Mann); N. C. Conference WSCS treasurer (Mrs. F. A. McGoogan); president of the WSCS of St. James United Methodist Church (Mrs. H. F. Steinbeck); president of the WSCS of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church (Mrs. W. H. Taft, Sr.); president of the WSCS of Holy Trinity United Methodist Church (Mrs. Dorothy Knowles); member of the Regional Commission (James C. Stokes); president, East Carolina University (Leo W. Jenkins); president, Pitt Technical Institute (William Fulford); executive secretary of Educational Work of the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church (Miss Evelyn Berry); president to the Wesley Foundation Council (Ed Mann); Miss Fran Epperson (s), Johnny Griffin (s), Mrs. H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris, Byron Franklin, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, J. A. Arnold, Louis Singleton. Methodist Campus Minister (Daniel T. Earnhardt) without vote. *Members Emeritus*: Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Howell, Sam Underwood.

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry. Term expires in 1971: W. M. Wells, Jr. Term expires in 1972: Creighton Lacy. Term expires in 1973: Ross Townes.

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

Mrs. Frances Carnes, S. F. Cummings, Eddie Mac Locklear, Jakie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, W. H. Burnside, Jr., Robert Mangum, James H. Bailey, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom, W. F. Elliott, J. F. Cummings, Marshall Trieber, Gerald Borland, Adolph Dial, Lee Neville, Miss Mae Walker, Miss Loretta Smith (s), Charles Blalock (s), Jim Hathaway (s), Mrs. Leon Oxendine. Ex Officio: Fayetteville District Superintendent (G. S. Eubank); representative of the WSCS of the Fayetteville District; faculty advisor to the MSM (Rudy Williams); president MSM Pembroke State University; two members of the Regional Commission; Methodist Campus Minister (Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.) without vote.

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

John Huggins (s), Benson Kirkman (s), James Meredith (s), Chester R. West, Randy Bedington (s), Susan Van Blon (s), Barbara Pixley (s), Ray Ritchie (s), Mrs. A. D. Allison, Landis Bennett, Murray S. Downs, Richard Gibson, Mac Hulslander, Mrs. Mac Hulslander, Frank McCoy, William Roach, John K. Ormond, Leonard W. Aurand, Edgar J. Boone, Robert H. Hammond, Braxton Harris, J. Clyde Johnson, Robert R. Jones, David M. Kline, J. Ed Legates, Rodney Sink, Herbert E. Speece, T. Darrell Spencer, Nash Winstead. Ex Officio: Raleigh District Superintendent (Leon Russell); Pastor, Highland United Methodist Church (James A. Auman); Pastor, Fairmont United Methodist Church (John M. Cline); Director N. C. Annual Conference Program Council (N. W. Grant); member of the Regional Commission (W. A. Kale); Pastor, Wilson Temple United Methodist Church, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet (James H. McCallum); Executive Director N. C. Conference Board of Education, member of the Regional Commission (C. P. Morris); Pastor, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church (J. W. Page); Pastor, Edentno Street United Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); Educational Assistant, Fairmont United Methodist Church (Mrs. Julia Williams); Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University (Oscar B. Wooldridge). Honorary Members: Rufus H. Snyder, Miss Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL

Class of 1971: George Daniel, Douglas Sessoms, E. C. Shoaf.

Class of 1972: William E. Cunningham, Mrs. Kathryn Kirkman, William Peck.

Class of 1973: Mrs. Herbert Allred, C. A. Houck, Henry Dixon.

Class of 1974: Frederick E. McJunkin, Paul Lowder, Dr. Mary Turner Lane.

Ex Officio: Pastor, Aldersgate United Methodist Church (William Sherman); Pastor, University United Methodist Church (H. L. Watson); Pastor, Amity United Methodist Church (H. L. Tenney); Associate Pastor, University United Methodist Church (Stanley Smith); District Superintendent of the Durham District (C. D. Barclift); President of the Wesley Student Council; Treasurer of the Wesley Student Council; Secretary of the Wesley Student Council; three at-large representatives from the Wesley Foundation; Methodist Campus Minister (R. L. Johnson) without vote; Program Associate and Secretary of the Wesley Foundation, without vote.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Religious Ministry: Herbert Hitch, J. H. Ostwalt. Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Methodist and Presbyterian Ministry: Harlan L. Creech, Jr., J. H. Ostwalt, Sydnor Thompson.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO

Term expires 1971: Franklin D. Parker, Richard P. Loester, Ruben C. Drake, Mrs. Ray Edwards, B. Gordon Gentry, Miss Linda Swaringen. Term expires 1972: James I. Catlett, Stephen P. Millikin, Miss Brenda Meadows. Term expires 1973: Mrs. Allen E.

Kivett, Garnett L. Hughes, Mrs. Walt Hudgins, J. Elwood Mitchell, Jr., Mrs. Doug Brackett, G. F. Rankin. Students: Miss Angie Dickens, Miss Linda Fink, William Lindeman, Miss Janet Ridge, Miss Linda Ritchie, Miss Donna Sale, Miss Ella Smith. *Ex Officio*: Greensboro District Superintendent (Julian A. Lindsey); representative of the WSCS of the Greensboro District; Pastor, St. Matthew's United Methodist Church (Joseph B. Bethea); Pastor, Centenary United Methodist Church (Carlton G. Alspaugh); Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church (Robert Stamey); Pastor, College Place United Methodist Church (J. Bernard Hurley); Pastor, West Market Street United Methodist Church (Harley Williams); Pastor, Christ United Methodist Church (George Thompson); Pastor, N. C. Conference (Kermit R. Wheeler); Regional Commission member (J. C. Stokes); Inner-City Minister (O. Ray Moss); Mrs. W. F. Martin, Methodist Campus Minister (Fred Macon) without vote.

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Term expires 1971: Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Roy English, Gerald Eller.

Term expires 1972: Miss Barbara Carter, Julian M. Aldridge, Jr., Paul S. Flynn, Carl Ratcliffe. *Ex Officio*: Waynesville District Superintendent (Harley Dickson); representatives of the WSCS of the Waynesville District (Mrs. R. K. Butler, Mrs. Joseph Hicks); Pastor, Cullowhee United Methodist Church (Jim Gilland); Regional Commission member (James G. Huggin); president of the Wesley Foundation (Miss Shari Hancock); vice-president of the Wesley Foundation (Miss Rickie Peeler); Methodist Campus Minister (George C. Weekley) without vote.

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Inzer Byers, John Carper, John Dimmick, Wendell Eysenbach, Bobby Faulkner, Dean F. Fuller, Lloyd Ginns, June G. May, Cedric Rodney, Robert H. Sapp, William G. Starling, Sam Stone, George P. Williams. *Ex Officio*: Superintendent of the Winston-Salem/Forsyth District (J. C. Peters); Pastor, Burkhead United Methodist Church, member of the Regional Commission (Russell T. Montford); Pastor, Maple Springs United Methodist Church (Larry Wilkinson); ten student representatives (two students from each of the five local units).

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Recommendations for 1970-1971

1. We recommend the continuation of Wesley Foundation and Methodist Student Movement Dialogue Session with Bishop William R. Cannon. The two schools to be visited this year will be East Carolina University and Duke University.

2. We recommend the implementation of a United Methodist Guidance and Testing Center at Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

3. We recommend a Second or Changing Careers Retreat at Chestnut Ridge April 16-18, 1971.

4. We recommend the establishment of a central filing systems on persons interested in the pastoral ministry or church employment. This system would also seek to list persons interested in short term enlistment such as medical and technical people willing to serve in disaster areas on quick notice.

5. We recommend that a study be made concerning the possibility of organizing a short term (three to four weeks) work team of trained persons and college students who would be willing to work in needed mission settings.

6. We recommend the continued support for the Lay Rally Scholarship offerings and request that each district, when feasible, have a recipient of the scholarship make a statement in behalf of this special offering.

7. We recommend the mailing to every pastoral charge in the North Carolina Conference a 1971 edition of the annual directory on *"Church Occupations and Voluntary Service."*

8. We recommend the promotion of Ministry Sunday in September. This will be done jointly with the Board of the Ministry.

9. We recommend that this Commission join in a cooperative effort with the Committee on Youth Ministry to offer a one-day meeting for junior high and senior high youth

who are interested in the pastoral ministry. The youth would meet with the bishop and their pastors would have a separate session at the same time.

10. We recommend that this Commission cooperate with the Council on Youth Ministry in offering explorer weekend again.

11. We recommend that a 16mm. sound film of professional quality should be made in color for use in the North Carolina Conference. This film will interpret the pastoral ministry within the context of all the church's ministry in an attempt to motivate persons to consider the pastoral ministry as a vocational opportunity. We further recommend the establishment of a coordinating committee by the Program Council from agencies including the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Board of the Ministry, Council on Youth Ministry, TRAFICO, and other appropriate persons.

JACK L. HUNTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

A Program Proposal for the Conference Year 1970-1971

INTRODUCTION

A Program of Evangelistic Endeavor in the Third Year of the Quadrennium

In a year when "the silent majority" has become an acceptable phrase in the American language, we find some secondary meanings within and without the church. All statistics in all areas of church life indicate either a decline or leveling off of enthusiasm for the Church. One *could* view this with alarm. Still, there have been extremists, both lay and clerical, on the theological left and right in all generations of the history of the Church. None of these, even collectively, form a majority of the membership of the Church. This is not an apologetic for Christ, the Church will prevail to the end of time and needs no defense, particularly by humans who speak of schism and ecumenism in the same church, at the same time. We are interested in the seeking "silent majority."

We submit a program designed to try to help reverse the trend. We realize that it is generally accepted that we are in a period of reformation, but we are too close to it to give it any historical evaluation or authentication. We do know there have been similar periods in the history of the church.

Our program is concerned with both the majority and the minority, but *our* "silent majority" may well be caused by a lack of communication between clergy and laity. It may be that we have our own "communications gap" with many church members being exposed to so many diverse theological points of view that they are confused. Thus, a "silent majority"—but one we believe seeking Christ and Christian service. All denominations have many church "drop-outs" and their number is growing. There are many devout Christians now living outside the church and a large number of former church members who have serious doubts about whether or not they are Christian and about the advantages of living within the ideal Christian community which is Christ's Church.

We call upon each pastor and each work area chairman in the field of evangelism to address himself to these problems optimistically and with a willingness to work hard and enthusiastically.

I.

JUNE THROUGH AUGUST 1970

Period of Discovery of Local Church Evangelistic Needs, Development of Local Leadership, and Final Planning with the Local Church Council on Ministries

God is calling each congregation to a particular program of evangelism. It will vary from church to church because the needs of congregations vary. First, the pastor must examine himself and look at the evangelistic needs of the church he serves and the community about him. Second, the lay leadership in the work area of evangelism must meet with the pastor and plan a program for the local church which will involve the discovery of the evangelistic needs of that particular church and community. In doing this you are urged to call upon your District Director of Evangelism and/or the officers of your conference Board of Evangelism.

We strongly recommend that the district secretaries attend the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska, July 27-30, 1970, and we urge local church leaders in evangelism to attend.

This is also a time for local church leaders to gather for study and prayer to prepare for the coming nine months. We commend the use of local church retreats. Utilize this

period of time to find the uncommitted *within* the local church and witness to them about Jesus Christ and promote attendance at corporate worship and in the educational enterprises of the local church. Use the new handbook for the local church work area in evangelism and other appealing new evangelistic materials which speak to people today. These can be ordered from Tidings, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203. Note that all printed helps, including The Lay Witness Materials, Koinonia Group Materials, Neighborhood Action Plan Materials, Church Attendance Materials and other renewal materials, as well as *The Upper Room*, may be ordered from the same address.

Finally, don't forget to have all leaders and interested church members attend our summer conference workshop and retreat, which will be a part of the Summer R and R (Renewal and Re-creation) sponsored by the Conference Program Council, August 11-16 at Methodist College.

II.

SEPTEMBER THROUGH DECEMBER

A Period of Retraining and Rededication

SEPTEMBER

1. During this month personally contact the inactive members of your church and church school and challenge them to attendance.

2. Locate United Methodists within your community who are not attending church or have become "drop-outs" and encourage them to become a part of the local church and the greater Christian community. Tell them about your desire to hear from the "silent majority" *within* the church and ask them to attend your retraining sessions and have an opportunity for free discussion with questions and answers.

3. Plan for one renewal experience within your church to offer during the month of November. You might have *one* of the following:

- Lay Witness Mission
- New Life Mission
- Interdenominational Revival
- Preaching Crusade

OCTOBER

1. During October utilize the new United Methodist Continuous Membership Training Materials, "A New Adventure in the Meaning of United Methodist Membership." Time these to be taught during the church school hour for all Senior High, Young Adult, and Adult church school members, particularly those inactive members who have been invited to this series as a means of retraining and explaining the mission of the church and a new doctrinal understanding of a personal experience of and committed to Christ in the individual life. It is hoped that these would be taught to the entire group together by the pastor and, if necessary, could extend into the month of November. Listen to the needs of your "silent majority." Help them become vocal.

2. Be sure that all church rolls are up to date and audited. Work with your Council on Ministries on a Thanksgiving project.

3. Evaluate the distribution of *The Upper Room* and make certain that it is being received by everybody that will use it.

4. Confirm the presence of *up to date* religious tracts, periodicals and books for free or paid distribution in each local church.

NOVEMBER

1. During the month of November complete plans for and conduct your chosen renewal and Thanksgiving projects.

2. Work with your local Council on Ministries to plan Christmas activities and the New Year's through Easter Attendance Crusade.

3. Continue to challenge persons to faith in Jesus Christ and involve them in His mission.

4. During the week before Thanksgiving have a Prayer Vigil based on what has been learned during the period of retraining.

DECEMBER

1. During the first week of December climax the period of retraining and basic membership training which has been occurring by the congregation gathering for corporate rededication and the baptism and/or confirmation of new members who have been at-

tending. At this same service receive some of the inactive members who have come from churches in other communities and who will now want to become active members of the church where they are. This is an important highlight of our year's program! Personal witnessing *within* the church.

2. Work with the Council on Ministries to promote Family Worship and encourage Christian Stewardship.

3. Work with the Council on Ministries to plan special Advent and Christmas worship gatherings of the congregation.

III.

JANUARY THROUGH MAY

A Time of Evangelistic Outreach

JANUARY 1971

1. Train interested, newly-rededicated Christian church members to seek out the uncommitted *outside* the church.

2. Make a prospect list and plan a Visitation Evangelism Crusade. Don't forget the church attendance emphasis with the use of attendance registration materials each Sunday January 1 through April 11, 1971.

3. Conduct a second confirmation class January 5 through April 11.

4. This is a good time to minister to non-resident members through writing a personal letter and encouraging them to become active and transfer their membership to where they are now living or become an affiliate member of a United Methodist Church in the community in which they are living.

FEBRUARY AND MARCH

1. Develop neighborhood discussion and prayer groups and continue to invite the uncommitted to come and discuss freely what they believe and what they want to believe, entering into dialogue with the renewed and rejoicing Christians in your local church.

2. Work with your local Council on Ministries to plan for special services during Lent and on Easter.

APRIL

1. Emphasize the baptism of infants and the confirmation of new members on Palm Sunday and Easter, April 4 and 11.

2. Assign active, committed Christians to be fellowship friends to all new and re-committed church members.

MAY

1. Compile final prospect list and prepare for great day of Pentecostal witnessing. The time of the second highlight of our Program of Evangelism is close at hand: A Biblically-inspired Visitation Evangelism Crusade.

2. Conduct training in helping persons relate to their fellowman so they can fulfill the mandate to witness.

3. Involve shut-in members in prayer and telephoning for the great day of Pentecostal witnessing to those *outside* the church. This is another seeking "silent majority."

4. Plan a prayer vigil for the Sunday before Pentecost, May 23, 1971.

5. Involve all of those who have been trained and have agreed to participate to go out and visit and witness to the uncommitted *outside* the church on the day of Pentecost, Sunday, May 30, 1971.

6. This is a witness to those who have never made a Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ. Expect an outpouring of the Holy Spirit such as occurred during the First Day of Pentecost. It will happen! The "silent majority" is now vocal for Christ.

7. Work with the Council on Ministries in the involvement of *all* new church members.

8. Work with the Youth Age Level coordinator and the Council on Ministries in planning a program of Youth Evangelism for the summer.

IV.

PLANNING AHEAD

We respectfully request permission to entertain discussion with the Baptist State Convention to join with us in a joint evangelistic rally in a major population center of our state to be held sometime during the fall of 1971. We feel this would be a great ecumeni-

cal experience and give added opportunity to each denomination to concentrate on their own programs of Christian witnessing during the conference year 1971-72.

V.

SERVICE MINISTRIES

1. *Summer Ministries.* A continuation of the summer ministries at Nags Head and at Atlantic Beach and, hopefully, other places will continue to reach thousands of people as they did last summer. An opportunity to worship and give a witness to people while on vacation and during their leisure time has proven to be a tremendous new form of evangelism.

2. *The Fish.* In larger population centers churches may join in manning a telephone number which will open the door to those who have emergency needs, such as providing rides for shut-ins, emergency housework for the sick, reading to the blind, talking to the lonely, referring those in critical need to other agencies. The telephone number would be publicized by all the churches of the community through all communication media.

3. *Contact.* This is another telephone ministry which involves trained, committed Christian shut-ins who can give counsel and help to desperate persons: those who are suicide prone or those who have sudden marital or moral problems. With proper training, a kind of sympathetic listener can save a person from a desperate act and give proper referral.

4. *Interboard Ministries.* Through our Conference Program Council we hope to continue portions of both our pastors' and lay conferences on evangelism as well as the orientation workshop for ministers new to our conference.

VI.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We recommend that the semi-annual meetings of the Board of Evangelism be held November 12, 1970 and on March 6, 1971. We recommend that the district secretaries of Evangelism have seminars on the night following the fall meeting and the afternoon of the spring meeting. We further recommend that the district secretaries request the Conference associate director of Witness, Outreach and Involvement to plan a two-day workshop during the conference year.

VII.

Recommendations

1. We respectfully recommend to the Personnel Committee of the Program Council of the North Carolina Conference the appointment of the Reverend Howard M. McLamb as Conference Associate Director of Witness, Outreach and Involvement.

2. We recommend that the Board of Evangelism and the Commission on Worship jointly sponsor district seminars on Worship in Evangelism and Evangelism in Worship during the conference year 1970-71.

3. We recommend that the Board of Evangelism and the Commission on Worship jointly sponsor the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists during the Lenten season during the conference year 1970-71.

4. We recommend that the reports of the sub-committee on Honorarium of Evangelists and Youth Evangelism be appended to this report.

5. We recommend the reappointment of H. B. Jones, Sidney Huggins, Robert J. Rudd and Tommy Tyson as approved Conference evangelists.

SUGGESTED REMUNERATION FOR EVANGELISTS

1. TYPES OF SERVICES EXPECTED

- a. Full-time evangelistic work.
- b. Music director and evangelist as a team.
- c. Preacher on appointment who commutes.
- d. Preacher on appointment who visits for the week.
- e. Local pastor.

2. FULL-TIME EVANGELIST

- a. To be paid up to twice the salary of the appointed pastor. Per diem basis.
2. Accommodations to be paid. Transportation including one round trip from home to be paid at conference rate.

c. Love offerings to be discouraged. However, if it is necessary, it is suggested that two offerings be received on previously stated nights.

3. MUSIC DIRECTOR AND EVANGELIST AS A TEAM

- a. To be paid up to twice the salary of the appointed pastor. Per diem basis.
- b. Accommodations to be paid. Transportation including one round trip from home to be paid at Conference rate.
- c. Love offerings to be discouraged. However, if necessary, it is suggested that two offerings be received on previously stated nights.
- d. When evangelist and music director are a man and wife team the pay may be up to two and one-fourth times the salary of the appointed pastor.

4. PREACHER ON APPOINTMENT WHO COMMUTES

- a. To be paid up to three-fourths the salary of the appointed pastor. Per diem basis.
- b. Accommodations to be paid. Transportation to be paid at one-half the conference rate.
- c. Love offerings to be discouraged. However, if necessary, it is suggested that two offerings be received on previously stated nights.

5. PREACHER ON APPOINTMENT WHO VISITS FOR THE WEEK

- a. To be paid up to three-fourths the salary of the appointed pastor. Per diem basis.
- b. Accommodations to be paid. Transportation including one round trip from home to be paid at conference rate.

6. LOCAL PASTOR

- a. To be paid up to one-fourth the salary of the appointed pastor, for courtesies.
- b. It is suggested that local pastor preach first year's revival free.

7. RECOMMENDATIONS

- a. Conference evangelists should be used whenever possible.
- b. Remuneration for evangelists should be included in church budget.
- c. Revivals should be held primarily for the purpose of helping local churches and local church members.
- d. Commuting pastors for revivals should be discouraged in order to permit the evangelist to talk to local youth groups, civic clubs, schools, etc.

J. C. STATON, *Chairman*
 MRS. R. L. BAME
 J. L. WATKINS

SUGGESTIONS FOR YOUTH EVANGELISM IN THE N. C. CONFERENCE

By WAYNE C. WEGWART

(Requested by the Board of Evangelism, October 21, 1969)

A. CONFERENCE LEVEL

- 1. Planning, approval and preparation (as follows):
- 2. Coordination of all conference and district leadership affecting this venture: District Superintendents, Conference Board of Evangelism and District Secretaries, Conference Board of Education and District Education staffs, Conference Board of Missions and District Secretaries, etc.
- 3. Scheduling and assigning respective parts in the total witness task.
- 4. Securing all resources.
- 5. Orientation and training sessions for all leadership (limited to district level).
- 6. Follow-up stages of preparation.
- 7. Rally of all local youth representatives and adult workers.

B. DISTRICT LEVEL

- 1. Participation of all leadership called in above planning and preparation.
- 2. Resource center for clearing and providing personnel and materials for the venture.
- *3. Special features too difficult to produce on local level.

4. Follow-up local preparation with reporting of leadership and visitation of district leaders.
5. Significant promotion months in advance aimed at persuading leadership to undertake this venture.
6. Rally of all concerned local youth and their adult workers (inspiration and training).

C. LOCAL LEVEL

1. Participation of all youth and local leadership as invited above.
2. Following conference and district sessions, complete local preparations.
- *3. Selection of types of witness to be utilized locally each year.
4. Clearing calendars if desiring to participate in this venture locally.
5. Innovate and do a creative job of publicity (a tremendous key to winning others).
6. Local workshops prepare all leadership, details and kick-off "the venture in faith."
7. Assimilation of those responding through counseling, introduction, etc.
8. Follow-up reporting to local, district and conference leadership for further action.
9. Evaluation and advance planning for extending the witness.

*TYPES (OR FORMS) OF WITNESS (each with a suggestive brochure of How to Begin and Where to Find Help)

1. Deeper life study for concerned youth to discover mission and emerging capability.
2. Youth corps developed to win youth and welcome them to all meetings.
3. Dynamic monthly program in local church utilized as a winning witness to all: Sunday School, Sunday evening, Family Night, Weekend away, etc.
4. Mobile and meaningful class in church membership (travelogue training course).
5. Youth choral groups for use in monthly services and special settings.
6. Youth Week utilizing high school youths to lead all classes and worship services.
7. Youth Witness Teams (similar to Lay Witness movement) to visit and assist others.
8. Retreat settings for introducing new leadership and later new converts to movement.
9. Public settings like theatres and barns for winning others by religious films.
10. Guitar sing-ins that lead to witness by select members of the group.
11. Youth Christian Witness Mission designed to discover and win youth for Christ.
12. Use of church buses by high school drivers to bring additional children to church.
13. Recreational area witness teams (similar to collegiate type).
14. Establishment of youth recreational centers: style that attracts youths and allows opportunity for trained youths to witness such as coffeehouse techniques.
15. College witnesses: Methodist Student and Student Recognition Day.

EMPHASIS—Suggestions and guidance through contact with persons witnessing to ways for each local church to find its own way to witness . . . rather than interpret permissiveness as "find your own way" and know-how (which usually means nothing but deterioration).

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS OF THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1970-71

First: We would like to secure permission to continue the promotion and cultivation of Gifts and Wills in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Second: We would like to continue the Scholarship and Trust Funds, and add to these, and to secure additional help for local churches, boards and agencies, and institutions in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Third: We would like to have a cultivation of selected individuals and interested groups at selected places and times that would fit into the area of cultivation.

Fourth: We would like to plan for some specific materials for distribution.

I. LEE PARKER, JR., *Chairman*
O. L. HATHAWAY, *Director*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Golden Cross Committee

The increase in daily allowances for Golden Cross Assistance—from \$20.00 to \$25.00 per day—approved by the Annual Conference last year seems to be adequate. It is recommended that the allowances remain the same for the 1970-71 Conference year.

It is recommended that the Blue Cross-Blue Shield hospital insurance policy adopted by the Conference last year and becoming effective as of July 1, 1970, be continued as adopted.

It is recommended that coverage under the Blue Cross-Blue Shield hospital insurance policy be extended on the same basis to certified directors and Ministers of Music and other full-time workers in music ministry in the local church on the same basis as it is to ministers and directors of Christian education and educational assistants. It is recommended that this coverage become effective as of July 1, 1970. It is further recommended that the churches employing full-time workers in Music Ministry help to provide this coverage by paying two quarterly premiums as they do for the minister.

The committee recognizes and commends the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center. We recommend that our support be increased from \$4700 to \$5500 for the Conference year 1970-71 to provide for additional scholarships for the Summer Clinic conducted by the Center.

The committee recognizes the work with alcoholics of the Reverend J. C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. and the Reverend Robert Drew at the Damascus Home in Snow Camp, N. C. We recommend that we continue our support of the Good Shepherd Home in the amount of \$2500 and that we begin support of the Damascus Home in the amount of \$2500.

Retirement Home Committee

The committee recommends that The Home be given the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and the financing of another home within the bounds of the Conference.

The committee requests the bishop to appoint the Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be administrator and the Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be administrative assistant for the year 1970-71.

Home for Children Committee

The committee recommends that the Methodist Home for Children be approved for privately soliciting and receiving gifts to be directed to that agency by individuals, local churches, foundations, and other organizations.

The committee requests the reappointment of the Reverend J. W. Lineberger, Sr. to be superintendent and Reverend James M. Waggoner be chaplain for the year 1970-71.

Nominating Committee

The following nominations are made for special terms to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.:

For a one-year term expiring in 1971, to fill a vacancy: Rev. John M. Cline, Raleigh, N. C.

For a three-year term expiring in 1973, to fill a vacancy: Mr. Charles H. Chewning, Sr., Durham, N. C.

For a five-year term expiring in 1975, to fill a vacancy: Mr. I. M. Scott, Fair Bluff, N. C.

The following nominations are made for regular six-year terms expiring in 1976: Mr. Drewry J. Jones, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. J. K. Ormond, Hamlet, N. C.; Mrs. Edmond K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mr. S. T. Gaddy, Raleigh, N. C.; Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Ayden, N. C.; Mr. Bill Horner, Sanford, N. C.; Theodore V. Carter, term to expire 1975.

The following nominations are made for terms expiring in 1973-1974 to the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Everett Blake, Jr., Reverend Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Reverend Harold F. Leatherman, Charles McCullers, Reverend Warren B. Petteway, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Merle K. Stone, Reverend W. Eugene Tisdale, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

The following nomination is made for Honorary Trustee: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers, N. C.

J. L. JOYCE, *Chairman*

J. G. WHITE, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

As laymen with a ministry we cannot sit quietly back and expect professional men, such as the clergy, social workers, missionaries, teachers, etc. to be the total witness for Christ in the world. We can no longer relax by the side of the road and just "be a friend to man." Laymen must move out where the mainstream of the traffic flows in varying speeds and in various directions. The laity of the church are also called to serve and, if need be, to suffer for Christ's sake.

To be effective witnesses we need to be concerned about preparation as well as dedication. The Commission on Lay Life and Work recommends this to be accomplished in three areas of emphases: 1, United Methodist Men; 2, Lay Ministries; 3, Spiritual Life. Each District Board of the Laity is now organized to move forward in each of these action areas. The organization will work only if we work the organization. The key to this will be: a) effective leadership at every level of responsibility, and b) clear communication in every direction.

We should work toward development of effective leadership on all levels of the church organization. Good leaders with good planning can motivate our people to become effective witnesses in the total life of the church—gathered as well as scattered.

United Methodist Men

There are approximately 300 organized United Methodist Men Fellowships in our Conference. Mr. Harvey C. Mitchell, Conference Director of United Methodist Men, has prepared a brochure outlining a recognition program for United Methodist Men. A "Certificate of Merit" is to be awarded those United Methodist Men who accept certain minimum goals for the year. An additional award identified as the "Bishop's Award for Excellence" will be given the most outstanding UMM Fellowship in each district for the year. Copies of the brochure have been mailed to every UMM Fellowship on the Conference listing.

District Directors and other qualified persons are available as resource persons to assist and promote the organization of additional UMM in churches that do not have an active men's fellowship.

Lay Ministries

This area of activity calls for a two-pronged project: *Lay Speaking and Lay Leadership Training*.

Realizing the importance of being properly equipped to serve, we propose to enlist qualified men who will be willing to serve in providing training opportunities for laymen to become more effective in their local church responsibilities.

Lay Speaking: We recommend the continuance of the No-Silent Pulpit program during the annual Lenten season and suggest that these men be called upon at other times throughout the year when they can be of service. In addition to pulpit assignments, lay speakers can be used in many ways, such as Bible study and prayer groups, devotions, youth groups, lay liturgists, etc.

Lay Leadership Training: We recommend that each district provide the necessary basic training program to enable the Certification of Lay Speakers. November 1971 has been set as the goal to have this opportunity completed. It is hoped by then all of our lay speakers will have had the opportunity to become certified. Advance training, such as offered by lay schools of theology, lay academies, and through similar courses offered in community colleges are also encouraged when possible.

We propose that training sessions be established in each district to include the following local church officers: Church lay leader, lay delegate to Annual Conference, United Methodist Men, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and others as needed and requested from time to time.

We further call upon each district lay leader to meet with his district staff for the purpose of planning to implement these goals.

Spiritual Life

Realizing that we must walk close to the Master of men if we are to be the church scattered, the Commission on Lay Life and Work on behalf of the Board of the Laity

desires to make available definite programs that prepare laymen to launch out with conviction and dedication. Such we believe are the following:

Lay Witness Missions: We recommend that this movement be encouraged to continue as an unorganized—not disorganized—effort in our conference to offer men, women, and youth the opportunity to witness to others the experience of Christ in their lives.

Conference Retreats: We recommend the cooperation of the Board of the Laity with others concerned in helping to make the annual Summer Renewal and Recreation program meaningful and effective. Other forms of retreats and in-depth study groups are provided by the United Methodist Church and groups that are ecumenical in nature.

Lay-Clergy Dialogue: We recommend that each district lay leader and district superintendent consider the possibility of bringing together a panel, or discussion group, that will deal with this subject on the district or subdistrict level.

National Council of Churches: We recommend that each district treat this subject in the light of their own situation and consider a district meeting to analyze the purpose, membership, and work of the National Council of Churches.

WILLIAM S. MARLEY, *Chairman Commission on Lay Life and Work*

ROBERT J. MARLEY, *Director of Lay Ministries*

HARVEY C. MITCHELL, *Director of United Methodist Men*

ELDRIDGE FERGUS, *Director of Spiritual Life*

Recommendations

Stewardship

The Conference Board of the Laity, through the Commission on Stewardship and Finance, submits the following recommendations for the Conference year 1970-71:

1. Recommend the use of resource materials, such as the Stewardship Brochure prepared by the Conference treasurer, Charles K. McAdams, in planning a program of *Stewardship Emphasis in the Local Church* for the year.

2. Recommend that the month of October be designated as *Stewardship Emphasis Month* in the North Carolina Annual Conference, involving children, youth and adults.

3. Recommend a series of district workshops on *Stewardship Training in EMC* involving stewardship leaders in the local church.

4. Recommend that October 25 be recognized as *Stewardship Commitment Sunday* in the local church.

JAMES T. PATRICK, *Chairman*

Conference Board of the Laity

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *Chairman*

Commission on Stewardship-Finance

CHARLES K. McCULLERS, *Chairman*

Stewardship Education

REPORT OF MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the Conference year 1970-71 that the minimum salaries for all ministers who are serving pastoral appointments be as follows:

1. *Conference Member:* One or more dependent children, \$6,200; married, \$6,000; single, \$5,800.

2. *Associate:* One or more dependent children, \$5,600; married, \$5,400; single, \$5,200. In the event that a pastor on Minimum Salary changes status he will not receive any less than he did the previous year.

3. *Lay Pastor:* One or more dependent children, \$5,400; married, \$5,200; single, \$5,000.

4. *Student:* One or more dependent children, \$4,400 plus travel; married, \$4,200 plus travel; single, \$4,000 plus travel.

Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from school, \$500 shall be the maximum travel allowance.

5. *Retired Supply Pastors:* \$3,000 (including travel and utilities).

6. *Part-time Supplies:* Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from minimum salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the district superintendent, and the Minimum Salary Commission.

We also recommend that the minimum salary supplement be stopped at any time when a full-time pastor takes over employment or is not employed full-time and that such a pastor may be reinstated at any time during the year that he returns to full-time ministerial status.

In 1971-72, every category will be increased by \$200 with the exception of the student which will be increased by \$400.

II. PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to minister the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the Program Council not later than June 15.

2. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

3. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge. We stress the importance of reporting all contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

4. No charge may receive from minimum salary more than one-third of the total salary received with the exception of newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from minimum salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.

Dividing Charges

5. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 400, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary support. Creation of circuits and/or charges should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

6. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such divisions, such project shall be presented to the Program Council not later than May 1, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the Commission. Without its approval the Commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the churches resulting from such division.

7. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation which district superintendents should report. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.

A New Church as a Charge

8. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than May 1. These details shall be presented by them to the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300 annually, increase its one-figure askings proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

PRESTON D. PAGE, *Chairman*

THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

The Board of the Ministry makes the following recommendations:

1. That every minister of this conference who holds a special appointment be required to make a report to the conference at least once each year; that the report include a job analysis; that any change in address or nature of service be reported to the conference secretary immediately; and that the area of service of each special appointment, and its relevance to the church, be reviewed each year.

2. That this conference give wholehearted support to the Ministerial Education Fund and that we accept our full apportionment at the earliest possible date.

3. That the assignment and functioning of Counseling Elders be in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 353 of the *Discipline*.

4. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church in the conference on Sunday, September 20, 1970 (or the nearest convenient date); that each minister seek to enlist highly qualified persons for church occupations, and that the necessary promotion for Ministry Sunday be provided by the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations and the Board of the Ministry.

5. That the local churches of the conference give support to the program being planned in the area of continuing education for ministers, and that leaves of absence for ministers for this purpose be allowed in accordance with paragraph 355 of the *Discipline*.

W. J. NEASE, *Chairman*
The Board of the Ministry

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

Question 22: Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a) Full-time Lay Pastors: Par. 348.1 and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- b) Part-time Lay Pastors—Par. 342.2
- c) Student Lay Pastors—Par. 348.3

(See Section II—"Record of Lay Pastors")

Question 31: Who have been elected deacons?

NOTE: To be ordained Deacon at the end of Summer School at Lay Pastors' School after having completed 2nd year studies, etc. (1964 *Discipline*, Par. 383.3).

See list, page 154.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church recognizes that its work lies in a geographical area of rapid change. As eastern North Carolina industrializes and urban concentrations of population represent an ever-growing percentage of our people, we face new opportunities and new tasks. The need for developing effective techniques for an inner-city ministry is before us.

The recommendations which the Board of Missions presents to the Program Council represent in some measure our plans for response to a changing world. We are the church; we art in mission. Therefore, as our environment changes, so must our emphases and strategies. These recommendations embody this type of response.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

A. General Recommendations:

1. That the goal for the minimum charge size in the North Carolina Annual Conference be set at 400 members (new congregations less than 12 years old excepted) and that positive steps be taken through charge realignment and other inventive forms of ministry to achieve this goal by the end of this quadrennium.

2. That the concept of the *parish* (see *Discipline*, paragraph 106.3) be emphasized in communications between local churches and the Annual Conference in an effort to broaden the understanding of the church and its ministry through the United Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina.

3. That the Church and Community Committee be authorized to work closely in the actual planning and implementation of the United Methodist Parish Fellowship Retreats. This closer relationship would allow greater versatility in program and a wider scope of interest and resources.

4. *Principles for Parish Development Grants* (General Statement)

Parishes shall be under competent leadership and fully organized with a Parish Council, which shall formulate a well-planned program based on a full study and designed to develop strong parishes with adequately proportioned budgets. Grants will be made in full cooperation with other agencies granting funds.

B. Specific Recommendations

1. That the Sub-Committee on Urban Work be authorized to initiate planning for an Urban Life Conference for the ministers and laymen of the North Carolina Annual Conference in the fall of 1971. This conference will deal with staff relationships within the parish, rural as well as urban.

2. That the Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work be authorized to continue the Rural Church of the Year Recognition Program.

3. That the Church and Community Committee be authorized to plan for the participation of representatives from the North Carolina Annual Conference in various training programs and seminars such as the annual Church and Community Seminar in Raleigh, the Hinton Rural Life Center, the Fellowship of Town and Country Leaders in the Southeast and others.

4. Recognizing the rapid transition and special needs of the rapidly-growing urban areas of eastern North Carolina, the Sub-Committee on Urban Work requests that district superintendents take the initiative in establishing city and/or district Urban Ministry Committees for the purpose of providing study, direction and financial assistance to areas of special urban ministry.

5. That particular care be exercised in the appointment of ministers to the inner-city church, taking into consideration the specialized tasks, training and dedication required for such work.

6. That inner-city churches be encouraged to cooperate with each other, with churches of other denominations, and with other community organizations and agencies to provide a total ministry within the parish.

7. That an annual "Inner-City Church of the Year" award be presented to the inner-city church that most imaginatively, creatively and positively accepts the challenge of problems and opportunities for special innovative ministry within the parish. Guidelines for this award are to be developed by the Urban Work Sub-Committee and distributed to all eligible churches.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

RUFUS S. STARK, *Chairman*

A. The Advance

1. *Recurring:*

Continued efforts to build our base of missionary salary support toward the goal of three new churches per district accepting some salary support each year.

2. *Non-recurring:*

a. World Division

- 1) La Merced—Stanford Memorial—whatever is needed to complete.
- 2) Urban church assistance, Salisbury, Rhodesia—\$21,714.00.

b. National Division

1) Hinton Center—\$5,000. (Churches currently giving to Alaska University will be asked to shift to Hinton Center.)

- 2) Mobile Communication Center—\$2,500.

c. Conference

- 1) Coharie (Goldsboro District) and Fairview (Fayetteville District). Churches in Lumbee Indian area—\$5,000.
- 2) Seashore Ministry—\$2,500.
- 3) Church Extension—Ten Dollar Club.

B. Mission Study

1. We recommend that efforts to establish a full Program Council training experience have our full and enthusiastic support. August 11-14; 15, 16.

2. It is recommended that each district provide study and training opportunities for each local church during the month of September as follow-up to the Conference training experience.

3. We recommend that district secretaries assist in providing leadership for district follow-up on study materials.

C. Committee Training and Plans

It will be necessary for district secretaries to attend:

1. The Missionary Conference of the SEJ at Lake Junaluska, July 20-26.
2. The Conference Program Council Training Session, August 11-14.

D. Major Emphases for 1970-71

1. The committee respectfully requests that the Board of the Laity consider a mission emphasis for the 1971 Lay Rallies.

2. We plan itineration of Missionaries from the Americas during February and March in those districts desiring such itineration.

COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

W. B. CHALK, *Chairman*

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, Inc. was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of the Conference.

We submit the following recommendations to the Program Council for its approval:

1. We strongly recognize the need for district Boards of Mission and Church Extension and urge each district superintendent to proceed immediately in the organization of a district Board of Missions and Church Extension. The purpose of this board is to carry on the programs of church development, special ministries, and church extension within the district.

2. We recommend the third Sunday in February be set aside as Church Extension Sunday, and that necessary promotional materials be prepared and sent out.

3. The committee requests the Program Planning Council not to approve or hold a district or conference-level special financial emphasis in the churches of our conference three Sundays before Church Extension Sunday.

4. We recommend the Ten Dollar Club regulations be amended so that when all outstanding calls have been met in helping new churches, the remaining calls for that year will be used to help churches having special needs. Standards for determining churches of special need will be provided by the Committee on Church Extension of the Conference Board of Missions.

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND SURVEY

WALTER N. McDONALD, *Chairman*

Committee Projections for 1970-71

Project I. Conference Map

Begun during 1969-70, it is anticipated that this will be completed. Since such a map would be useful for all agencies of the church, we recommend that it be available for \$1.00 per copy.

Project II: New Church Survey Instrument

On the basis of information gained through the in-depth study of churches organized between 1950 and 1960, new instruments will be designed to guide both the congregations involved in establishing new churches and the Board of Missions in its allocations of funds.

ALBERT E. GOLDFINCH, *President*
AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSES

The Committee on Pastors' Moving Expenses recommends that the minimum base payment of \$40.00 under Plan A (Pastors' Moving Expenses Requisition) be raised to \$50.00 beginning with the appointments of the 1970-71 conference year. It is understood that this can be allowed without the request of additional funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Chairman*

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL PROPOSED CHANGES IN STRUCTURE

1. Change Paragraph 4 on page 3 which states:

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and Director of the Council, chairmen of three committees (1) Interpretation, (2) Television, Radio, and Film Communication, (3) Publishing Interests, Conference Lay Leader, President of the Women's Society of Christian Service, and President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship. In addition the chairman of any committee appointed by the Council will become a member of the Executive Committee, during the duration of that appointment, and two at-large members to be appointed by the Bishop.

To read:

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and Director of the Council, Chairmen of Boards of Evangelism, Education, Missions, Social Concerns, Conference Lay Leader, President of Women's Society of Christian Service, President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, one District Superintendent, and two at-large members to be appointed by the Bishop.

2. Change Paragraph 5 at bottom of page 3 which reads:

The Executive Committee shall be amenable to the Council and shall exercise administrative and counseling functions for the Council. The Chairman of the Executive Committee may appoint any of the committee.

To read:

The Executive Committee shall be amenable to the Council and shall exercise administrative and counseling functions for the Council. The Chairman of the Executive Committee may appoint any of the Council staff.

3. Change Paragraph 7 entitled Director on page 4 which reads:

7. *Director.* The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and district superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the conference program director. He shall be in consultative relationship to the Conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program. He shall be considered an executive assistant to the Cabinet for the correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program.

To read:

7. *Director.* The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and district superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the conference program director. He shall be in consultative relationship to the Conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program.

4. Delete entire Paragraph 4 on page 5 which reads:

District coordinators will receive continuing training through the efforts of the Conference Program Director and the Conference staff and from time to time coordinators will receive assignments to represent the conference in national and/or regional meetings in which further training, inspiration, or planning may be among the purposes of such meetings. The purpose of such assignments being given to different persons is to make possible the training of a larger group of effective leaders for the conference.

5. Change Paragraph 1 on page 6 which reads:

Each district may be expected to use the leadership of persons from that district serving on any Board of the conference. The district superintendent may select such persons as he may desire for the District Council. The departmental coordinators of each district shall be responsible for carrying the entire program as channeled through the District Council.

To read:

Each district may be expected to use the leadership of persons from that district serving on any Board of the conference. The district superintendent may add such persons as he may desire for the District Council. The age level coordinators of each district in cooperation with the Conference Program Council shall be responsible for implementing the entire program as channeled through the District Council.

6. Delete Paragraphs (d) and (e) on page 6 which read:

(d) The staff members of the Council shall not be designated as officers of any particular Board to exclusion of all other Boards. From time to time there may be realignment of responsibilities as the Council may deem necessary for the effectiveness of its work.

(e) Each staff member may expect continuing job analysis and definition from the Executive Committee acting at the direction of the Council.

7. Change Paragraph 3 on page 8 which reads:

Meetings of the staff shall be held monthly or as often as deemed necessary by the Council Director.

To read:

Meetings of the staff shall be held as often as deemed necessary by the Council Director.

8. Delete last paragraph which begins on page 10 and concludes on page 11 which reads:

Members of the Committee on Interpretation, Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communication, the Committee on Publishing Interests, and the Committee on Research and Planning may be selected from any persons in the North Carolina Conference, either clergy or lay persons, with preference given to those who have particular skills and competency in these areas of work.

MRS. S. A. DUNN, Secretary
Conf. Program Council

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I.

Section A. Recommendations Relating to 1969 Conference Directives:

1. The 1969 session of the Annual Conference authorized in the Board of Christian Social Concerns report, p. 221 of *Journal*, and in the report of the Board of Education, Section E, p. 234 of the *Journal* that the Board of Pensions "consider the possibility of including certified lay workers, as defined by Chapter 3, paragraph 501 of the 1968 *Discipline* in the Conference Pension Plan and report its recommendations to the next annual Conference."

The Board of Pensions presents the following recommendations:

(a) Certified lay workers do not qualify for pension credit under our Board as defined in the Pension Code of the *Discipline*.

(b) Paragraph 507.1 of the 1968 *Discipline* makes it possible for certified lay workers to be provided pension under the Lay Pension Fund. Those eligible to participate in this fund are: "lay employees of local churches, boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, and organizations, in the United States of America listed in the book of *Discipline* or in the directory printed in the *Journal* of any annual conference of The Methodist Church situated in the United States of America."

(c) We recommend that those churches, agencies, boards, and institutions employing certified lay workers, or any other lay persons who qualify, arrange their pension program through the Lay Employees Pension Plan of the General Board of Pensions, where there is mutual agreement between the employee and the employer;

(d) That the Lay Worker Committee of the North Carolina Conference pursue the details as to the number of workers affected, the number of church groups needed to initiate participation in the fund, and the willingness of employers and employees to be affiliated with this pension program.

2. We interpret the above recommendations to include a plan whereby the Board of Pensions is authorized to "provide group term life insurance to all certified lay workers and other qualified lay personnel," as defined above.

Inasmuch as the present group term life insurance is solely for the ministers of the conference, we recommend:

(a) A study to determine the feasibility of forming such a group. If the findings justify the formation of this group,

(b) We recommend the formation of a new group which will be composed of lay persons employed full time by a local church, or an annual conference agency, board, or organization;

(c) The final details of this group plan are to be worked out by the Lay Worker Committee of the North Carolina Conference and reported to the 1971 annual conference.

Section B. Insurance:

1. We recommend that the Board of Pensions continue its current hospital insurance program with the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Inc.

2. We recommend that the Board of Pensions continue with the present group term life insurance program with Fidelity and Casualty Life Insurance Co., with the local churches paying the premiums through the Single Figure Askings, and that the proposed increased rates to go into effect July 1, 1970 be paid for out of the Cash Premium Refunds receipts, so each church will pay for the enrolled minister a premium payment of \$21.42 per quarter for a family and \$19.80 per quarter for a single minister.

3. We recommend that the Bishop authorize and appoint a special committee, to be made up of two members of the Golden Cross Committee of the Health and Welfare Board, two members of the Disability Committee, two members of the Board of Pensions, two members of the Board of the Ministry, a representative of the Lay Worker Committee, and a cabinet representative to "unite their efforts in making a detailed study of the total insurance programs of our conference, which includes group term life insurance, hospital, medical and accident insurance, and disability aid, in order to determine the best insurance program and the best rate cost to our conference. We further request that this committee be directed to use the services of an insurance consultant firm which

will submit pertinent information to all interested insurance companies, and assist the committee in determining the best total insurance program available. Further, we recommend that these agencies jointly make a proposal to the 1971 annual conference as to findings and recommendations, to become effective as quickly as arrangements can be made following the conference action on the report."

Section C. Accelerated Retirement:

A special committee, made up of representatives appointed by the chairman of the Board of the Ministry and the chairman of the Board of Pensions, met and adopted recommendations to the respective boards. The recommendations, stated below, have been unanimously adopted by the Board of the Ministry and the Board of Pensions.

"It is our feeling that the provisions for accelerated retirement as defined in paragraph 362.2 and 363.1 of the 1968 *Discipline* will confront our conference with difficult and serious problems, such as:

1. The increased financial liability would require a sizable increased apportionment from the World Service and Finance Commission, or
2. A reduction in the per year service rate currently being paid claimants to compensate for the additional liability, and
3. The per year service rate would be kept lower, or from advancing as rapidly as otherwise.

An example of the cost involved, for just one minister, would be: A minister, age 43, with 20 years pension credit, would receive a pension of \$1420 per year, at the current annuity rate, until he reaches age 65. This would come to a total cost of \$31,240.00 to benefits would be provided. During this period of twenty-two years, there is the expense be paid him during these twenty-two years. From age 65 until death, the usual pension of the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Hospital Insurance premiums and the premiums for the Group Term Life Insurance, both currently being paid for our claimants. These two items represent a cost of no less than \$265 per year, or \$5,830.00 for the twenty-two years. This makes a total cost of almost \$38,000.00 per person. Of course costs would vary somewhat in other situations, depending on the person's age, total years involved before reaching 65, and the total number of approved pension service years. During this period, however, payments would be made and no funds would be paid into the pension fund to compensate for this additional expense. Keep in mind also that each year more money would be paid out than this person's charge paid into the fund during each active year he served an appointment.

4. Another factor we considered, and that is early retirement with pension payments, would encourage an exodus of ministers from the ministry."

Therefore, it is the decision of the Board of the Ministry and the Board of Pensions that these Boards will not recommend to the annual conference the payment of an annuity claim to those ministers desiring accelerated retirement, as defined in paragraph 362.2 of the 1968 *Discipline*.

Further, these two boards request that the ministers of our conference be notified in writing of this action, and that the Board of Pensions be responsible for the notifying of the ministers and the notification be signed by the chairman of each board.

Section D. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend for the 1970-71 conference year a per service year annuity rate of \$73.00 for retired ministers and lay ministers, and seventy per cent of the approved annuity rate for widows.

2. We recommend special appropriations to the following persons in the indicated amounts:

- (a) Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's service for 28 years of service;
- (b) Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600;
- (c) Garland Bailey, \$900;
- (d) James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year's credit;
- (e) O. E. Hall, an amount equal to one year's credit;
- (f) Mrs. James C. Stanford and each dependent child, an amount equal to ten years of service, and the Board of Pensions to make the payments for Blue Cross/Blue Shield Hospital Insurance while the pension is in effect.

3. We recommend that the expense accounts of the members of the Board of Pensions and the Special Study Committee, and the secretary's honorarium of \$1200 and expense fund be paid from current operating funds.

4. We recommend adjustments in the service record of Allen C. Edens, Jr., to give credit for the year 1943-1944, based on paragraph 1379.4e of the 1968 *Discipline*.

5. In keeping with paragraph 1381.5 of the *Discipline*: "The Board of Pensions shall select a Sunday in each year to be observed in the church as Retired Ministers' Day in honor of the retired ministers, their wives, and the widows of ministers, and in recognition of the church's responsibility for their support. The bishop shall request each conference in his area to insert a Retired Ministers' Day in its calendar, and he shall diligently promote the observance of it."

We recommend Sunday, September 13, 1970, for Retired Ministers' Day this year, and the second Sunday in September be so designated hereafter.

Section E. New Claimants, and Change of Status of Claimants and Ministers:

1. Ministers retiring at this annual conference:

- (a) Doctor Dillon Holt, over 65, 11½ years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (b) Marquis W. Lawrence, over 65, 40½ years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (c) E. H. Measamer, over 65, 38½ years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (d) W. Stanley Potter, age 65, 33½ years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (e) Talton J. Whitehead, age 63, 42½ years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (f) Carlos P. Womack, retiring under rule, paragraph 363.1 of the 1968 *Discipline*. As he will be 65 July 10, 1970, we recommend that his pension begin July 25, 1970, based on 37½ years credit in the N. C. Conference.
- (g) Forrest D. Hedden, over 40 years pension, 26 years credit in N. C. Conference.
- (h) M. W. Maness,
- (i) David D. Traynham,
- (j) M. R. Miller.

2. Widows and dependent children who have become claimants:

- (a) Mrs. Ralph E. Fowlkes and children,
- (b) Mrs. Louie Lewis,
- (c) Mrs. Clarence P. Mason and child,
- (d) Mrs. Henry G. Ruark.

3. Claimants removed from responsibility rolls:

(a) *By Death*: Ernest R. Clegg, Louie A. Lewis, Albea S. Parker, Mrs. Sarah L. Ewing, Mrs. Elsie Hale, Mrs. B. T. Hurley, Mrs. Lula J. Perry, Mrs. W. J. Watson, and Mrs. Preston D. Woodall.

(b) *By Marriage*: Mrs. Earl B. Edwards married Raymond L. Mizelle, Mrs. Frank Berry married the Reverend A. L. Reynolds.

4. Appointment changes which affect the Pension credit:

(a) *Volunteer Locations*: Dermont J. Reid, A. E. Thompson, Jr., Edward P. Os-teen, Charles Michael Smith.

Section F. Disability Appointments with Pension Payments:

Charles E. Vale, 33½ years of pension credit.

Z. V. Cowan, 24 years of pension credit.

Robert E. Walston, 35½ years of pension credit.

Section G. Lay Pastor and Associate Member Pension Credit:

The Board of Pensions recommends one year pension credit for the Conference year 1969-70 for the following lay pastors and associate members: B. O. Barbour, Edward Batchelor, C. H. Brigman, Leon M. Brock, Everett E. Bryan, W. L. Bumgardner, H. W. Burnside, Jr., C. H. Carpenter, H. C. Davis, Jefferson W. Davis, J. C. Dunn, C. F. Eakin, James E. Ellis, J. T. Fisher, W. N. Fulford, Bruce Garner, D. L. Gould, Michael Hale, George E. Hawkins, Wade Hawkins, James R. Hines, Johnnie S. Huggins, W. R. King, Russell R. Knowles, B. H. Lamb, Ecwood C. Lancaster, Orville Leonard, Jackie Locklear, John D. Long, David E. Lupton, Haywood L. Martin, Gerald R. Massey, George D. Miller, E. H. Overman, Harley M. Owens, Charles Pollock, C. Everette Price, R. F. Randalls, F. L. Reynolds, Horace G. Ridaught, E. F. Seymour, R. D. Shinkle, Leroy Spells, Tracie Varnum, Robert Warren, L. L. Sanderlin, H. M. Hunnings, O. L. Matthis, G. C. Smith, Evander Parnell, Neil E. Smith, J. T. Ledford, R. M. Pinner, L. V. Wesley.

The Board of Pension recommends one-half year pension credit for the Conference year 1969-70 for the following student lay pastors: J. D. Bailey, George Blanchard, C. Nathan Burgess, Weyland S. Burns, W. D. Clodfelter, J. H. Coile, Herman D. Coker, Darris K. Doyal, Howard A. Elam, Roger V. Elliott, Paul W. Evans, Jay Fast, Richard Fife, Robert C. Flynn, Clarence Garner, W. H. Gattis, William F. Gerhardt, James B. Godwin, Donald Gum, A. M. Hall, Jr., J. E. Heathcock, Charles D. Hicks, Jr., James W. Hicks, Jr., Richard C. Hill, R. M. Hill, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Virgil Huffman, Stephen M. Johnson, Preston Jones, David G. Kelly, Robert Kerr, Larry L. Kimel, J. R. Lancaster, J. M. Leatherwood, Paul L. Leeland, Richard F. Lewis, H. N. Lovelace, Lloyd McClelland, James A. McClung, H. A. Maddy, Jr., Earl F. Matoy, William D. Moore, A. J. Morris, J. Edward Morrison, William D. Mullen, Walker Pettyjohn, R. L. Ogburn, P. E. Oldaker, John S. Paschal, H. D. Scott, R. D. Sheridan, Bobby E. Smith, William V. Taylor, Bennie J. Tripp, Charles I. Umstead, LeRoy Watkins, Vance C. Way, Kenyon B. Wheeler, Bobby R. Whitfield, Carson Wiggins, John E. Williams, James L. Wilson, Hershel Wiygul, John W. Yount, Thomas Yow III, H. W. Lee.

Section H. Appointments without Annuity Claim upon the Conference:

Group 1. Chaplains, Military or Related Thereto:

Barrs, W. K.; Beane, Kenneth B.; Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.; Black, Bobby C.; Blue, John R.; Bryan, James L.; Caudill, Charles C.; Cherry, Corbin L.; Daniels, Frank; Frazier, Kenneth; Gore, A. N., Jr.; Griffis, James W., Jr.; Harris, Robert G., Jr.; Love, Robert H.; Jernigan, J. O.; Maness, Tracy A.; Murphy, Miles, Jr.; Rickards, James P.; Starnes, William B.; Wilson, A. J., III.

Group 2. Missionaries:

Benesh, Rudolph; Blackburn, Linwood E.; Dunn, Clyde H.; Garrison, J. W.; Haruyama, Justin G.; Megill; George; Najder, Konstanty.

Group 3. Church-related Institutions with Institution Assuming Pension Responsibility:

Aitken, P. W.; Bond, Hugh L.; Bradley, D. G.; Brogan, Wesley G.; Chandler, George P.; Collins, Thomas A.; Cunningham, Marcus Earl; Cushman, R. E.; Daniel, David E.; Fulcher, J. Rodney; Goldston, C. Wade; Greene, J. T.; Hailey, James R.; Hix, C. E., Jr.; Ingram, Osmond K.; Jones, Barney L.; Little, Brooks B.; Lowdermilk, William P.; Minor, Harold D.; Moore, Jack W.; McDonald, Walter N.; Osborn, R. T.; Pope, T. Arnold; Plyler, L. P.; Robbins, C. W.; Rudin, John J., II; Scroggs, Robin J.; Smith, Harmon L., Jr.; Solomon, Theodore J.; Stafford, Sidney E.; Stott, E. Russell; Thompson, Neil H.; Versteeg, Robert; Warren, James I., Jr.; Weaver, Walter P.; Wier, Frank; Womack, Samuel J.; Woodcock, E. G.

Group 4. Non-Methodist Institutions or No Responsible Conference Agency:

Allen, J. L.; Benfield, J. M.; Byrum, T. J.; Chandler, Danny Ross; Collier, T. J.; Davis, C. Earl; Desrosiers, Norman A.; Freeman, W. L.; Gentry, Paul C.; Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.; Gray, A. D. L.; Hanks, Donald K.; Jeffries, William M.; Jones, H. B.; Lewis, R. A.; Mansfield, J. P.; McLamery, Neil; Pearsall, John C.; Peterson, J. L., Jr.; Purcell, E. G., Jr.; Rudd, Robert J.; Savell, Joel M.; Shinn, Gerald H.; Sommer, Gunter; Stauffer, Harold L.; Stokes, John C.; Tyson, Tommy; Waldrop, J. H., Jr.; Warren, Glenn L.; Williams, Edgar D.; Wooldridge, O. B., Jr.; Creech, McGee; Armstrong, Edward.

Group 5. Conference Positions with Board or Agency Paying Pension:

Coble, Joseph F.; Glover, R. Keith; Grant, N. W.; Hathaway, O. L.; Johnson, Harvey B.; Johnson, Robert L.; Joyner, F. Belton; Lineberger, J. Worth; Mitchell, Charles M.; Morris, Clarence P.; Vereen, LaFon C.; Waggoner, J. M.

Section I. Special Committee, Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund:

The Board of Pensions requests the privilege of holding one or more workshops in each district during the conference year 1970-71 to which the following persons from each charge or church would be requested to attend: the minister, the chairman of the Administrative Board, the chairman of the Finance Committee, the chairman of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the delegate to the annual conference. Others who are interested may attend. The time and place of each workshop will be cleared by the Program Council, the district superintendents, and the pastor involved. The purpose of these workshops is to explain the Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan, to answer questions, and to provide more information about the ministers' pension. No resolutions or recommendations will be voted upon during these workshops. The information and reactions

obtained at these workshops will serve to guide the Board of Pensions in future action. We request these workshops be held in each district before January 1, 1971.

Report No. II. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Revised Constitution

The Principle of the Fund:

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship to the retired relationship by paying a lump sum benefit at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Single Figure Askings and by assessment to each minister who has membership in the fund. Since all churches contribute to this fund, it is the desire of the annual conference that all ministers participate in the fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he himself contributed to the fund. We vigorously emphasize that this is for the minister's *retirement*, and *not* any kind of emergency fund to be made available indiscreetly.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid only to those ministers who are retiring either because they have reached 65; because they have accrued 40 years of approved service; or in special situations retired on Medical Disability.

Eligibility for Membership:

Each minister in the probationary relationship, in full connection, or associate member, and lay supply minister who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work contributing to the minister's pension credit shall be eligible to join. Membership into this fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers *transferring* into the conference, in the above mentioned categories, are eligible to join the fund in the year following the annual conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Eligible ministers, already members of this annual conference, may join the fund at any time, although no member shall be eligible for the dividends until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

A lay supply pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he is serving under episcopal appointment.

Each new member to the fund shall file an application form. Upon the filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his membership becomes effective.

Assessments:

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1.12% of the charge Single Figure Asking *for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge*.

Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge he is serving, or conference sources (this includes salary, travel and utility allowances, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment funds, and missionary sources.)

All other ministers who participate in this fund shall pay a sum equivalent to 2% of their annual gross income and if such minister has no such annual income shall pay 2% of average salary. These persons shall make an annual payment into the fund, an amount equal to 2% of the *average salary* of the conference, as determined by the report of the General Board of Pensions, for the year or years affected. However, in the case of ministers appointed to the forenamed categories, whose salaries or income is below the average salary of the annual conference, these persons shall pay 2% of the new salary level of the charge they are leaving. The amounts for these salary levels are to be supplied to the Board of Pensions by their respective district superintendents. In the event the district superintendent does not furnish the salary information, these persons shall make

their annual payment on the basis of the conference average salary, as determined above. World Service and Finance shall make provision for payment equal to 1% of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by Program Council. District superintendents and Program Council ministerial employees shall pay 1% of salary, travel, and utility allowances.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments:

Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Conference meets. The Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall be made not later than 30 days before the Annual Conference session convenes. Payments made after this date will be credited to the charge and the account of the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payments for one year, if he has been a member less than 10 years. If the minister has been a member over 10 years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payment(s).

Benefits shall be paid to superannuated members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership	\$ 200.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If superannuated at end of four years of membership	500.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00

After ten years of membership the earned annual dividends, plus the base \$1,100.00.

Dividends:

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the annual conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s). The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of this retirement, or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

Death Benefits:

If a participating member of the fund dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his credit.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

These changes in death benefits shall become effective September 1, 1970.

Penalties:

Upon superannuation or the death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one per cent (1%) while serving a charge, or two per cent (2%) for years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits, an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute. If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required per cent of his salary for three consecutive years or more, he shall have no claim on this fund other than the actual amount he has paid into the fund.

Membership Transferring:

Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may be appointed to employment which does not entitle them to annuity credit service, and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two per cent (2%) of their salaries and all other income which would be listed for income tax purposes. Payment may be made by the employing agency for the credit of the member, but the individual member is held responsible to see that such payment is made.

Withdrawing from the Fund:

If a member desires to withdraw from the fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he shall receive an amount equal to the amount he has paid into the fund, plus the simple interest computed at the annual bank pass book savings rate which was in effect each year he was participating in the fund, and terminate his membership in the fund.

If a minister is approved for *disability leave* he may submit an application to the Board of Pensions requesting permission to withdraw funds held in the Minister's Retirement Fund. If the application is approved, he will be paid the lump sum payment equal to the amount he would be paid if he were retiring at the *current session* of the annual conference. If a person on disability leave makes application to withdraw from the fund between sessions of the annual conference, and if the application is approved, he will be paid a lump sum payment on the basis of what he would have received if he were retiring at the *previous session* of the annual conference.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the fund in any way will provide the conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he has received the funds for which he is eligible, and that he is no longer a member of the fund.

New Rules and Constitution:

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this fund shall be null and void.

Constitution Printed:

It is recommended that with the adoption of this constitution by the annual conference, that the constitution be printed in a booklet and copies given to each member of the annual conference.

In Memoriam

JOHN A. STATON

January 15, 1885-February 10, 1970

John A. Staton was appointed to the Board of Claimants in 1926 and became chairman of that Board in 1931. From his first day on this Board until he retired from its chairmanship on June 26, 1956, he championed the cause for the well-being of the retired ministers, widows, and dependent children. In his first report to the annual conference, he pleaded for a superannuate endowment so "our worthy superannuated preachers and their families would be kept from want." The total payments for pensions and special needs that year were \$17,225.80. At the time he relinquished the chairmanship of the Board of Pensions, a per service year rate of \$48.00 had been approved, and \$196,439.00 was paid in benefits to claimants. This fantastic achievement is a tribute to Brother John, to his tireless crusading spirit, to his vigorous defense against those who preferred to retreat, to his driving leadership in challenging those who were reluctant to move ahead.

On February 10, 1970, Mr. John A. Staton passed from this mortal life. Truly our church, our conference, our board, and our retired ministers lost a noble friend. We of the Board of Pensions take this occasion to pay tribute to this gallant warrior. We resolve to honor his memory by forging ahead with unrelenting determination, so that our retired ministers, and those who retire in the future may enjoy security and dignity during the closing years of life.

"My name, and my place, and my tomb all forgotten,
The brief race of time well and patiently run,
So let me pass away, peacefully, silently,
Only remembered by what I have done.

"I need not be missed, if my life has been bearing
(As its summer and autumn move silently on)
The bloom, and the fruit, and the seed of its season;
I shall still be remembered by what I have done.

"Not myself, but the truth that in life I have spoken,
Not myself, but the seed that in life I have sown,
Shall pass on to ages — all about me forgotten,
Save the truth I have spoken, the things I have done.

"So let my living be, so be my dying;
So let my name, life, unblazoned, unknown;
Unpraised and unmissed, I shall still be remembered;
Yes, but remembered for what I have done."

—From *The Everlasting Memorial*, by HORATIUS BONOR

CLIFTON W. EVERETT, *Chairman*
NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*

BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION REPORT

RETIRED

1	Ashmore, Hubert R.	35.75	\$ 2,609.75
2	Ball, Walter C.	42.50	3,102.50
3	Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	1,569.50
4	Blount, George W.	28.50	2,080.50
5	Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	2,226.50
6	Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	2,153.50
7	Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	3,102.50
8	Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	2,883.50
9	Cash, Howard H.	29.50	2,153.50
10	Caudill, Russell H.	19.75	1,441.75
11	Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,131.50
12	Charlton, David W.	18.50	1,350.50
13	Clarke, David A.	37.50	2,737.50
14	Cline, John	14.00	1,022.00
15	Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	2,609.75
16	Critcher, Burrell	35.75	2,609.75
17	Crow, William A.	33.00	2,409.00
18	Davis, Harvey L.	38.50	2,810.50
19	Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	2,956.50
20	Dawson, Jr., Walter L.	16.00	1,168.00
21	Durham, Ernest C.	31.00	2,263.00
22	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41.50	3,029.50
23	Edens, Sr., Nelson P.	40.75	3,120.75
24	Edmond, Ernest E.	5.00	365.00
25	Fields, Paul H.	23.00	1,679.00
26	Fitts, Robert N.	39.00	2,847.00
27	Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	2,299.50
28	Hall, Leon M.	40.50	2,956.50
29	Harmon, John C.	22.00	1,606.00
30	Harris, Hymon Leroy	29.50	2,153.50
31	Hayman, Louis D.	40.00	2,920.00
32	Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	2,682.75
32.1	Hedden, Forest D.	26.00	
33	Hurley, Bernard T.	44.00	3,212.00
33.1	Holt, Doctor D.	11.50	
34	Hurley, J. Bascom	44.00	2,956.50
35	Husted, Morris L.	8.75	638.75
36	Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	2,664.50
37	Jones, Horace C.	5.00	365.00
38	Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	2,591.50
39	Larkin, Leon C.	41.50	3,029.50
39.1	Lawrence, Marquis W.	40.50	2,956.50
40	Lee, Allen C.	36.50	2,664.50
41	Lee, Percy O.	36.50	2,664.50
42	Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	1,642.50
43	Long, John D.	35.00	2,555.00
44	Lowe, Wm. G.	39.00	2,847.00
45	Lowry, D. F.	40.00	2,920.00
46	Lowry, French	7.00	511.00
46.1	Maness, Madison W.	37.50	2,737.50
47	Maness, William L.	40.50	2,956.50
48	McLamb, Mack Donald	38.50	2,810.50
49	McLeod, Edward M.	10.50	766.50
50	McRae, William V.	39.00	2,847.00
50.1	Measamer, Elwin H.	39.50	2,883.50
51	Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	1,441.75
52	Merritt, Benjamin O.	39.50	2,883.50

53	Miller, J. Herbert	48.50	3,540.50
53.1	Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	219.00
64	Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	365.00
55	Moore, G. Nelson	00.00	No Claim
56	Musser, Benjamin F.	25.50	Deferred
57	Myers, Hiram E.	10.00	730.00
58	Newton, Pliny F.	27.75	2,025.75
59	Parrish, John H.	23.50	1,204.50
60	Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50	2,883.50
61	Petty, Dwight A.	42.50	3,102.50
62	Pollock, Henry F.	13.75	1,003.75
62.1	Potter, William S.	34.00	2,482.00
63	Powell, Howard P.	15.75	1,149.75
64	Regan, James R.	29.50	2,153.50
65	Richmond, Isaac S.	30.50	2,226.50
66	Rogers, Charles T.	46.00	3,358.00
67	Ross, Leon W.	13.00	949.00
68	Russell John A.	42.50	3,102.50
69	Sharpe, Daniel M.	31.00	2,263.00
70	Shu'ller, Edgar R.	37.50	2,737.50
71	Slaughter, Baxter	42.50	3,102.50
72	Spence, Hersey E.	18.00	1,314.00
73	Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50	3,248.50
74	Stott, J. Doane	24.50	1,788.50
75	Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75	2,828.75
76	Surratt, Harris F.	38.75	2,828.75
77	Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50	2,883.50
78	Tilley, Lester A.	38.50	2,810.50
78.1	Traynham, D. D.	39.50	2,883.50
79	Vaughan, William N.	30.00	2,190.00
79.1	Vale, Charles E.	33.50 Disability	2,445.50
80	Vickery, Robert L.	13.00	949.00
80.1	Walston, Robert E.	35.50 Disability	2,591.50
81	Watts, Lawrence	37.75	2,755.75
82	Wellons, R. D.	00.00	No Claim
82.1	Whitehead, Talton	42.50	3,102.50
83	Williams, Atticus	34.50	2,518.50
84	Wilson, W. Carleton	40.50	2,956.50
84.1	Womack, Carlos P.	37.50	2,737.50
85	Young, James D.	36.50	2,591.50

Total Retired\$191,990.00

*These men will have their pensions reduced by the following months:

Melvin Miller	2 payments begin August 25
D. D. Traynham	3 payments begin September 25
Carlos P. Womack	1 payment begins July 25

WIDOWS

1	Alexander, Allie H.	2.50	\$ 127.75
	12050 Lake Ave., Lakewood, Ohio 44107		
2	Alford, Bertha	4.25	217.18
	3 Kinny St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379		
3	Autry, Clara W.	21.00	1,073.10
	Fallston, N. C. 28042		
4	Autry, Beulah G.	29.00	1,481.90
	114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305		
5	Baum, Lota L.	34.25	1,750.18
	P. O. Box 246, Whitakers, N. C. 27891		
6	Boone, Martha L.	40.50	2,069.55
	310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893		

7	Bradshaw, Frances W.	35.75	1,826.83
	1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C. 27893		
8	Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00	511.00
	Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N. C. 27229		
9	Bridgers, Aline C.	3.50	178.85
	1383 Riverside Dr., Gainesville, Ga. 30501		
10	Bross, Laura Inis	10.00	511.00
	646 S. 40th St., Birmingham, Ala. 35222		
11	Brown, Edith M.	28.00	1,430.80
	1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27607		
12	Bundy, Katie B.	44.00	2,248.40
	3209 Rugby Rd., Durham, N. C. 27707		
13	Casey, Edith M.	27.50	1,405.25
	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365		
14	Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75	1,060.33
	401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		
15	Clegg, Dorothy	37.00	1,890.70
	1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C. 27705		
16	Coble, I'a H.	5.00	255.50
	c/o Edgar M. Coble, 3109 Shaftsbury Dr., Durham, N. C. 27704		
17	Coley, Gladys L.	10.00	511.00
	Hillsborough, N. C. 27278		
18	Couch, Ruth D.	17.75	907.03
	1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		
19	Craven, Clara L.	39.90	1,992.90
	The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
20	Crawford, Estell C.	9.75	498.23
	United Methodist Parsonage, Oriole, Md. 21848		
21	Culbreth, Georgia S.	35.25	1,801.28
	703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte, N. C. 28202		
22	Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00	511.00
	Maxton, N. C. 28364		
23	Dicks, Dorothy L.	00.00	.00
	Box 650, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. 31201		
24	Dimmette, Margaret R.	37.50	1,916.25
	408 E. Chatham Ave., Cary, N. C. 27511		
25	Downum, Sadie M.	33.00	1,686.36
	102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C. 28516		
26	Dunn, Lucy N.	29.00	1,481.90
	c/o Mrs. E. N. Tillett, Timberlake, N. C. 27583		
27	Duval, Annie I.	43.00	2,197.30
	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C. 27701		
28	Edwards, Gertrude	30.50	1,558.55
	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
29	Elkins, Venia E.	14.50	740.95
	1064 Nichols Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27605		
30	Fletcher, Emma G.	32.00	1,635.20
	1207 N. Market St., Washington, N. C. 27889		
31	Fowlkes, Edith M.	16.25	830.38
	406½ W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C. 27701		
32	Fraser, Louise S.	00.00	.00
	(No known address)		
33	Gannaway, Willie Mae	8.25	421.58
	Newbold Station Teachers College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301		
34	Gardner, Lavinia H.	4.00	204.40
	Rt. 1, Box 190C, Holly Hill, S. C. 29059		

35	Garner, Carrie	10.00	511.00
	420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C. 28081		
36	Glass, Mary C.	40.00	2,044.00
	123 Short Dr., Washington, N. C. 27889		
37	Gleaves, Gertrude	19.75	1,009.23
	P. O. Box 311, Maxton, N. C. 28364		
38	Grant, Hattie	43.00	2,197.30
	1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		
39	Grant, Maude D.	10.00	511.00
	Fairfield, N. C. 27826		
40	Guthrie, Nannie L.	27.00	1,379.70
	Wanchese, N. C. 27981		
41	Ha'le, Dilys R.	10.00	511.00
	517 Morreene Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
42	Hall, Esther	26.75	1,366.93
	412 Granville St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		
43	Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00	511.00
	Shannon, N. C. 28386		
44	Harris, Elizabeth	18.00	919.80
	Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306		
45	Harris, Erah Mason	16.50	843.15
	Atlantic, N. C. 28511		
46	Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75	1,571.33
	Apt. 2404, The Dorchester on Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103		
47	Hill, Calla L.	31.00	1,584.10
	c/o St. Humphrey, Rt. 3, Box 246, Kinston, N. C. 28501		
48	Hillman, Grace E.	36.50	1,865.15
	2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. 27705		
49	Hobbs, Edith	43.00	2,197.30
	2114 Cowper Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27608		
50	Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00	511.00
	700 Harrison St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352		
51	Houston, Laura C.	29.00	1,481.90
	216 Caswell St., Smithfield, N. C. 27577		
52	Howard, Bessie H.	22.75	1,162.53
	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365		
53	Johnson, Ritta B.	21.00	1,073.10
	1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27604		
54	Johnson, Sally P.	16.25	830.38
	903 Murray Ave., Durham, N. C. 27704		
55	Jones, Stella Mae	11.75	600.43
	759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. 28304		
56	Joyner, Mary V.	22.00	1,124.20
	1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N. C. 27408		
57	Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75	1,060.33
	1930 Smallwood Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27605		
58	Lance, Helen A.	29.00	1,481.90
	N. C. National Bank, Durham, N. C. 27701		
59	Lane, Juanita E.	40.00	2,044.00
	Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745		
60	Lee, Clara M.	36.00	1,839.60
	811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C. 27701		
61	Lewis, Viletta M.	15.75	804.83
	Marshallberg, N. C. 28553		
62	Long, Bernice	24.00	1,226.40
	Rt. 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N. C. 28501		

63	Love, Phala M.	44.00	2,248.40
	The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
64	Loy, Annie M.	10.00	511.00
	Box 64, Rowland, N. C. 28383		
65	Lupton, Rena B.	32.00	1,635.20
	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
66	Maness, Edith H.	7.75	396.03
	317 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870		
67	Maness, Annie C.	37.00	1,890.70
	215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526		
68	Martin, Elizabeth	10.00	511.00
	Clayton, N. C. 27520		
69	Martin, Jeanette	37.00	1,890.70
	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
70	McRae, Alma B.	21.75	1,111.43
	P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C. 28308		
71	McWhorter, Fannie	34.00	1,737.40
	304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605		
72	Melton, Jettie L.	27.00	1,379.70
	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
73	Murphy, Catherine C.	10.00	511.00
	Box 1742, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352		
74	Nelson, Maud S.	00.00	No Claim
	(No known address)		
75	Nettles, Martha F.	10.00	511.00
	1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. 29205		
76	Newton, Maude	22.50	1,149.75
	P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C. 27215		
77	Nicks, Emma C.	42.00	2,146.20
	Hillsborough, N. C. 27278		
78	O'Briant, Nellie	19.00	970.90
	Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870		
79	Ormond, Katrina K.	17.00	868.70
	1107 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C. 27701		
80	Overton, Rena S.	20.00	1,022.00
	Box 1954, Durham, N. C. 27701		
81	Parker, Annie S.	14.00	715.40
	Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705		
82	Parrish, Stella G.	29.50	1,307.45
	2324 W. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401		
83	Phillips, Mary E.	23.75	1,213.63
	3636 Taliluna Ave., Apt. 516, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919		
84	Poole, Louise C.	41.50	2,120.65
	909 Magruder Rd., Smithfield, Va. 23430		
85	Porter, Lucille W.	41.00	2,095.10
	2309 Elder St., Durham, N. C. 27701		
86	Prince, Virginia	39.00	1,992.90
	Dunn, N. C. 28334		
87	Proctor, Matilda C.	29.75	1,520.23
	226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27605		
88	Ruark, Sarah E.	37.50	1,916.25
	Charles Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352		
89	Scoville, Gladys W.	6.25	319.38
	405 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834		

89.1	Shaw, Martha Alice		
	c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn. 37743		
90	Smith, Pearl H.	20.60	1,022.00
	Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578		
91	Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00	511.00
	Rt. 2, Box 101, Roseboro, N. C. 28382		
92	Stephenson, Geraldine	16.25	830.38
	Aulander, N. C. 27805		
93	Tanaka, Kimi Y.	00.00	No Claim
	117 Newell St., Durham, N. C. 27705		
94	Thompson, Margaret	10.00	511.00
	1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C. 27704		
95	Underwood, Lola J.	32.00	1,635.20
	Box 32, Bonlee, N. C. 27213		
96	Vickers, Mattie O.	35.75	1,826.83
	404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358		
97	Walton, Mary J.	9.25	472.68
	5008 Cartaret Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27609		
98	Whedbee, Julia W.	42.00	2,146.20
	9 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C. 29150		
99	Wilcox, Adelaide L.	26.25	1,341.38
	Rt. 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N. C. 28786		
100	Williams, Addie	6.00	306.60
	1700 Concord Ave., Monroe, N. C. 28110		
101	Wright, Florence E.	10.00	511.00
	Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801		
102	Wright, Viola C.	26.00	1,328.60
	2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C. 27705		
102.1	Wright, Iva	34.50	1,762.95
	Rt. 1, Box 175HH, Louisburg, N. C. 27549		

Total Widows\$119,804.08

Monthly Payments \$ 9,983.71

CHILDREN

1	Berry, Cheryle E.	9:00	\$ 164.25
2	Bryan, Gregory S.	10.00	182.50
3	Bryan, Kenneth S.	10.00	182.50
4	Caviness, for Janet E.	24.75	451.69
5	Caviness, for Allen D.	24.75	451.69
6	Couch, Paul Lee	17.75	323.94
7	Elkins, Goerge M.	14.50	264.63
8	Fowlkes, Margaret M.	16.25	296.56
9	Fowlkes, Stephen A.	16.25	296.56
10	Johnson, Sylvia M.	16.25	296.56
11	Kinlaw, Doris S.	20.75	378.69
12	Pattishall, Nannie	28.00	511.00
13	Pickett, Stephanie	10.00	182.50
14	Pickett, William E.	10.00	182.50
15	Ruark, Robert S.	37.50	679.81
16	Stanford, Mary D.	10.00	182.50
17	Stanford, James R.	10.00	182.50
18	Stanford, Sharon L.	10.00	182.50
19	Stephenson, Cecelia	16.25	296.56
20	Walton, Pamela J.	9.25	168.81
21	Walton, Wm. C. III	9.25	168.81
22	Walton, Charles L.	9.25	168.81
23	*Mason, Brenda	10.00	182.50
24	Reece, Elizabeth Ann	10.00	182.50

25	Hale, Holland	10.00	182.50
26	Walton, Patricia	9.25	168.81
Total Children			\$ 6,857.93
Monthly Payments			\$ 571.46

LAY PASTORS—RETIRED

1	Carroll, James M.	16.75	\$ 1,222.75
2	Cowan, Zebulon V.	23.00	Disability 1,679.00
3	Harris, Linwood F.	4.00	292.00
4	Kelley, George M.	6.00	438.00
5	McCa l u m, Jefferson	4.00	292.00
6	McEachin, John F.	9.00	657.00
7	Porter, Paul M.	9.75	711.75
Total Lay Pastors-Retired			\$ 4,792.50

LAY PASTORS—WIDOWS

1	Cooper, Margaret	11.00	\$ 562.10
	1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301		
2	Mason, Sarah L.	10.00	511.00
	Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530		
3	McNair, Amanda	31.25	1,596.88
	P. O. Box 415, Red Springs, N. C. 28377		
4	Monroe, Mary B.	5.00	255.50
	223 Phillips Ave., Red Springs, N. C. 28377		
5	Olson, Hattie M.	10.00	511.00
	P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C. 27954		
6	Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	625.98
	3221 Condie St., Richmond, Va. 23221		
7	Rush, Frances	18.50	945.35
	Rt. 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N. C. 28345		
8	Smith, Lela L.		No Claim
	Pembroke, N. C. 28372		
9	Wood, Reba E.	10.00	511.00
	Columbia, N. C. 28372		
Total Lay Pastors-Widows			\$ 5,518.81
Grand Total North Carolina			\$326,441.54
Total Lay Pastors-Children			.00

NOTE: *The amount for this dependent child of a lay pastor does not appear in the totals above since under the pension Manual they are not eligible for pension benefits. Such children may be granted relief at the discretion of the Conference Board of Pensions.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

C. P. MORRIS, *President*

Section B

Recommendations for 1970-1971

II. Recommendations for 1970-1971

A. *North Carolina Christian Advocate*

Whereas, local church leaders and United Methodist people in North Carolina, to be informed and effective leaders, need to be readers of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and

Whereas, the Annual Conference Program Council, boards, commissions, institutions, and agencies need an effective organ for the promotion of the vital ministries and causes of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina, and

Whereas, each local church has the responsibility for providing adequate resources for its Administrative Board and Council on Ministries, to assist them in the performance of their duties, and

Whereas, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* with its monthly Program Supplement is a vital resource for members of local church Administrative Boards and Councils on Ministries, therefore, we recommend

1. That each local church make provision for sending the *Advocate* into the home of each member of its Administrative Board and Council on Ministries by including the cost of subscriptions in its annual church budget;

2. That those churches now sending the *Advocate* to each family in the church be encouraged to continue this plan and that other churches consider the possibility of instituting the Every Family Plan.

3. That each local church consider the possibility of electing an *Advocate* agent to assist the pastor in securing subscriptions and in keeping the congregation informed about the helpfulness of this weekly periodical.

4. That each local church observe *North Carolina Christian Advocate Sunday*, January 24, 1971, at which time the congregation is given information concerning the *Advocate* and individuals are given the opportunity to subscribe.

B. *Piedmont Press*

Piedmont Press, the job printing department of Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., through the acquisition of new equipment, is now in a position to do printing of the highest quality making use of color, reproduction of pictures, use of line drawings, and modern graphic arts techniques. Proceeds from this operation subsidize and make possible the publication of the *Advocate* at a substantially reduced cost. We recommend that local churches, conference boards, agencies and institutions patronize Piedmont Press in their printing needs.

C. *Nominations for Membership on Board of Publication, Inc.*

We recommend the election of the following persons to membership on the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.:

For approval by the North Carolina Annual Conference:

N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh, N. C., for term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

For approval by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference:

Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., Greensboro, N. C., for term to expire 1975, succeeding himself.

AMENDMENT OF CHARTER OF METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The undersigned corporation hereby executes these Articles of Amendment for the purpose of amending its charter:

1. The name of the corporation is Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

2. This amendment to the charter of the corporation was adopted by the board of directors of this corporation in regular meeting assembled on the 14th day of April, 1970, a quorum being present. The directors of this corporation are referred to in the existing charter of this corporation as "Members of the Methodist Board of Publication." The amendment was likewise approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. The charter of this corporation is hereby amended by striking all of the existing charter, as amended, except the name of the corporation and by inserting in lieu thereof the following:

(a) The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

(b) The purposes for which this corporation was originally organized and the purpose for which this amendment is filed is to enable this corporation to more effectively carry out the business of this corporation, to wit:

(1) To publish a religious journal, newspaper, magazine, or other printed matter designed to promote the interest and mission of the United Methodist Church and in particular to publish the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* under this or any other name which may hereafter be chosen as the official organ of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

(2) To carry on the business of job printing and the printing and circulation of books, pamphlets and all other printed matter and material whatsoever.

(3) To have and possess all of the corporate powers enumerated in Chapter 5 A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, as amended, and as the same may be hereinafter amended from time to time.

(c) This corporation shall issue no shares, shall have no capital stock, and shall have no members as defined by Chapter 55 A of the General Statutes of North Carolina but all of the property rights and all of the assets of this corporation shall be owned one-half by the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and one-half by the Western North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. In event this corporation is liquidated all assets shall be divided according to the ownership of the property rights as set forth in this paragraph and pursuant to the *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, subject, however, to those certain trust agreements under the terms of which certain shares of capital stock, bonds or other securities have been donated to this corporation.

(d) The corporation shall have eighteen directors, nine of whom shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference and nine of whom shall be elected by the Western North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. The names, addresses, the conference from which said directors were elected and the term of office of each is as follows:

The term of the four directors below named shall expire 1 July, 1971.

C. P. Morris, 5608 Winthrop Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27609—North Carolina.
Christian White, 109 Albright Ave., Graham, N. C. 27253—North Carolina.
William R. Henderson, 1813 N. Main St., High Point, N. C. 27261—Western N. C.
Julian A. Lindsey, 1130 Westridge Rd., Greensboro, N. C. 27410—Western N. C.

The term for the four directors below named shall expire 1 July, 1972.

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C. 28343—North Carolina.
Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801—North Carolina.
Wilson O. Weldon, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203—Western N. C.
James H. Coleman, 511 Robert St., Marion, N. C. 28752—Western N. C.

The term of the four directors below named shall expire 1 July, 1973.

N. W. Grant, 2527 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, N. C. 27609—North Carolina.
J. Slade Crumpton, 405 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C. 27707—North Carolina.
L. W. Routh, 1902 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. 27408—Western N. C.
James W. Ferree, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204—Western N. C.

The term of the four directors below named shall expire 1 July, 1974.

Carl C. Wooten, 1114 College St., Kinston, N. C. 28501—North Carolina.
Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530—North Carolina.
H. G. Allen, 414 Summit Ave., Statesville, N. C. 28677—Western N. C.
S. Herbert Hitch, 1915 Overhill Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28201—Western N. C.

The name of the two directors below named shall expire 1 July, 1975.

N. E. Edgerton, 1625 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27608—North Carolina.
Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., 3605 Dogwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27403—Western N. C.

(e) The address of the registered office of this corporation is 429 W. Friendly Avenue, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina and the name of the registered agent at said address is James C. Stokes.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, these articles are signed by the President and Secretary of the corporation this the _____ day of _____, 19____.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION INC.

C. P. MORRIS

President

CHRISTIAN WHITE

Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA
GUILFORD COUNTY

* I, _____, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on this, the _____ day of _____, 19____, personally appeared before me, C. P. Morris and Christian White, each of whom being by me first duly sworn, declare that he signed the foregoing document in the capacity indicated and that the statements therein contained are true.
My Commission Expires: _____

Notary Public

*Certification unverified for this report. (Editor).

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

We recommend the continuation of the Conference Commission with a District Director of Communications in each of the eleven districts who has special talents and interest in public relations. This person may be either a clergyman or layman, and will work with the Conference Director of Public Relations and under the Associate Program Director of Shewardship and Communications. We recommend a period of training for the district directors to take place either at the Summer R and R, or in early fall with leadership provided by our national office of Methodist Information.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Director*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

The Committee on Publishing Interests makes the following recommendations:

1. That each local church in this conference continue to use United Methodist curriculum materials exclusively. Attention is called to the fact that the Graded Press and the Division of Curriculum Resources of the Board of Education are studying ways of improving the presentation of the "New Day" in education. Local churches are called upon to make themselves aware of the wide variety of materials offered by the Graded Press. Those with complaints against any materials should take their criticism directly to the above named agencies of the church. Local churches should call upon trained members of the Program Council staff to interpret curriculum materials for them where a need for this service exists.

2. That members of all local churches be made aware of the provision in paragraph 945 of the *Discipline*, which requires that the net income of the Methodist Publishing House, after providing for adequate reserves and allowing for reasonable growth, shall be distributed by the Board of Pensions to conference claimants.

3. That local churches investigate the library services provided by the Methodist Publishing House and seek the help provided in enlarging their libraries, or where no library now exists, seek help in establishing one.

4. That emphasis be given by pastors and local churches to the values of *Together* magazine, and that an effort be made to increase the number of subscribers.

5. That the churches of the conference cooperate with the editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the cultivation of a greater interest of this important publication and in securing an increase in the number of subscriptions in accordance with the plan submitted.

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*

RECOMMENDATION OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

REV. H. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR., *President*

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, Dr. Ross E. Townes, Chairman.

A. We recommend that in accordance with paragraph 844, 1968 *Discipline* that District Program Councils be established and made effective in each district.

B. We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Use of church property for segregated private schools or other activities designed to circumvent integration of public schools is directly in violation of the clearly-expressed policy of The United Methodist Church on the subject of race. The Constitution of the church states:

"The United Methodist Church is a part of the Church Universal which is one Body in Christ. Therefore, all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the church because of race, color, national origin, or economic condition." (Article IV).

We therefore urge the bishop and district superintendents to communicate with the pastor, Board of Trustees and Administrative Board of any local churches in which private, segregated school activities are conducted that such is in contradiction and violation of The United Methodist Church policy and law, and the policies of the North Carolina Annual Conference. We urge the bishop to make it clear that he will fully and unequivocally support pastors in their efforts to persuade their congregations to follow such policy and those pastors and district superintendents who, where necessary, exercise their authority under paragraph 1536 of the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church to prevent use of church property for such school activities.

We commend the many Methodists—clergy and laity—who have expressed the spirit of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist policy in the private segregated school situation. We also commend the other Protestant, Roman Catholic, and the other religious leaders, public officials, and citizens who have opposed or prevented use of church facilities for segregated schools and who are standing for support of quality integrated public education.

And we recommend further that United Methodists be discouraged and that they refrain from assisting in the establishment and support of private schools that would circumvent the establishment of a unitary school system, since said activity is in violation of both the letter and spirit of the Constitution of the United Methodist Church.

C. We recommend the following: Racism, as manifested by the laity and clergy of the North Carolina Conference, has created and continues to create and foster anti-Christian attitudes and behavior within the United Methodist Church. Numerous churchmen, black and white, find many of the platitudes and statements made by church leaders insulting, dehumanizing, and ludicrous. There are many white citizens in our state who call themselves Christians and patriots and we cannot doubt their sincerity. The damage they do comes not from Christian ideals, but from the mutilation of Christian ideals. Therefore, realizing that the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference faces a serious problem in race relations, we urge that the following specific steps be taken:

1. That immediate and full advantage be taken of the services now being offered by the Commission on Religion and Race, that an invitation be extended to this Commission to hold a consultation on racism for the following:

- a. The Conference Program Council, and/or
- b. District Program Councils
- c. Members of selected boards and agencies
- d. The Cabinet and selected ministers and laymen from each district.

The purpose of such consultation would be to identify the problems facing the North Carolina Conference as it seeks to witness to the Christian faith and effectively structure a merged church by raising the level of awareness of church leadership.

2. That as many board and agency meetings as possible be scheduled on Saturdays or other days which will be compatible with work patterns of our black United Methodists who are members of these boards and agencies. Even though our boards and agencies are merged, many black Methodists are rendered ineffective and cannot fully participate in these policy-making meetings because of the dates and times they are scheduled.

3. That as vacancies occur on local, district, and conference levels, every effort be made to fill a proportionate share of these vacancies with qualified black Methodists, understanding that to fill such vacancies with persons not qualified is the worst sort of tokenism and a disservice to both black and white membership.

4. That the ministers, Cabinet, and bishop all "close ranks" and make it abundantly clear that ministers who seek reconciliation between races, who speak out for the brotherhood of man and against the injustices suffered by our black brothers will have the support of each other, thereby making economic sanctions against the Methodist clergy of the North Carolina Conference ineffective.

II. *Division of General Welfare*—Reverend Charles Hutchinson, Chairman

A. We recommend that each local church Council on Ministries and Work Area chairman and/or Commission on Christian Social Concerns become familiar with that section of the Methodist Social Creed on the Church and General Welfare (Par. 96, III, C.) and the section of Health, Welfare and Human Development in the 1968 Book of Resolutions. We also ask that they make a study of the needs of their communities in these areas of concern, and with the help of *Interpreter* and *Engage*, and community resources develop a program that expresses Christian love and concern for the welfare of persons. The emphasis should be on healing and compassion for those who suffer. We are concerned that the following receive special attention:

1. That there be a drug and alcohol concerns emphasis in each local church by the following:

a. The observance of the second Sunday in November (or other appropriate Sunday) as Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday. Helps will be found in *Interpreter* and *Engage*.

b. A seminar on alcohol and drug education in each local church using community people as resources, such persons being found among law enforcement agencies, Mental Health Clinics, Alcohol Information Centers, local Mental Health Associations, educators and the medical profession.

c. We ask that churchmen continue to exert their influence on the legislative bodies of our country to seek safer control and/or abolition of drug and alcohol traffics in our state and nation.

2. We recommend that the conference Program Council hold a one-day consultation on the vital moral and political issue of liquor by the drink, involving the Program Council, other key conference leadership, lay and clerical, the Program Council and key leadership of the Western North Carolina Conference, invited resource leadership from the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, and members of the legal and medical professions for the purpose of clarifying the official stand of the North Carolina United Methodist Church in the matter of liquor by the drink to the end of devising the legislative strategy of United Methodism in implementing our stand as we seek the best interests of the people of this state.

a. We go on record as opposing liquor-by-the-drink in North Carolina.

3. We urge that the United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference urge stricter enforcement of the traffic laws of our state, particularly those involving violations by persons under the influence of alcohol, narcotics, and dangerous drugs, including barbiturates.

4. We recommend that the Conference Program Council set a one-day seminar with the cooperation of the Reverend S. Collins Kilburn, Director of Social Action Ministries of the North Carolina Council of Churches, to meet with district chairmen of Christian Social Concerns and members of the division of General Welfare of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns so as to sensitize these persons to conditions of the North Carolina Prison System.

5. We recommend that local churches, through the Council on Ministries, with the work area chairmen of Christian Social Concerns and Family Life coordinators, work with public school officials and local PTA groups in developing a healthy sex education program in our public schools.

B. District Drug Education Emphasis: Along with the Committee on Youth Ministry of the Conference Board of Education we recommend that district coordinators of Youth Ministry, Adult Ministry, and district chairmen of Christian Social Concerns work together to establish in each district a program of drug education to be implemented by the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Suggestions for implementation include:

1. The district coordinators of Youth and Adult Ministry and the district chairmen of Christian Social Concerns should study their district and determine what has been done already in the area of drug education to youth and adults by drawing upon resource persons available.

2. Many communities have technical institutes or community colleges in which an adult course in drug education can be offered. Development of such a course can be arranged by contacting the director of adult education in these institutions.

3. Cooperation with PTA groups.

4. Cooperation with the Social Action Ministries of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

5. Subdistrict United Methodist Youth Fellowships could plan studies on drugs.

6. Use of community resource persons, including law enforcement agencies, the medical profession, Mental Health Centers, Alcohol Information Centers, Mental Health Associations and educators.

7. The coordinators of Youth and Adult Ministry and the chairmen of Christian Social Concerns should work up a list of resource persons to be available for seminars on drug and alcohol education in each local church and community. Such listings should be made available for all pastors and Christian Social Concerns Work Area chairmen in the district.

C. With the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries we commend the work of the Good Shepherd Home, Inc. of Lake Waccamaw, N. C., and the Damascus Home of Snow Camp, N. C., for their work in the rehabilitation of alcoholics, and we recommend continued financial support from our conference as recommended by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

III. *Division of Peace and World Order*—Reverend Charles M. Smith, Chairman

A. PREFACE:

"I think I know what is bothering the students. I think that what we are up against is a generation that is by no means sure that it has a future." This statement was made by Dr. George Wald, Nobel Prize-winning Harvard biologist. Agreeing with him, that our students, as well as the rest of us, have numerous reasons for being concerned about God's creation, and believing that our Lord wills that we have life and have it abundantly, we offer the following programs for implementation by the North Carolina Conference and certain statements which we call upon our Conference to make as suggestions of responsible Christian action to the members of our churches.

B. PROGRAMS

1. We propose an additional series of seminars on the draft and military life. However, we recommend that such seminars be conducted in cooperation with the Conference Board of Education, and that they involve not only pastors but youth and other leaders in discussion, not only of the draft, but also discussions of military life so as to equip churchmen to help young people deal in a creative Christian way with this facet of life.

2. The observance of World Order Sunday, October 18, 1970, by each local church with appropriate sermons, bulletin inserts and other materials. See *Interpreter* and *Engage* for suggestions for observance.

3. We recommend that youth groups in each local church "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF. In accordance with United Methodism's commitment to the United Nations, we see this as perhaps the best available means of involving our children and their parents in a meaningful program of education and action in support of the work of the United Nations.

4. Continued sponsorship of the Peace Education booth at the North Carolina State Fair by the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Traditionally, this board has served as

one of the sponsors of this educational display which effectively witnesses to thousands of fair-goers our concerns in world peace and what we can do to help achieve it.

5. We recommend that the Board of Christian Social Concerns sponsor an ecumenical, inter-racial, and inter-generational study tour of the Church Center for the United Nations, the United Nations Headquarters, and the Inter-Church Center at 475 Riverside Drive. This tour will be offered to laity and clergy, and will be scheduled to begin April 24, 1971.

C. STATEMENTS OF CONCERN

1. The Population Crisis: The population explosion is a documented fact. Unless meaningful measures are taken immediately, the prospect of mass starvation in the poorer nations is inevitable, and even rich nations such as the United States are destined to feel the effects of the demands placed on the earth's limited resources by her booming population. A full-scale effort must be made to stem the flood. Therefore, we urge the following action:

a. By the Church

1. That the church recognize rapid population growth to be a matter of great religious and moral concern, producing a pressure of numbers that makes the problems of human society almost unmanageable, and threatening to alter the environment that sustains all life.

2. That the church devise educational and action programs that will alert its constituency and the general public to the fact and nature of the population problem and the dangers it holds for man if left unmet.

3. That the church lay a moral responsibility upon the leaders of government to undertake a maximum and sustained effort to meet the population crisis.

4. That the church underscore the moral necessity of adopting the small family norm as an essential principle for stabilizing the size of the population, and thus protecting the quality of life.

5. That the church offer classes in sex education when such instruction is not available in the local public schools.

b. Action by the government: We urge that the North Carolina Conference recommend the following actions to the body politic:

1. Creation of a Federal Population Commission.

2. Maximum feasible assistance be given to all other nations in meeting their population growth problems.

3. That the remaining legal and voluntary restrictions on voluntary sterilization be removed and that the individual after counseling be given the right to decide concerning his own sterilization.

4. That the Federal Income Tax laws be changed to discourage rather than encourage large families.

5. That the North Carolina Board of Social Concerns establish a sub-committee, by cooperation of representatives of the North Carolina Conference lay and clerical for thorough study of the issue of abortion in relation to ecological and population problems and that participants be characterized by legal medical and theological competence and of both sexes to study and report to the Annual Conference through the Board of Social Concerns.

6. That the North Carolina Conference Board of Social Concerns memorialize the General Conference of 1972 to establish a quadrennial commission to make theological, medical, and legally informed inquiry into the area of medical practices in relation to law and practice relating to abortion as it bears upon the norms of Christian life and practice.

2. The Pollution Crisis: We commend those agencies and individuals, including President Nixon, who have expressed their earnest concern over the threat posed to the quality of our lives by the pollution of our planet. Insofar as the church is committed to man's becoming more fully human, she cannot justifiably remain indifferent to his ravaging of nature, for when man degrades his natural environment, he ultimately degrades himself as well. With a sense of urgency, we recommend the following:

a. That the church join with other responsible agencies in alerting an apathetic public to the seriousness of the present ecological crisis. Christian educators are called upon to foster a new ecological awareness and sense of environmental responsibility among the church's constituency. We should challenge the widespread belief that technological progress in and of itself represents genuine progress. We should insist that human right take precedence over the property rights of individuals, and that no one should be permitted to degrade the environment simply for the sake of personal profit.

b. That the church urge the government to evaluate its programs, especially those related to defense, with regard to their effects on the ecological balance, that stringent legislation penalizing those industries and individuals who blatantly add to the pollution of our natural resources be enacted, that necessary measures be taken to upgrade the quality of our railway system thereby reducing the use of two major pollutants, automobiles and jet planes.

c. We urge that individual Christians assume personal responsibility for reducing the level of pollution in our environment and voice their concern over this issue to their governmental representatives on all levels that they think of themselves as stewards of God's gifts as well as consumers of society's products. Such an attitude would emphasize the goodness of God's creation, man's delight in the riches and wonders of earth, and his obligation to assure the right of future generations to similarly have the full enjoyment of them. We have followed God's commandment to Adam and Eve to be fruitful and multiply. It is time to implement the third part of that commandment: to replenish the earth.

3. The Crisis in World Peace: We are concerned to re-emphasize the statements in the Social Creed and in the 1968 Book of *Discipline* on world peace, and we call attention to certain concerns:

a. The futility of continued expansion of the anti-ballistic missile system.

b. That in light of the events in Southeast Asia and their threat to world peace, that in accordance with United Methodist principles, efforts be made to place United Nations controls into operation in Southeast Asia as soon as possible, and that the Geneva Convention be reassembled.

c. We urge that Strategic Arms Limitation Talks be encouraged, and publicly supported by our conference as an avenue toward nuclear disarmament.

H. A. PHILLIPS, *President*

ROSS E. TOWNES, *Vice-President*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Following the action of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Special Session on February 21, 1970, which adopted a Program Staff organization under which no executive of the staff is responsible to a specific board or agency, the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference recommends the following in keeping with legislation adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1966 (page 319, paragraph V, *Journal* North Carolina Annual Conference dated 1966) which states that "The Annual Conference shall purchase and furnish parsonages for all ministers serving in the Annual Conference in conference executive positions:"

1. That all parsonages for Program Staff now held in the name of the Board of Education, Inc., Board of Evangelism, Inc., and Board of Missions, Inc., be transferred to the Board of Trustees, Inc., North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and that any subsequent purchase of parsonages for conference Program Staff be made by and held in the name of said trustees.

2. That the Conference Board of Trustees assume the responsibility for supervision and maintenance of said parsonages and assume the responsibility, along with the Commission on World Service and Finance, for financing, furnishing and maintenance of present parsonages and any additional parsonages which may be needed in the future. That a parsonage committee composed of three persons, one of whom must be a woman, be appointed by the Board of Trustees to serve with the conference treasurer-business administrator and the chairman of the Board of Trustees in the matter of parsonage maintenance and furnishings.

3. That any ministerial staff member currently being provided a housing allowance and applying said allowance toward the purchase of a house in which he is living be

continued until such time when there is a personnel change. Furthermore, that articles of subservient corporations be assigned to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and those not otherwise necessary be dissolved at their discretion.

4. That with the exception of 3 above, whenever parsonages are provided, ministers assigned the conference in executive positions be required to use said parsonages. Parsonages shall be assigned to the staff by the bishop with the advice of the program director.

6. That the above recommendations supercede Nos. 1 through 8 of Report No. 1 Inter-Board Coordinating Council, pages 255-256 *Journal*, North Carolina Annual Conference 1968.

J. W. JENKINS, JR., *Chairman*
JOHNIE L. JOYCE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

PROGRAM PROPOSALS FOR 1970-71

I. Hold Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes

Three in number, in the same locations.
Strengthen the concept of confirmation.

II. Participate in the Confirmation Studies

In August at Fayetteville, suggesting that worship be included along with education and evangelism. Our Commission would provide leadership in the study of worship and the devotional life in Confirmation Classes, the study of the Confirmation service, the planning and execution of a strong Confirmation service.

III. Hold District Workshops on Worship in Evangelism and Evangelism in Worship

To be carried out by this Commission with representatives from Evangelism. Subject matter to include common concerns to be agreed upon, such as preaching for Christian commitment, giving the call to Christian discipleship, preaching the gospel by following the gospel year, making the morning service more vitally Christian, building a service for evangelistic and spiritual growth series.

IV. Promotion of Jurisdictional Ushers' Conference

In cooperation with local Commission on Worship, the Board of the Laity, the *Advocate*, district superintendents, etc.

V. Study Possibilities of a Youth Music Workshop

In cooperation with NaFOM and former Edenton Street Music Director Marvin Burke.

VI. Hold Commission's Fall Study-Planning Retreat

J. MALLOY OWEN III
JOHN J. RUDIN II

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

I

The Single Figure Askings by Districts for 1970-71 are shown in Column A; Askings for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Askings for Ministerial Education in Column C.

<i>District</i>	<i>Column A</i>	<i>Column B</i>	<i>Column C</i>
Burlington	\$ 243,500.00	\$ 1,086.00	\$ 19,911.00
Durham	293,600.00	1,349.00	23,991.00
Elizabeth City	160,000.00	751.00	13,060.00
Fayetteville	273,500.00	1,139.00	22,350.00
Goldsboro	221,100.00	1,007.00	18,070.00

Greenville	231,000.00	1,064.00	18,869.00
New Bern	205,500.00	914.00	16,807.00
Saleigh	359,500.00	1,615.00	29,378.00
Rocky Mount	269,200.00	1,251.00	21,995.00
Sanford	277,600.00	1,225.00	22,682.00
Wilmington	178,800.00	797.00	14,612.00
Conference Totals	\$2,713,300.00	\$12,198.00	\$221,725.00

Allocations to the charges for Single Figure shall be made by the Commission on World Service and Finance within the formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionment. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the items shall all be paid pro-rata or proportionate as the income relates to the budget. We recommend that the Commission shall be authorized to review the amount of distribution in relation to the need of the cause or project and make any supplementary distribution from available funds, if any, in the conference reserve in accordance with the judgment of the Commission.

II

TENTATIVE BUDGET

To be raised in 1970-71

To be recommended to the 1970 session of the North Carolina
Annual Conference, June 2-5, 1970

Ministerial Support

District Superintendents' Fund (salaries)	\$ 150,000.00
(travel)	12,000.00
Benefits (incl. Pensions)	12,074.00
Cabinet expenses	2,500.00
Episcopal Fund	51,688.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	403,747.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	33,890.00
Minimum Salary Fund	150,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expenses	13,500.00

Connectional and Conference Administration

General Administration	23,564.00
Jurisdictional Conference	24,272.00
Temporary Aid Fund	6,175.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	12,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	2,000.00
Conference Journal and Printing	12,000.00
Conference Publications and Book of Reports	2,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	13,250.00
Conference Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer and staff	48,763.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing	500.00
Episcopal Residence (Utilities and Expense)	1,500.00
Methodist Information	1,000.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building	16,000.00
Contingency Fund	23,000.00
Parsonage Purchases (Bd. Education)	4,000.00
Parsonage Purchase (Program Director)	4,000.00

Conference Program

Comm. Archives and History	500.00
Comm. Continuing Education	500.00
Comm. Ecumenical Affairs	285.00
Comm. Enlistment for Church Occupations	1,000.00
Comm. Enlistment Deaconess Board	100.00
Board Christian Social Concerns	5,500.00

Board College Visitors	200.00
Board Education (Operating Budget)	4,000.00
Board Education (Leadership Training)	9,500.00
Board of Evangelism	5,500.00
Board of the Laity	11,500.00
Board of the Ministry	3,000.00
Board of the Ministry (Duke Lay Pastors' School)	6,500.00
Board of Missions (Operating Budget)	15,000.00
(Church and Community)	4,750.00
(Church Extension)	92,980.00
Conference Camps (Operating)	40,000.00
Department of Gifts and Wills	12,000.00
Health and Welfare Ministries	1,000.00
Program Council:	
Program Director's Office	10,000.00
Program Staff	142,750.00
N. C. Council of Churches	4,000.00
N. C. Pastors' School	650.00
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00
Quadrennial Comm. Bible Study	100.00
Worship	850.00
Seminary Visitation	768.00
Benevolences	
World Service	322,805.00
Other Conference Benevolences	
College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
Campus Ministry (Program)	48,637.00
Campus Ministry (Pensions)	852.00
Campus Ministry (Buildings)	16,000.00
Methodist Home for Children	225,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	130,000.00
Total Budget	\$2,670,050.00

III

1. We recommend that the Single Figure Asking formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 be continued as described on page 316 of the 1968 *Journal* with the exception that Mission Specials also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised.

2. We recommend that the following special offerings be taken in each local church and remitted to the conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Asking: Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Race Relations Day.

3. We recommend Askings as presented to Districts for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund and Ministerial Education.

IV

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. *District Superintendents Fund:*

(a) We recommend that the salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$12,500.00 plus \$1,000.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense. We recommend that an amount equal to 1% of the salary and travel be allocated for Ministers' Retirement Fund and an amount of \$25.00 for moving expenses also to be assumed by the districts along with the cost of heat, water, electrical and residential telephone.

(b) We recommend provision for Cabinet meeting expenses from this fund.

(c) We recommend the continuation of an annual appropriation equal to twelve times the current annuity rate be made to the Conference Board of Pensions for each district superintendent for 1970-71.

2. We approve the use of an amount up to \$4,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

3. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$45,000 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by the Board of Missions, Inc.

4. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

5. We recommend that monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Asking be reported to the statistician by the conference treasurer and that all other funds paid by the local church be reported in the Pastor's report, Table # II.

6. We further recommend that no transfer of funds be made by any agency from one line item in the budget to another.

7. Since under our new organization no program staff member is directly responsible to a specific board or agency, we recommend that any financial accounts now being administered by a staff member be handled through the central treasury beginning with the 1970-71 conference year.

8. We also recommend that in the interest of economy the treasurer-business administrator institute a system of central purchasing for equipment and supplies for all conference offices whose operating expenses are included in the conference budget.

9. To encourage pooling of travel, and in the interest of economy, we recommend that reimbursement to the driver of a car for travel to authorized meetings of Boards, Commissions, and Committees within the conference be made at the rate of 6 cents per mile for one person in a car; 8 cents per mile for two persons; 9 cents per mile for three persons and 10 cents per mile for four or more persons.

V

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Christmas Offering 1970 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Rural Church Fund, for the private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

9. Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

VI

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

We recommend that the president, vice-president and secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the conference treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year close May 31, 1971. We further recommend that we meet our financial obligations to the General Conference by December 31 which coincides with the General Conference fiscal year.

We call attention to the fact that the pastor's salary as set by the Charge Conference is for a conference year; that is, from one session of the Annual Conference to the next session of the Annual Conference. In keeping with our recommendation that the conference fiscal year close May 31, we recommend that each charge pay the salary promised the pastor for the conference year by that date.

VII

We recommend the approval of the following Supplementary Appropriations:

District Superintendents' Fund 1969-70	\$ 20,000.00
District Superintendents' Fund 1970-71	12,000.00
District Superintendents' Fund 1970-71	8,280.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment (1969)	4,070.47
Conference Journal and Printing	3,914.49
Conference Publications and Book of Reports (1969)	150.93
Other Administrative Staff (1970-71)	3,500.00
Episcopal Residence (painting)	1,500.00
World Service	29,593.00
Board of the Ministry 1969-70	600.00
Program Council (Program Staff)	10,750.00
N. C. Pastors' School (1969)	31.00
Seminary Visitation (1969-70)	1,083.00
Program Director's Parsonage Expense	14,405.17
1970-71 Conference Budget Deficit	47,945.00
Total Supplementary	\$160,323.06

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, *President*
T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

EDGAR B. FISHER, *Superintendent*

This has been a wonderful year in many respects for the ministers and lay people who work in the Burlington District. Ministers and laymen together have worked effectively in carrying on the program of the church. The district superintendent finds it a great joy to be associated with these dedicated Christian men and women. A warm and sincere friendship is found throughout the district. Diligence in the pursuit of duty has been characteristic of the membership as well as the ministers.

Membership and Evangelism: An evangelistic spirit has been observed throughout the year. At the time of this report it has been indicated that more than five hundred people have united with the church, nearly three hundred having been received on profession of faith. A number of successful lay witness missions have been held. Many series of special evangelistic services were conducted.

Christian Higher Education: The Burlington District continues to manifest great interest in the cause of higher education. Many churches have paid their college pledges in full, a number having done this recently.

Christian Education: The district has a number of training schools each year. Many take advantage of this opportunity to improve their ability to serve effectively.

Camp Crusade: The district has accomplished much in this program. The church at Mebane has pledged enough to erect a cabin at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, made such a large contribution that the new staff building was made possible, and appropriate recognition was given to this contribution. Some of the churches continue to make contributions for this work.

Women's Work: There are 74 organizations of the Women's Society of Christian Service and five Wesleyan Service Guild organizations, with close to three thousand members. Outstanding work is being done by these groups.

Lay Activities: In many respects the work of the laymen is noteworthy. Much is being accomplished. Splendid attendance was had at the Conference laymen's meeting at Methodist College last summer. The No-Silent Pulpit program has been very successful. Approximately five hundred attended the district lay rally this year.

Building and Improvements: This year a new educational unit has been erected at Orange Chapel on the Whitney Cross Charge. The new parsonage at Moncure is just about completed. The new educational building at Mebane was dedicated. The chapel in this church was also dedicated.

Finances: The district has made a commendable financial record. Nearly all of the churches have paid out in full. In accepting the Single Figure item for the conference year 1970-71 no charge decreased the amount of its acceptance over the year just closing, and many made an increase. The total increase was approximately \$2,800 for the new year. Many of the churches increased the salaries of the ministers for the coming year. Apparently the total increase for the entire district will be between \$15,000 and \$20,000.

The district superintendent is deeply grateful to all who have contributed toward making the year successful. The future for the district is truly bright.

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT, *Superintendent*

The reports of the fifty-six charges, composed of seventy-five churches, of the Durham District for the 1969-70 conference year show an increase in many areas of work over the previous year. The credit for this progress rightfully belongs to the dedicated pastors, the members of their staff, and the 23,327 loyal laymen.

Membership: There were 1,158 members received, including 464 on profession of faith, for a net gain of 329, which is a substantial increase over last year.

Finances: On the Single Figure Asking (formerly known as World Service and Conference Benevolences) the district accepted \$283,269.00 for the 1970-71 conference year, which is an increase of \$3,751.00 over the previous year. The district paid on this item for the year just closed \$273,276.00, or 97.7% of its acceptance. Also, salaries increased for the new year by the amount of \$28,077.00.

Building Projects: Completed, under construction, or in the planning stage—Banks-Grove Hill: Grove Hill erected and dedicated a combined fellowship hall and classroom unit.

Butner: A new educational building was completed and consecrated in December, 1968.

Chapel Hill: Amity completed and consecrated a new sanctuary in September, 1968. Orange dedicated its educational building, and construction of a front porch and steeple on the sanctuary will begin soon.

Durham: Asbury Temple purchased an attractive and comfortable parsonage. Calvary installed a new organ, and constructed a large parking lot.

Duke's Chapel completed and consecrated its educational building in March, 1969.

Duke Memorial completed general renovation to the old educational building, and the same is planned for the sanctuary, including a new organ.

Epworth has plans for a new sanctuary, anticipating construction to begin within a year.

Lakewood dedicated the church building and consecrated the new parsonage in December, 1968.

Maybrook-Massey—general renovation of Massey's sanctuary to begin soon.

Trinity—general renovation to all church properties are in the planning stage.

Ellis Chapel: Constructed a fellowship hall.

Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove: Lea's Chapel paid debt on educational building; to be dedicated soon.

Mt. Tirzah-Helena: Helena purchased adjoining land and house for future expansion.

Parkwood: Negotiations are under way for a larger parsonage.

Rougemont: New Bethel paid the debt on educational building; to be dedicated soon.

Rougemont constructed an outdoor memorial bulletin board and walkways in front of the church.

Union Grove (Orange County): Renovation of sanctuary to begin soon.

District Parsonage: General repairs now being done.

Board of the Laity: The dramatic spot of the work of the Board of the Laity continues to be the annual Lay Rally. The attendance again this year was the largest in the conference, 1,167 being present.

Women's Society of Christian Service: The work of this organization continues to be vigorous and effective. Both the quantity and quality of its work have been outstanding from its beginning.

The spirit and fellowship of ministers and laymen throughout the entire district have been inspiring and encouraging. Their attitude toward and their work in the kingdom of our Lord have borne much fruit of the nature that can be listed statistically, but far beyond the contents of mere reports, there has been growth in things of the spirit as redeeming grace and reconciling love have touched and transformed many lives.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

The death of Reverend Henry G. Ruark was a sad experience for the ministers and laity of the Elizabeth City District. The loss of his leadership was felt in the Cabinet and throughout the North Carolina Conference. Bishop Cannon issued the following statement to the Cabinet and Elizabeth City District: "In order to look after the affairs of the Elizabeth City District until the meeting of the Annual Conference, I have appointed a committee of three traveling elders: O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, and L. C. Veeren."

We met with the ministers of the Elizabeth City District and through their help and ours, we were able to complete the charge conferences and assist in the making of appointments for the Elizabeth City District. We wish to thank the ministers and the laymen for the wonderful way in which they helped to complete the year's work. Many of them went beyond the work of their own charges to assist us and the other ministers in closing the year's work.

The spirit of Brother Ruark has manifested itself in this undertaking. There were many expressions of love and appreciation for Sarah Elizabeth Ruark. The members of the committee would like to express their appreciation to Sarah Elizabeth for the co-operation and helpfulness to us.

Again may we say thank you to our Bishop, William R. Cannon, the ministers and the laymen of the Elizabeth City District and the members of the Cabinet for their help to all of us.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Superintendent*

In this report for the Fayetteville District for the year 1969-1970, we can only point out a few of the highlights for the year. This report was made possible only because the pastors and lay people have been faithful to the ministry of Christ in the respective churches, and to the district programs.

PROGRAM:

Two workshops were held in the district. One in Fayetteville and one in Lumberton for members of the council on ministries. These were well attended and were conducted by the Program Council Staff. One workshop was held in the district conducted by the Program Council Staff for laymen and ministers on the finances and for members of the Pastor-parish Relations Committees. Ministers and laymen also participated in the Conference School of Mission held at the Methodist College. Other conference programs in which our ministers and lay people participated were: the Laymen's Retreat, Lay School of Evangelism, the School of Evangelism for Ministers, the Youth Annual Conference, camping program and vacation church schools. All areas of the program have been promoted in churches. Special days have been set by the General Conference and the offerings on these special days have exceeded most previous years. The district lay rally was held at the Hay Street Church on February 19. The Honorable Terry Sanford, the new president of Duke University, was the speaker. Dr. Sanford was speaking in his own church and made a superior address to more than a thousand laymen.

In the area of ministry the most exciting new program was established in Robeson county when the Church and Community Center was opened on December 1. The offices are in a house just outside of Lumberton with a full time staff of four people. The Rev. R. L. Mangum is the director. Included on the staff is a church and community worker, a case worker, and a secretary. A number of voluntary workers including students from Pembroke State University also participated in the program. Church and community center was set up in Lillington under the leadership of the Rev. Charles Bryant and laymen from the Lillington Church. Hay Street Church is sponsoring "Contact" which is a telephone ministry for the Fayetteville area. Workers have been in training for several weeks. The coordinator is employed by the Hay Street Church. The actual ministry will begin in early July. The program and ministry of the church has been upgraded throughout the district to more adequately minister in these crucial and changing times. Our people are beginning to learn that the ministry of the church goes beyond the local program. We are not turning away from the "Now" generation but seeking to relate Christ and his Gospel to all people. We are involved now in this district with people often characterized as opposed to the "Establishment" who prefer to do their own thing. All meetings on the sub-district and district levels are integrated meetings, including all groups, Negro, Indian, and Caucasian. We have seventeen Negro churches and eleven Indian churches in the district.

BUILDING PROGRAMS:

Sandy Plains Church has completed a new educational building and renovated the sanctuary. A contract has been approved for the building of a new parsonage. Pleasant Grove Church has completed its new building. This building provides for worship, study and fellowship. A new educational building has been completed at Collins Chapel. The Coats Church has completed its new church building and had the opening services in July. Camp Ground Church dedicated its sanctuary in October and immediately began the construction of a new educational building, fellowship hall, and administrative unit. Wesley Heights Church and educational building have been completely renovated. Chestnut Street Church purchased and dedicated a new pipe organ built in Europe, and purchased additional land for expansion. Pleasant Grove Church in Fairmont has purchased a new site, and it is expected that a new chapel will be placed on this site soon. St. James Church, Pembroke has erected a small new church building to replace the one that was condemned. Haymount Church has purchased additional land for necessary expansion. Prospect Church has built a new fellowship hall and renovated the sanctuary.

FINANCES:

The churches of the district are to be commended for their support of the Fund for Reconciliation, Camps, Advance Specials, Race Relations, Student Day, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and the One Great Hour of Sharing. Only four churches failed to pay Single Figure acceptance in full. 98.8% was paid on Single Figure apportionment. A total of \$307,548.15 was sent to the conference treasurer during the year. This does not include funds raised by the Women's Society of Christian Service sent to their conference treasurer. I express my sincere appreciation to the pastors and laymen of the district for what they have accomplished during the year.

All signals in the Fayetteville District are go with Christ!

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

ALBERT F. FISHER, *Superintendent*

The district superintendent's report is, and has always been, a summary report of the pastors and congregations of the given district. This report is no exception. The Lord has blessed the labors of the pastors and laymen of the Goldsboro District during the year. It is with enthusiasm and deep appreciation that I make this report on behalf of the people of the Goldsboro District.

The year has been fruitful in those added to the rolls of the churches. Our pastors

reported 324 people added by profession of faith, with a total of 760 people received from all sources. The total membership for the district at this time is 17,548.

A new innovation was incorporated into the district this year in the form of a District Program Council. This has become a decision-making body for the district for matters of program. Those who have been on the Program Council have made invaluable contributions to the total church program of the district.

Recognizing our connectional responsibility, the district has had a good year both in response to and acceptance of the Single-Figure calls of the church. The district will pay better than 97% of the acceptance figure of \$215,635 for the year. The churches have accepted \$219,028 for the Conference year 1970-71, which is an increase of \$3,393.

Any summary would be inadequate if it did not call attention to the new salary increases given by the churches in the district. Salary increases for the new year totalling \$20,906 have been granted, which is an average increase of 7%. It was marvelous to see the concern and support registered by the churches, on behalf of the clergy.

Certain building programs must be mentioned. Two church building projects are under construction. The Pine Level United Methodist Church is building a new plant. Since its organization, the congregation has used an old Baptist Church plant which they purchased some years ago. The new facility, consisting of classrooms and a sanctuary, will be valued at \$55,000. The second church building program is an educational wing under construction at the New Hope United Methodist Church. The cost of the project will be \$36,000.

The Warsaw United Methodist Church has a new parsonage under construction. The four-bedroom parsonage will be valued at \$30,000.

It is obvious that the Goldsboro District has had a good year. The work has not been completed. Progress has been made and we give thanks to God for having blessed the labors of the consecrated ministers and laymen of the Goldsboro District.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

WILLIS R. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

The Greenville District closes its sixth year with a membership of 16,126. The seventy churches have received into membership this year a total of 548: by profession of faith, 206; from other United Methodist Churches, 258; from other denominations, 84. Revivals and confirmation classes have been conducted in most of the churches.

At the time of this report, June 2, 1970, the stewardship of giving to all causes amounted to \$1,185,920. The acceptance on Single Figure for next Conference year shows an increase. There is considerable increase for salaries of pastors.

This report concludes the sixth year since the establishment of the Greenville District. It is also the final report of the present and only district superintendent, Willis R. Stevens, who organized the district bound by six eastern North Carolina counties and composed of seventy churches from four surrounding districts.

The net gain in membership for the six years is about 1,000. During this time there have been received a total of 4,608 members as follows: by profession of faith, 1,860; by certificate, 1,975, and from other denominations, 773. During these six years the churches have raised for all causes a total of \$5,925,500.

The property across the district shows wonderful improvements in both new structures and renovation of existing buildings. This program began in 1964 with the purchase of a lovely new district parsonage, offices and furnishings in the Lynndale subdivision of Greenville. Five other new parsonages have been purchased or constructed and four parsonages have had an extensive renovation program. Three new sanctuaries have been constructed and two completely renovated. Improvements in educational buildings include three newly constructed and four completely renovated. Plans are now complete for two new sanctuaries and three new educational buildings. All this means a great opportunity for worship and Christian training.

Many other records of progress could be listed if time and space permitted. The first six years of the Greenville District, especially during the early months, involved the perfecting of its organizations and bringing the seventy churches from four separate districts into one district unit.

This report represents the wonderful cooperation, support and devoted participation of a fine and loyal group of lay people and ministers during six years. Thus, this district superintendent proudly presents the Greenville District to his successor, the Rev. H. M. McLamb, with full confidence that it is in excellent hands.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. H. MERCER, *Superintendent*

I report for the New Bern District, which is the oldest District in the Conference. In the early 1800's most of the territory included in our Conference today, other than the Elizabeth City area, was in the New Bern District. At one time the small outlying communities of Wilmington and Raleigh were in this District.

The eloquent preacher, George Whitfield, came to New Bern in 1739. Joseph Willmoor visited in 1772. Bishop Asbury made his second visit to our section of the State in 1802 and preached in New Bern to large congregations. The first building was in progress at the time and the good Bishop called upon the large congregation for contributions to complete "the House of God." A collection was taken and \$60. received.

We have done a little better financially speaking this year than did Bishop Asbury, but our record will indicate that it is still difficult for Methodists to raise money in the New Bern District.

Though we have not reached our goal of almost \$200,000. for "the Single Figure" we have come near and will be even nearer when all records are completed.

Several churches are to be commended for progress in their building programs. The Oak Grove Church on the Hubert Charge has completed a lovely new sanctuary and renovated the educational building at a cost of \$40,000. The indebtedness is only \$13,000.

The Trinity Church in New Bern has built and occupied a beautiful parsonage at a cost of \$25,000.

The Educational Building at Salter Path was dedicated in May by Bishop Cannon. We are told that this is the first time a Bishop ever participated in a worship service here.

The Midway Church is now in the process of constructing an entirely new facility.

Trinity Church in Jacksonville has done extensive renovation.

The indebtedness at the Cherry Point Church has been paid and the building is now ready for dedication. The tenth anniversary will be observed in November and we hope our Bishop can come for the dedication at that time.

Last Sunday Garber Church in New Bern broke ground for a new Sanctuary which will cost in excess of \$100,000.

We now have 16,344 members, a net increase for the year of 361. We have baptized 149 babies. We have received 301 on profession of faith. Other statistics could be given to indicate the progress made in the various phases of the traditional life of the Church.

At the same time we have explored and found ways to carry on new ministries. The most dramatic has been the Bogue Banks Resort Ministry. Though sponsored by many Protestant and Roman Catholic Churches in Carteret County, the genius of the program has been the Reverend A. P. Hill, Jr., pastor of First United Methodist Church in Morehead City. The interfaith movement provides worship and Sunday School opportunities at various campgrounds, and trailer parks; a film ministry on the beach; and a fellowship center known as the Koinonia House at Atlantic Beach. Last summer about 65,000 persons were involved in this ministry during a 13 week period. It is our belief that the program will be even more effective this summer. The District supports the program financially through the Fund for Reconciliation and the Christmas offering.

I cannot say that our more than 16,000 Methodists in the New Bern District are all active. All of our Pastors are. The brief report indicates that many of our laymen, also, have fulfilled their Christian stewardship in a commendable way. I must acknowledge that a few, a very few, have expressed greater confidence and trust in Carl McIntyre, Tom Anderson, and others with a similar philosophy than they have in the wise and dedicated leaders of Methodism. However, the vast majority of us love the

Methodist Church, we thank God for it, and we are committed to serving Christ through it.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

LEON RUSSELL, *Superintendent*

Any report of the work of the Raleigh District for the past year must be an acknowledgement of the splendid spirit of cooperation we have had from both preachers and laymen as we have tried to promote the full program of our church. In every area of activity there has been progress.

In evangelism we have experienced growth, so that the reported net increase in church membership for the year has been 588. Two churches in the city of Raleigh have each received more than 200 members during the year. The total new members received was 1,654. Most of the churches have established a continuous program of evangelism.

In the program of education we have not had the numerical growth we would like, but our people have been alert to new methods and new approaches so that the quality of our church school work continues to improve. The youth work in many of the churches has abandoned traditional patterns, and has thereby become a challenging and exciting part of the church's life.

The churches of the district have not been engaged in many special financial campaigns during the year but there are indications of growing stewardship in many places. The people responded well to the appeal of Hurricane Camille and contributed more than \$30,000. Almost every charge increased the pastor's salary for the next conference year. The increases total \$33,281. The Single Figure Asking was accepted in most of the churches; it was increased in 23 of the Charge Conferences.

One indication of activity and commitment on the part of our people can be seen in the building enterprises undertaken during the year. The Longview Church completed the payment of its indebtedness and the church was dedicated. The Warren Charge built a new parsonage and dedicated it this year. A new parsonage was purchased by the Raleigh: Cokesbury Church. Three beautiful new sanctuaries were completed and consecrated. They are St. Andrews, in Garner; Highland and St. James, in Raleigh. Extensive renovation programs were completed at the Louisburg and Fuquay Springs Churches.

Early in May the Gillburg Church building was completely destroyed by fire, but the congregation of this church is remaining loyal and is developing plans for a new building to be erected during the next conference year.

It has been a joy to be associated with the loyal people of the Raleigh District, and I thank God for the victories He has made possible for us this year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

PAUL CARRUTH, *Superintendent*

A report of the significant events in any district during any conference year should properly begin with a heralding of the faithful performance of their tasks by the valiant pastors and laymen of the local churches. The quality of work and the passion for service displayed in the district should not be taken for granted because these positive efforts are maintained at a high level year in and year out. Nor should particular failures to reach goals which have been set cloud the achievements which have been realized. In the Conference year 1969-70, much good work in Christ's name has been done.

Though tempted to make our buildings monuments to our own pride rather than signs of our devotion to God, we do find strength in the reminders of the divine Father's presence which our church buildings give us. Therefore, with gratitude, we chronicle the building projects in the district which have made progress. The educational building at Black Creek has been completed and consecrated. Shiloh Church, Gaston Charge, has made significant progress in plans for a new church structure and expects to receive bids on construction in the near future. Scotland Neck has completed plans for its new church building and has a major portion of the money on hand. Construction of a new parsonage at Mt. Zion and one at Spring Hope are under way.

Of major significance is the project related to the care of members carried out across the district. With the objective of mobilizing the manpower of the church to participate in the ministry of our Lord, pastors and members have sought to establish the identity and location of every person carried in the official membership register of each church. The care of, and more especially for persons has resulted in the removal of inaccuracies in membership records. While correct totals of membership listings in a number of cases

re smaller than previously reported, this work has been welcomed in the churches as a sign of new concern among members for one another.

With respect to long-range implication, the bringing together of ten congregations to form three charges may be the most significant action in the Conference last year. These charges are engaged in a search for strength of interdependence between congregations. Eventually, they may participate in new patterns of charge organizations which will unleash tremendous new energies for ministry across the whole church. The three pastors, R. L. Bame, M. O. Stephenson, and Leo Thompson, with their assistants, A. E. Goldfinch, Jr., Larry Bond, Wade Goldston, and Russell Stott, merit our praise. More particularly, we salute the congregations of Battleboro, Speight's, McTyeire's, Whitakers, McKendree, Temperance Hall, Marvin, St. James, Hart, and Conetoe for their willingness to explore areas of cooperation which may well bless the entire church in days to come.

Our failures may appear larger than our successes, but the Rocky Mount District is grateful for the privilege of the struggle in which it has been engaged.

SANFORD DISTRICT

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Superintendent*

The purpose of this annual report from the Sanford District is to briefly indicate the nature of the year's efforts by 92 local churches, 51 pastors, and nearly 19,000 laymen. The aim has been to simultaneously emphasize all phases of our Methodist work while applying the claims of the church in each situation according to the needs and resources of each church. All of our churches and their pastors have been involved.

The chief method of procedure has been educational. Considerable time and effort have been given to training our people in the principles of churchmanship according to the new structures required by the 1968 *Discipline*. This has involved the laity, and under the sponsorship of the District Board of the Laity, we have had meaningful experiences in lay speaking and in the lay rally.

During the year, interested laymen held four subdistrict consultations to consider the obligation to complete the College Crusade quotas.

Stewardship has been preached and taught throughout the year. The response has been reflected positively. More and better Every-Member Visitations have resulted and local church budgets have increased generally. Notable examples are seen in salary increases of the pastors. Better than \$16,000 in increases have been approved. Also, the 3% Theological Education Plan has been widely accepted.

Missionary cultivation has been emphasized. The district director of Missions organized and conducted four subdistrict training institutes in which more than 200 persons received instruction in directing mission studies in their own local churches. Approximately \$200,000 was accepted by the charges on the Single Figure apportionments for 1970-71.

The evangelistic story is one of hope only. Revivals were attempted in most of the churches with varying results. Much serious attention has been given to membership cultivation, and all pastors have been urged to intensify the quality of membership training through organized confirmation classes.

Building improvements and debt retirement efforts have been prosecuted vigorously this year. The Roberdel Charge has built and furnished a new parsonage with little remaining debt. Notable renovations and improvements have been made in several churches, especially Cool Springs on the Glendon Charge, and Mt. Gilead. The Highfalls Church reduced its debt considerably and was aided by a substantial grant from the Duke Endowment. The Biscoe Church has paid its parsonage debt in full and has burned the mortgage.

The district parsonage debt has been reduced by \$10,128 this year. The exterior has been repainted and the property is in excellent condition.

In conclusion, we give the thanks and praise to God our Father for His guiding hand and boundless grace, enabling us to keep the faith. We earnestly seek the prayers of those we love.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Superintendent*

We of the Wilmington District feel a sense of gratitude and pride over the work accomplished this year. The credit is due to those wonderful preachers and laymen of the various charges of the district who have worked hard and faithfully this year. We wish that we could have done more, but we render this report of our stewardship.

We have had 572 additions, 460 losses (190 by death), and a net gain in membership of the church. Our church school has had a reasonable gain over the last year. The youth work has enjoyed a very fine year under the capable leadership of the Reverend G. Paul Phillips, district director. Lay activities have been very gratifying. We had a very fine lay rally and the entire program has capably been led by Mr. Arvell Heafner, Jr. Mrs. C. B. Hicks, president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, along with the district officers, has led our women to an all-time high in program and participation. Grace United Methodist Church was host for the Annual Conference of this fine group. We sincerely feel that all of the divisions of our work stand at the point of great advancement during the coming year.

Five hundred seventy-four thousand dollars worth of new buildings have been realized during the past year: district parsonage valued at \$61,000; sanctuary at Clarkton valued at \$71,000, is almost complete; Carver's Creek renovation and new educational plant valued at \$85,000; parsonage at Wallace valued at \$22,000; parsonage at Pine Valley valued at \$30,000; educational building at Wesley Memorial valued at \$250,000; sanctuary at Bolton valued at \$30,000 (Shiloh Church); Herrings Chapel, a new sanctuary valued at \$25,000. Forty-three thousand five hundred forty-eight dollars has been spent on improvements. We have accepted \$2,424 increase in Single Figure for next year, making a total of \$196,313. We had salary increases amounting to \$18,434 and a total of \$268,313. Almost all of the ministerial education apportionment was accepted by the churches.

At the time of the Annual Conference we were 97.8% paid out on the Single Figure Askings. More payment will be coming to the conference treasurer in the near future.

We feel grateful for the privilege of serving this segment of the kingdom and expect greater things to come.

MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

MOTION CONCERNING ABORTION

Amendment to the Report of the Board of Social Concerns Re: C.i.b. 3 having been deleted:

I move that: 1. The North Carolina Board of Social Concerns establish a subcommittee, by cooperation of representatives of the North Carolina Conference lay and clerical for thorough study of the issue of abortion in relation to ecological and population problems and that participants be characterized by legal medical and theological competence and of both sexes to study and report to the Annual Conference through the Board of Social Concerns.

2. That the North Carolina Board of Social Concerns memorialize the General Conference of 1972 to establish a quadrennial commission to make theological, medically, and legally informed inquiry into the area of medical practices in relation to law and practice relating to abortion as it bears upon the norms of Christian life and practice.

ROBERT CUSHMAN

MOTION CONCERNING METHODIST FOUNDATION

I move that the Annual Conference be furnished by the Methodist Foundation the year by year breakdown by each participating agency of total amounts invested and the earnings therefrom at the next session of the Annual Conference in 1971.

LEO THOMPSON

MOTION CONCERNING CONTINGENCY FUND

I move that the Contingency Fund (line 14, Sec. 2, p. 51) of Tentative Budget be raised to an amount equal to 2% of Total Proposed Budget (\$54,000) and that no supplementary appropriations be granted to any agency beyond this budgeted amount. Second, that an estimate of Central Fund earnings based upon an average of earnings for the three prior years be included in Part I of the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance each year as a part of anticipated income.

REGINALD W. PONDER

MOTION CONCERNING MOVING DATE FOR PASTORS

I move that Moving Day for Pastors being transferred be Friday, June 12, and that a committee of not less than five persons be named by the Chair to study the problem related to the time of pastors moving and share its findings with the Cabinet not less than 60 days prior to the next Annual Conference.

Adopted May 4, 1970.

C. H. MERCER

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MESSAGE TO PRESIDENT

Whereas, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, a session in Greenville, North Carolina on June 4, 1970, is aware of the efforts being made to bring an end to the conflict in Southeast Asia; and

Whereas, the Conference is aware of the awesome responsibilities that rest upon our leaders and the decisions that must be made by the President of the United States;

Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church send a message to the President assuring him of our prayers that God will grant him wisdom and strength during these difficult times.

Be it further resolved that the Conference include as a part of its program a time for prayer in behalf of peace throughout the world.

Be it finally resolved that a "Prayer for peace and our leaders" be a part of the worship service in each local Methodist church on Sunday, June 14.

HAROLD F. LEATHERMAN

RESOLUTION CONCERNING DISTRICT CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Delete the rule requiring each pastoral charge to elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference and substitute the following as item 3 under Section VIII entitled *Districts*:

The district president, the subdistrict presidents, and the local church president of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.

CHARLES H. MERCER, *Secretary*
Conference Cabinet

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MINIMUM SALARY

I recommend the adoption of the report of the Minimum Salary Commission with the additional provision that the Minimum Salary Commission in cooperation with World Service investigate ways in order to bring the level of minimum salary support of lay pastors and associate members up to the level of full-time conference members. It is to be understood that the principle of fiscal responsibility shall guide the work of the Commission.

J. W. SCOTT

RESOLUTION CONCERNING REPRESENTATION OF YOUTH ON CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Be it therefore resolved that each board and agency of the Conference, including the Program Council, place among its regular membership those youth (defined as all persons of age 21 years or less) who appear capable of exerting a continued and significant influence upon the program of the Conference unless disciplinary requirements prevent such action.

Be it further resolved that these boards and agencies seek to maintain youth, where qualified, for a period in excess of one Conference year, in order to allow them time to become familiar with the workings of the Conference boards and agencies.

LARRY EGGERT, *President*
Conference United Methodist
Youth Fellowship

RESOLUTION CONCERNING OUR DEMOCRATIC PROCESS

Whereas, the long-time peace-keeping policy of the United States in accordance with the democratic process, as described in the Constitution of our nation and designed to be administered by the three branches of the Federal Government: the Legislative, the Judicial, and the Executive, is today in some cases being supplanted by hasty day-by-day decisions of the military upon the order of the executive branch of the government without seeking the approval of the members of Congress, the elective representatives of the people,

Be it Resolved:

(1) That the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference commend the students and professors of the universities and colleges of the state of North Carolina

for the orderly way in which they have conducted a visitation of our elective representatives and congressmen; and

(2) That we express the hope that our senators and representatives will respond to this visitation by accepting their moral responsibility under the Constitution by giving congressional direction to our international affairs in the establishment of peace and world order.

E. C. CRAWFORD
W. M. JEFFRIES

RESOLUTION CONCERNING TRANSFER OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church in Greenville, North Carolina, June 2-5, 1970, authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to transfer Asbury Church building, land and cemetery to the trustees of the Asbury Memorial Association. This church was dissolved many years ago, formerly on part of the Rowland Charge. This association has maintained the property and kept it in a good state of repair since it was officially closed. An annual homecoming service was held by the association, and the cemetery is still used by many of the families whose parents were members of the church. Their concern for this property not only concerns the Methodists, but Presbyterians, Baptists, and others. The Rowland Charge Conference has officially recommended that this action be taken at this Conference.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK
District Superintendent

RESOLUTION CONCERNING VIOLENCE

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, in session in Greenville, North Carolina, on June 3, 1970, is deeply disturbed by the threat to the lives of the Reverend Charles I. Umstead, his wife and son, who were appointed to the Horne's United Methodist Church in the Rocky Mount District, posed by the two volleys of shot fired into his parsonage on Saturday, May 30, 1970;

And whereas, the Conference is concerned that the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ be proclaimed courageously and effectively by all its members without fear of intimidation, reprisal, or threat to life;

Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church firmly declare its support of the ministry of its ministers who live and work in the face of difficulty because of their faithful and unflinching proclamation of the Christian gospel.

Be it further resolved that the Conference firmly support the freedom of the pulpit in all of its churches and encourage its ministers to exercise this freedom responsibly in the light of the Christian gospel.

Be it finally resolved that the Conference expresses its desires that the person(s) responsible for the shooting into the Horne's United Methodist Church parsonage be brought to justice by law enforcement authorities and that a reward of \$1,000 be offered for information leading to the arrest and conviction of such person(s).

H. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR., *President*
Board of Christian Social Concerns

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO JARVIS MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

As the 1970 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference comes to a close, we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to all here in Greenville who have provided so excellently for us. The hospitality has been thoughtfully, faithfully, and cheerfully given. We can only guess the long hours of careful preparation for our coming.

We wish especially to thank the host district superintendent, Reverend W. R. Stevens; the host pastors, Dr. J. V. Early and Reverend Thomas E. Loftis; Mrs. Paul Toll, organist; the staff, and the laymen of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church for affording us the privilege of meeting here. What a joy to come into such a lovely and comfortable church plant! We are grateful to its pastors, choirs, and committees of St. James and Holy Trinity United Methodist Churches also for all they have done to accommodate the Conference. Thank you, President Leo Jenkins and East Carolina University, for making

available to the delegates of this Conference the dormitory and dining facilities of the university. How fortunate we were to be adequately housed and fed so close to the church!

We have had great preaching and great music. We thank all who have led us nearer to God and to one another. Bishop William R. Cannon has presided over the sessions of the Conference efficiently and yet always as a genial and loving Christian brother with delightful wit and humor. We thank him for just being himself.

What shall we say of all that has been done? Time and space fail us to list all who have placed us in their debt. Pages, policemen, instrumentalists, ushers, refreshment committees, bus drivers, the press, communion stewards, those who have furnished flowers, those who have arranged special dinners—a great host of people have worked together for our good here.

Therefore, be it resolved that we of the North Carolina Annual Conference now and in this manner express our sincere appreciation.

R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*
JAMES C. P. BROWN, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE S.E.J.

OF

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1969-1970 Conference Year Ended

May 31, 1970

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church, S. E. J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1969-1970 Conference Year ended May 31, 1970, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their dedication and unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams
Conference Treasurer

INDEX

May 31, 1970

Schedule

- A Single Figure Fund #1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund (Sustentation Fund)
- E-2 Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (For Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Board and Committees:
 - Continuing Education
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
 - Board of The Laity

- N. C. Historical Society
 Television, Radio and Film Commission
 Committee on Annual Conference Corporations
- K-1 Miscellaneous Board and Committees:
 Commission on Worship
 Long Range Planning Committee
 Board of The Ministry
 Seminary Visitation
 Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation
 Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
- K-2 Board of Christian Social Concerns
- K-3 Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Committee on Church & Community
- K-4 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 Bishops Discretionary Fund
 Bishop's Camp Activities Fund
 Bishop's Division of Interpretation
 Committee on Appeals
 Contingency Fund
 Parsonage Purchases
- K-5 Program Council
- K-6 Program Council Parsonage
- L Fund for Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M-1 Pastor's School—Pastor's Moving Expense
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Committee Publishing Interests, Committee on Ecumenical Affairs
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills

SINGLE FIGURE #1

SCHEDULE A

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$2,539,041.25
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget	66,330.74
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations	112,378.06
Transfer from Contingency Fund to Balance Budget	12,888.01
TOTAL INCOME	<u>\$2,730,638.06</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$129,720.00
(travel)	11,400.00
(pensions)	11,616.00
(cabinet expenses)	2,850.00
Episcopal Fund	41,175.00
Conference Claimants (pensions)	379,950.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum)	30,000.00
Ministers Emergency Aid	22,088.00
Minimum Salary Fund	149,625.00
Ministers Moving Expense	13,500.00
	<u>\$ 791,924.00</u>

ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration	\$ 22,386.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	23,058.00

Conference Administration

Annual Conference Entertainment	11,400.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	6,080.00
Conference Journal and Printing	11,400.00
Book of Reports—Conference Publications	2,280.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	33,348.00
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building	16,000.00
Methodist Information	950.00
Episcopal Residence (utilities & expense)	1,425.00
Contingency Fund	23,000.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing	712.00

\$ 152,039.00**BENEVOLENCES:**

World Service	\$352,398.00
Temporary Aid Fund	6,175.00
Conference Benevolences (Program)	
Christian Social Concerns	5,225.00
Enlistment for Church Occupation	2,850.00
College Board of Visitors	190.00
Committee on Annual Conference Corporation	190.00
Duke Lay Pastors' School	5,700.00
N. C. Pastors' School	617.00
Education: Local Church Division	19,000.00
Christian Education Day	9,500.00
Evangelism	10,664.00
Gifts and Wills	14,250.00
Hospital and Homes (expense)	950.00
Program Council	
Expense Fund	1,045.00
Salaries for Executives	93,176.00
Travel for Executives	12,445.00
Executive Pensions	7,026.00
Executive Housing and other compensation	23,081.00
Program Director's Office Budget	8,565.00
Board of the Laity	10,450.00
Long-Range Planning	380.00
Board of the Ministry (Board Expense)	950.00
Missions (operating)	14,250.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,565.00
Comm. on Archives & History	475.00
Promotion & Cultivation	
Publishing Interests	
Church & Community	4,750.00
TRAFCO (operating budget)	4,275.00
TV Ministry to General TRAFCO	1,900.00
Worship	760.00
Ecumenical Affairs	285.00
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00

\$ 619,087.00**OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:**

College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
ICC Campus Ministry (program)	45,637.00
ICC Campus Ministry (pensions)	2,448.00
ICC Campus Ministry (buildings)	19,000.00
Church Extension	112,100.00
Conference Camps (operations)	34,200.00
Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offer.)	207,100.00
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. benevolent work)	109,725.00

\$1,055,210.00**SUB-TOTAL****\$2,618,260.00****SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS:**

District Superintendents' Fund 1969-70	\$ 20,000.00
District Superintendents' Fund 1970-71	8,280.00
District Superintendents' Fund 1971-72	12,000.00

Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment (1969)	4,070.47
Conference Journal and Printing	3,914.49
Conf. Publications & Book of Reports (1969)	150.93
Other Administrative Staff	3,500.00
Episcopal Residence (painting)	1,500.00
World Service	29,593.00
Board of the Ministry 1969-70	600.00
Program Council (Program Staff)	10,750.00
N. C. Pastor's School (1969)	31.00
Seminary Visitation (1969-70)	1,083.00
Program Director's Parsonage Expense	<u>14,405.17</u>

TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY

\$ 112,378.06

TOTAL\$2,730,638.06**SCHEDULE B****EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance June 1, 1969	\$ —
Income:	
Income from Charges 1969-70	\$ <u>41,175.00</u>
Total	<u>\$ 41,175.00</u>
Distribution:	
Budget Adjustment 1969-70	\$ 2,070.00
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	<u>39,105.00</u>
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	\$ —

SCHEDULE C**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance June 1, 1969	(84,797.71)
Appropriation 1969-70 Salaries	\$139,800.00
Appropriation 1969-70 Pensions	9,792.00
Supplementary 1969-70 Travel	12,000.00
Supplementary 1969-70 Cabinet Expense	<u>1,500.00</u>
Total Income	\$ 163,092.00
Total	<u>\$ 78,294.29</u>
Expense:	
Salaries Including Expenses for Twelve District Superintendents	\$142,341.84
Cabinet Meeting Expense	2,866.03
Pensions	<u>1,704.00</u>
Total Expense	\$ 155,719.87
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>(\$ 77,425.58)</u>
Appropriation For Use 1970-71	
Salaries	\$129,720.00
Benefits Including Pensions	11,616.00
Travel	11,400.00
Cabinet Expense	2,850.00
Supplementary 1969-70	20,000.00
Supplementary 1970-71	8,280.00
Supplementary 1971-72	<u>12,000.00</u>
	\$ 195,866.00
Funds Available For Use in 1970-71	<u>\$ 118,440.42</u>

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS SCHEDULE D INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:

Operating Balance

\$ 948,763.33

Appropriation For 1969-70

366,224.00

As Reported

\$1,314,987.33

Income:

Special Appointments

1968-69 Payments

\$ 3,980.01

1969-70 Pensions

1,704.00

1970-71 Advance Payment Dist. Supts.

10,512.00

Conference Board of Trustees

8,000.00

Methodist Publishing House

12,252.68

Dividends from Methodist Fdn. Inc.

38,872.53

The General Board of Pensions

1968-69 Earnings on Gen. & Conf. SEF

17,548.92

Charter Fund 1970

160.00

Edgerton Fund Dividends 1969-70

252.86

Life Insurance Receipts

38,880.90

Total Income

\$ 132,163.90

TOTAL

\$1,447,151.23

Distribution and Expense: 1969-70

Superannuates (87)

\$196,781.29

Widows (106)

121,452.71

Dependent Children (26)

5,907.46

(includes \$497.04 relief)

Special Claimants (21)

13,137.68

(Relief \$1,500.00)

Board Expense

1,841.70

Hospital and Medical Expense Prog.

23,135.33

Life Insurance Program

38,880.90

Clearing House

8,523.00

Earnings Special Endowment Fund

2,461.16

Total Distribution & Expense

\$ 412,121.23

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970

\$1,035,030.00

Appropriation For Use in 1970-71

379,950.00

Funds Available For 1970-71 Conf. Year

\$1,414,980.00

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

\$415,807.89

Other Items:

Checking Account

16,240.32

Investment:

***Methodist Foundation, Inc.

786,237.92

***Superannuate Endowment Fund

100,883.00

***Special Endowment Fund

95,810.87

TOTAL

\$1,414,980.00

1969-70 Special Appointments:

Jack Crum (1968-69)	\$330.00	C. D. Barclift	876.00
J. W. Lineburger (1968-69)	792.00	G. R. McKenzie	876.00
C. W. Goldston (1969-70)	852.00	Graham Eubank	876.00
J. M. Waggoner (1968-69)	792.00	Leon Russell	876.00
J. Conrad Glass (1968-69)	198.00	H. M. McLamb	876.00
C. M. Mitchell (1968-69)	792.00	C. H. Mercer	876.00
Robert L. Johnson	852.00	A. F. Fisher	876.00
Robert M. Drew	294.00	Paul Carruth	876.00
Richard A. Lewis	782.01	J. V. Early	876.00
1970-71		C. G. McCarver	876.00
E. B. Fisher	\$876.00	J. H. McCallum	876.00

MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

SCHEDULE E

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
As Reported						
Operating Balance	\$583,385.96		\$30,817.17	\$173,486.82	\$332,110.00	\$46,971.97
Appropriation 1969-70	28,750.00		28,750.00			
Less Budget Adjustment	None		None			
As Adjusted	\$612,135.96	-0-	\$59,567.17	\$173,486.82	\$332,110.00	\$46,971.97

Income:

From Ministers (305 Participating)	\$ 17,369.53			\$ 17,369.53		
From Institutions	813.47		\$ 813.47			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Mth. Fd.						
\$31,498.87)	33,298.87		33,298.87			
Dividend — Current Funds (147 @ \$385.00)					\$ 60,490.00	\$ 3,587.71
Transfer from Current Funds		\$60,490.00				
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts		3,587.71				

Total Income	\$ 51,481.87	\$64,077.71	\$34,112.34	\$ 17,369.53	\$ 60,490.00	\$ 3,587.71
TOTAL	\$663,617.83	\$64,077.71	\$93,679.51	\$190,856.35	\$392,600.00	\$50,559.68

Expense and Distribution Paid to Retired Ministers

Rev. R. E. Walston	\$ 4,685.00	\$ (74.21)	\$ 1,174.21	\$ 3,585.00		
Rev. M. W. Lawrence	5,055.00	(1,082.53)	2,182.53	3,955.00		
Rev. M. W. Maness	5,055.00	(158.90)	1,258.90	3,955.00		
Rev. W. S. Potter	5,055.00	(741.00)	1,841.00	3,955.00		
Rev. D. D. Traynham	5,055.00	(2.17)	1,102.17	3,955.00		
Rev. T. J. Whitehead	4,970.00	(327.02)	1,427.02	3,870.00		
Rev. Carlos P. Womack	4,680.00	(390.00)	1,490.00	3,580.00		
Rev. E. H. Measamer	5,055.00	39.81	1,060.19	3,955.00		

Death Benefits:

Rev. Ralph E. Fowlkes	2,535.00	478.50	621.50	1,435.00		
Rev. H. G. Ruark	5,055.00	(597.00)	1,697.00	3,955.00		

Withdrawal

E. R. Stott	\$ 464.00	\$		\$	232.00	\$	232.00	\$
W. N. Bass	1,306.00				653.00		653.00	
W. G. Brogan	1,314.02				657.01		657.01	
Auburn Lore	744.00				372.00		372.00	
J. H. Sutton, Jr.	780.00				390.00		390.00	
D. J. Reid	2,579.32				1,289.66		1,289.66	
J. F. Thompson	720.00				360.00		360.00	
McGee Creech	881.60				440.80		440.80	
Dividends to Dividend Fund			60,490.00		60,490.00			
Transfer to Reserve			3,587.71		3,587.71			
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts								
Total Expense	\$55,988.94	\$64,077.71	\$65,617.66	\$ 18,248.99	\$ 36,200.00	\$ —		
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	\$607,628.89	\$ -0-	\$28,061.85	\$172,607.36	\$356,400.00	\$50,559.68		
Appropriation For Use 1970-71	30,000.00		30,000.00					
Funds Available For 1970-71 Year	\$637,628.89	\$ -0-	\$58,061.85	\$172,607.36	\$356,400.00	\$50,559.68		

Balance Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ (805.65)
Other Items	
Due From Methodist Foundation	8,338.06
30M FNMA Note 6% due 2-1-71	30,000.00
Due to Mrs. H. G. Ruark	(370.00)
534,425 Capital Units—	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	600,466.48
TOTAL	\$637,628.89
*Market Value of Holdings in	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$558,511.00

SCHEDULE E-1

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

(Sustentation Fund)

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As reported:

Operating Balance	\$45,279.34
Appropriation 1969-70	23,500.00
	<u>\$68,779.34</u>

Less: Budget Adjustment

1,131.00

As Adjusted:

\$67,648.34

Income:

None

TOTAL

\$67,648.34

Expenses:

R. E. Walston

\$ 4,200.00

Travel Expenses

74.46

Total Distribution

\$ 4,274.46

Operating Balance May 31, 1970

63,373.88

Appropriation For Use in 1970-71

22,088.00

Funds Available For 1970-71 Year

\$85,461.88

Consisting of Balance with Conference Treasurer

\$85,461.88

SCHEDULE E-2

DEACONESS BOARD INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As reported:

Operating Balance

\$ 168.87

Appropriation 1969-70

200.00

368.87

Less: Budget Adjustment

9.00

As Adjusted:

\$ 359.87

Income: None

Total

\$ 359.87

Expenses:

Travel Expense

\$ 250.00

Total Distribution

\$ 250.00

Operating Balance

109.87

Appropriation For Use in 1970-71

None

Transferred to Enlistment & Church Occupation

\$ 109.87

Funds Available For 1970-71 Conference Year

-0-

SCHEDULE F

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	Local Church Division	Christian Education	Maintenance Camps	Crusade Conference Camps
As Reported:				
Operating Balance	\$ (5,515.97)	\$12,632.82	\$ 7,896.26	\$
Appropriation For 1969-70	19,000.00	10,000.00	33,000.00	
Less Budget Adjustment	(915.00)	(481.00)	(1,589.00)	
As Adjusted	\$12,569.03	\$22,151.82	\$39,307.26	\$ 69,558.43
Income:				
Tax Refund	\$	\$	\$ 59.28	\$
Assemblies Conf. & Workshop		20,729.69		
Youth Service Fund		1,436.19		
Contributions	1,200.00			53,224.85
Other Income	1,425.69			
Transfer from Ch. Educ. Day	5,500.00		5,075.26	930.28
Total Income—	\$ 8,125.69	\$22,165.88	\$ 5,134.54	\$ 54,155.13
TOTAL	\$20,694.72	\$44,317.70	\$44,441.80	\$123,713.56
Expenses:				
Board & Committee Expense	\$ 1,726.12	\$	\$	\$
Secretarial Help	14,553.55			
Staff Travel	654.56			
Office Expense	4,666.67			
Postage	1,890.12			
Telegraph & Telephone	1,678.82			
Resource Material	361.32			
Furnishings & Equipment				
Miscellaneous Expense	703.70			
Camp Crusade Program				
ACS.-Wash.-UN Study Tour		10,453.35		
Honorarium-Leadership Trng.		1,798.00		
District Work		904.61		
Delegates to Conference		1,481.04		
Children's Work		846.54		
Adult Work		117.83		
Senior Assembly		4,329.06		
General Ch. Sch. Ministries				
Library		245.62		
General Training (Workshops)		3,162.53		
Insurance	521.55			
Child. Bldg. Lake Junaluska			638.47	
Salary— Camp Director			4,999.96	
Campership Fund			774.64	
Employers F.I.C.A.	689.12		678.76	
Youth Ministries		769.51		
Interest on Camp Loan			224.77	
Camp Don Lee			10,492.24	15,073.90
Camp Chestnut Ridge			7,545.32	8,210.44
Camp Kerr Lake			300.10	1,157.86
Camp Rockfish			11,166.87	208.00
All Camps			12,120.94	112.50
Trans. to Local Ch. Div.		5,500.00		
Pastors in Service Training		100.00		
Southeastern Leadership Sch.		300.00		
Total Expense	\$27,445.54	\$30,008.09	\$48,942.07	\$24,762.70
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	\$(6,750.82)	\$14,309.61	\$(4,500.27)	\$98,950.86

Appropriation For Use 1970-71	\$19,000.00	\$ 9,500.00	\$34,200.00	\$ —
Funds Available For 1970-71	\$12,249.18	\$23,809.61	\$29,699.73	\$98,950.86
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$19,000.00	\$10,104.00	\$34,412.90	\$28,749.15
Other Items				
Fund Receivable		5,167.49		5,662.73
Due from Local Church	(6,096.51)			
Due to Ch. Educ.			(4,733.71)	
Savings				64,538.98
FICA Payable	(654.31)			
Checking Account		8,538.12		
N. C. State Income Tax				
N. C. Sales Tax			20.54	
TOTAL	\$12,249.18	\$23,809.61	\$29,699.73	\$ 98,950.86

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

		Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville N. C.	Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
	Totals							
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges	\$100,400.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 24,007.12	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 4,203.10
Income from Charges and Distribution	\$525,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$125,520.00	\$16,736.00	\$16,736.00	\$171,021.00	\$171,021.00	\$21,966.00
TOTAL	\$625,400.00	\$2,400.00	\$149,527.12	\$19,941.22	\$19,941.22	\$203,710.67	\$203,710.67	\$26,169.10
Disbursements of 1969 Balances	\$100,400.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 24,007.12	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 4,203.10
Distribution of 1970 Income	\$359,123.05	\$1,750.00	\$ 85,769.53	\$11,435.94	\$11,435.94	\$116,860.99	\$116,860.99	\$15,009.66
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	\$459,523.05	\$2,150.00	\$109,776.65	\$14,641.16	\$14,641.16	\$149,550.66	\$149,550.66	\$19,212.76
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer	\$165,876.95	\$ 250.00	\$ 39,750.47	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 5,300.06	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 54,160.01	\$ 6,956.34

SCHEDULE H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As reported:

Operating Balance	\$49,194.85	\$49,194.85
Appropriation 1969-70	None	—
Less Budget Adjustment	None	—

Income:

Refund	280.00	
Total Income		\$ 280.00

TOTAL

\$49,474.85

Expenses:

Duke Hospital	(7)	\$ 2,370.55	
Other Hospitals			
Burlington District	(5)	1,202.65	
Durham District	(4)	930.00	
Elizabeth City Dist.	(1)	350.00	
Fayetteville Dist.	(3)	670.26	
Goldsboro District	(5)	1,207.85	
Greenville District	(2)	254.00	
New Bern District	(2)	423.60	
Raleigh District	(4)	1,030.00	
Rocky Mount Dist.	(0)	—	
Sanford District	(3)	569.00	
Wilmington Dist.	(1)	320.00	
Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital		4,700.00	
Good Shepherd Home		2,500.00	
Total Distribution			\$16,527.91

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970 \$32,946.94Appropriation for use in 1970-71 NoneFunds Available for 1970-71 \$32,946.94

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$32,946.94

SCHEDULE H-1

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Balance with Current Funds — June 1, 1969 \$ 370.45

Income:

From Ministers (501 Ministers participating) \$105,429.77TOTAL \$105,800.22

Distribution:

Hospital Care Association, Inc. \$105,602.46Balance with Conference Treasurer — May 31, 1970 \$ 197.76

SCHEDULE I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported

Operating Balance	\$129,844.47
Appropriation For 1969-70	110,000.00
Less Budget Adjustment	<u>(5,297.00)</u>

As Adjusted

\$234,547.47**Income:**

Receipts — Other	\$ 721.92
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	1,814.08
Pace Fund	<u>2,716.11</u>

Total Income

\$ 5,252.11**TOTAL**\$239,799.58**Expense:**

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Durham	
Operating Fund	\$ 76,000.00
Administrative	24,971.40
Wren Fund Dividends—Disbursed	1,814.08
Purchase Fractional Share Durham Life	<u>12.34</u>

Total Expense

\$102,797.82**Operating Balance — May 31, 1970**\$137,001.76

Appropriation For Use 1970-71

109,725.00

Funds Available For 1970-71 Conf. Year

\$246,726.76**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$112,481.69
Other Items:	
Invested Funds — 1415 shares Durham Life	
** Ins. Co. (Gift Value)	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (76,287 Cap. Units)	<u>89,404.07</u>

TOTAL\$246,726.76****Market Value of Investments 6/1/70**

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	\$104,112.12
Durham Life Insur. Co.	<u>23,701.25</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions And Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Operating Balance			\$148,998.65	\$ 12,150.46	\$ 76,472.03	\$ 967,539.09
Appropriation For 1969-70			134,025.00			
Less Budget Adjustment			(6,453.00)			
As Adjusted	\$1,332,732.23		\$276,570.65	\$ 12,150.46	\$ 76,472.03	\$ 967,539.09
Income:						
Special Appropriations	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Receipts	11,501.88		7,562.50			3,939.38
Contributions	85,916.47			34,750.24	51,166.23	
Other Receipts	50,484.87		2,125.00			48,359.87
Interest Income	495.00					495.00
Total Income	\$ 148,398.22		\$ 9,687.50	\$ 34,750.24	\$ 51,166.23	\$ 52,794.25
TOTAL	\$1,481,130.45		\$286,258.15	\$ 46,900.70	\$127,638.26	\$1,020,333.34

Expenses:

Board Expenses	\$ 2,041.91	\$	\$ 2,041.91	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	7,539.38		7,539.38			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions						
Allocation to Districts	30,489.52					
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions	3,464.49					
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	1,380.00					
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	390.00					
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	275.30					
Church Extension Overages	8,640.10					
Church Extension Rentals	6,762.80					
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	1,341.91					
Parsonage and Office Expense	7,958.32					
Urban Life Committee	18.84					
				25,765.81	4,723.71	3,464.49

Missionary Studies and Cultivation
 Inner City Ministry
 S. E. J. Missionary Conference
 Training of Board Personnel

Expenses: (Continued)

Employers F. I. C. A.
 Secretarial Assistance
 Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club
 Emergency Grants and Purchases
 Loss Sale of Property

Total Expense

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970

Appropriation For Use in 1970-71

Funds Available For Use in 1970-71

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

Checking Account

Due to Church Extension

Due from Church Extension

Due from Board of Missions, Inc.

Due to Ten Dollar Club

Net Secured Advances

Accounts Payable

Notes Payable — Div of National Missions

Other Notes Payable

Invested Funds: Cooperative S & L

Wilmington

N. C. Sales Tax Refundable

TOTAL

	\$	234.83	\$	234.83	\$		\$
		4,892.30		4,892.30			
		1,723.99		1,723.99			
		9,284.46		9,284.46			9,284.46
	\$	89,242.38	\$	—	\$	25,765.81	\$ 4,723.71 \$ 12,748.95
	\$	1,391,888.07	\$	—	\$	21,134.89	\$122,914.55 \$1,007,584.39
		126,350.00		126,350.00			
	\$	1,518,238.07		\$366,604.24	\$	21,134.89	\$122,914.55 \$1,007,584.39

\$ 393,919.38

36,075.67

1,133,113.03

(47,905.00)

(7,965.14)

11,000.00

.13

\$1,518,238.07

BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

	Parsonage Rent	Salary Overage	Refunding Bonds	Grant-Purchases Emergency	Conf. Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
BURLINGTON DISTRICT						
Graham: Christ	\$	\$ 58.33	\$	\$	\$ 700.00	\$
Mt. Pleasant					20.00	
East Carolina Student Center					37.50	
Lumbee Indian Work					84.14	
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					100.00	
Methodist Retirement Home					150.00	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded					69.22	
Methodist Home For Children						
TOTAL	\$	\$ 58.33	\$	\$	\$ 1,160.86	\$

DURHAM DISTRICT						
Butner	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Bethesda						
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate						
Chapel Hill: Amity						
Durham: Asbury Temple					1,000.00	
Camperships					30.00	
Durham: Wellons Village		66.67				
Dare County Beach Ministry					77.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes					5.00	
Methodist Home For Children					425.05	
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					150.65	
TOTAL	\$	\$ 66.67	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,687.70	\$

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT						
Kinnakeet	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 303.20	\$
Columbia					9.75	
Good Shepherd Home					20.50	
Wesley Foundation					77.00	
Methodist Home For Children						

TOTAL

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
.....
500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
733.32	733.32	733.32	733.32	733.32	733.32
280.99	280.99	280.99	280.99	280.99	280.99
41.88	41.88	41.88	41.88	41.88	41.88

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

[illegible]

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coharie					999.96	\$
Goldsboro: St. John					458.37	\$
Jerusalem				500.00		
Airboro						25.00
Whitley Memorial			600.00			
Clinton: Grace						950.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.						
Methodist Home for Children						147.10
N. C. Wesleyan College						102.00
Good Shepherd Home						10.00

Children's Building, Lake Junaluska
 Indian Work in Lumberton
 Beach Ministry
 Fayetteville District—Trinity Church
 Hinton Rural Life Center

TOTAL

\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,458.33	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,432.51	56.41
				70.00
				5.00
				17.00
				50.00

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Greenville: Holy Trinity
 Kinston: St. Marks
 District Promotion
 Nobles Chapel
 Kitty Hawk: Beach Ministry
 Methodist Home for Children
 Children's Building, Lake Junaluska
 Good Shepherd Home
 Student Center, Wesley Foundation

TOTAL

\$ 1,300.00	\$ 637.43	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,948.54	\$
-------------	-----------	-----------	-------------	----

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Sea Level
 Bogue Banks Ministry
 Jacksonville: St. Paul
 Morehead City: St. Peters
 Onslow Church Extension
 Methodist Home for Children
 Hubert: Oak Grove
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 Good Shepherd Home
 Lumbee Indian Work
 Children's Building, Lake Junaluska

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
900.00		500.00		6.00
				500.00
		3,279.38		500.00
				138.36
		500.00		43.00
				50.00
				25.00
				15.62

700.00

\$ 900.00	\$	\$ 4,279.38	\$	\$ 1,277.98	\$ 700.00
-----------	----	-------------	----	-------------	-----------

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Inner-City Mini Bus
 Garner: St. Andrews
 Henderson: White Memorial

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
					200.00

Holly Springs					
Franklin (Trinity)					150.00
Raleigh: Benson Memorial					250.00
Raleigh: Cokesbury					237.00
Jenkins Memorial—Raleigh				500.00	
Layden Memorial—Raleigh					225.00
Raleigh: Macedonia					98.00
Costa Rica (Student)					105.00
Camperships					80.80
Methodist Home for Children					551.91
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					62.86
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					69.88
Raleigh Board of Missions					5,627.50
Raleigh Inner City Mission					3,472.00
Wesley Foundation					600.00
TOTAL	\$	200.04	\$	500.00	\$ 11,729.95

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Castalia					
Wilson: West Nash					\$
Wilson: Winstead		17.67	\$		1,600.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin		600.00			600.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska					52.80
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					10.00
Methodist Home for Children					111.71
Camperships					25.00
TOTAL	\$	617.67	\$		\$ 2,399.51

SANFORD DISTRICT

Fayetteville: St. Matthews					
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.					\$
Laurinburg: St. Luke					30.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska		33.33			17.95
Methodist Home for Children					91.83
Beach Ministry					47.00
District Parsonage					20.00
TOTAL	\$	33.33	\$		\$ 841.83
					\$ 1,048.61

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Shallotte Circuit						
Harrell's: Westview Church						
Clarkton						9.50
Magnolia						
Bolton						
Wilmington: Sunset Park					660.00	
Devon Park						
Pine Valley-Oleander				350.00		
Wrightsboro				200.04		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.						
Methodist Children's Home						30.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska						51.55
Campership for Mentally Retarded						45.46
Good Shepherd Home						343.91
						50.00
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
				850.04	660.00	530.42

MISCELLANEOUS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Scholarships							
Raleigh City & Wake County Taxes							
New York Seminar							
Survey Work							
Board Expense							
Camperships from MYF							
TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
GRAND TOTAL	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

SCHEDULE J-2

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969

As reported:		
Operating Balance	\$ 41,722.34	
Appropriation 1969-70	150,000.00	
	<u>\$191,722.34</u>	
Less: Budget Adjustment	7,222.00	
As adjusted		\$184,500.34

Income

Interest Income 1969-70	900.00	
Total Income		900.00
Total		<u>\$185,400.34</u>

Expenses:

Board Expense	152.40	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	16,217.66	
Durham District	23,476.75	
Eliabeth City	12,112.18	
Fayetteville	20,244.23	
Goldsoro	10,231.83	
Greenville	8,012.42	
New Bern	2,920.92	
Raleigh	19,529.87	
Rocky Mount	4,242.21	
Sanford	3,397.88	
Wilmington	<u>19,308.32</u>	

Total Distribution \$139,846.67

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970 \$ 45,553.67

Appropriation for use in 1970-71 149,625.00

Funds available for 1970-71 year \$195,178.67

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$178,066.77	
Other items:		
Checking Account	2,111.90	
Invested Funds	15,000.00	
	<u>\$195,178.67</u>	

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS**

SCHEDULE J-3

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bellemont	\$ 200.04
Bethel	200.00
Bonlee	500.04
Chestnut Ridge	1,535.00
Graham: Christ Church-	
Cedar Cliff	1,341.70
Grove Chapel	1,800.00
Merritts-Ebenezer	1,700.04
Milton	1,620.00

Mt. Pleasant	99.96
New Hope-Purley	1,700.04
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	225.96
Pittsboro	99.96
Rock Creek	1,620.00
St. Lukes	2,199.96
West End	675.00
Walnut Grove	699.96
Total	<u>\$ 16,217.66</u>

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 1,880.04
Bethesda	1,599.96
Chapel Hill: Amity	1,200.00
Chapel Hill: Orange	2,000.04
Durham: Asbury Temple	1,650.00
Durham:	
Maybrook-Massey	2,450.04
Durham: Wellon's Village	1,733.33
Ellis Chapel	2,700.00
Eno	1,740.00
Hillsborough	(8.33)
Mount Tabor	1,500.00
Mount Tirzah	840.00
Pleasant Green	1,100.04
Roxboro: Longhurst	66.64
Stem-Bullock	2,199.96
Union Grove	825.03
Total	\$ 23,476.75

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 170.04
Columbia	600.00
Creswell	333.96
Hatteras	466.69
Kinnakeet	2,499.96
Kitty Hawk	459.96
Mackey's- Pleasant Grove	2,300.04
New Hope-Woodland	524.97
Ocracoke	266.64
Pasquotank	1,389.96
Perkins	3,099.96
Total	\$ 12,112.18

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Coats	\$ 1,100.04
Collins Chapel (Pastor)	1,299.96
Collins Chapel	
(Assoc. Pastor)	833.35
Fayetteville:	
Arran Lakes-Trinity	4,549.96
Fayetteville: Asbury	2,100.00
Fayetteville: Calvary	500.00
Leslie	500.04
Mt. Pleasant	234.17
Philadelphus	3,708.33
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	8.33
Prospect	291.65
Hickory Grove	300.00
Fairview	1,166.69
Rhyne Memorial	500.04
Red Springs Circuit	500.04
Bolton	1,076.67
Sandy Plains	816.67
Spring Lake	699.96
Tabor	58.33
Total	\$ 20,244.23

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Rones	\$ 200.04
Browning-Smith	200.04
Coharie	2,000.04
Eureka-Yelverton	54.96

Faison	200.04
Goldsboro: Elm Street	1,800.00
Goldsboro: St. John	41.67
Goldsboro: Salem	300.00
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	300.00
Pine Level	1,374.96
Salemberg	1,250.04
Seven Springs	1,050.00
Turkey	1,460.04
Total	\$ 10,231.83

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bath	\$ 399.96
Greenville: Holy Trinity	2,691.67
Grimesland	1,500.00
Hobgood	1,599.96
Mattamuskeet	1,800.00
Noble's Chapel	20.83
Total	\$ 8,012.42

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Beech Grove	\$ 219.96
Bridgeton	401.04
Jacksonville: St. Paul	1,899.96
Salter Path	399.96
Total	\$ 2,920.92

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklin	\$ 1,899.96
Garner: St. Andrews	1,833.35
Gillburg	621.72
Henderson:	
White Mem.-Wesley	999.96
Holly Springs	2,160.00
Middleburg	99.96
Raleigh: Cokesbury	2,700.00
Raleigh: Layden	
Memorial	1,575.00
Raleigh:	
Wynnewood Park	2,700.00
Tabernacle	1,500.00
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	1,299.96
Warren	2,139.96
Total	\$ 19,529.87

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethesda-Hollister	770.80
Calvary	82.00
Littleton	500.04
Middlesex	999.96
Mt. Pleasant	125.04
Nash	194.37
Sandy Cross	1,320.00
Temperance Hall	250.00
Total	\$ 4,242.21

SANFORD DISTRICT

Center	\$ 1,914.96
Laurinburg: St. Luke	366.63
Pekin	106.25
Poplar Springs-Trinity	410.04
Rockingham: Glenwood	600.00
Total	\$ 3,397.88

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolton	\$ 1,100.04
Clarkton	1,800.00
Hallsboro	699.96
Harrells	399.96
Ocean View	2,700.00
Old Dock	2,300.04
Pireway	600.00
Riegelwood Circuit	600.00
Scott's Hill	1,625.01

Shallotte Methodist Circuit	1,200.00
Wilmington: Devon Park	1,725.00
Wilmington: Epworth	600.00
Wilmington: Oleander-Pine Valley	58.31
Wilmington: St. John	2,900.04
Wrightsboro	999.96
Total	\$ 19,308.32
Total All Districts	\$139,694.27

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

SCHEDULE K

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:

	Continuing Education	College Board of Visitors	Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	Board of The Laity	Comm. on Archives & History	TRAFKO Commission	Committee on Annual Conf. Corporations
Operating Balance	\$4,668.85	\$ (10.33)	\$ 387.74	\$ (23.32)	\$1,391.80	\$ (257.24)	\$ 172.83
Appropriation for 1969-70	1,000.00	200.00	850.00	10,000.00	650.00	3,500.00	
Supplementary Appropriation				1,100.00			200.00
Less Budget Adjustment	48.00	9.00	41.00	481.00	31.00	168.00	
As Adjusted	\$5,620.85	\$ 180.67	\$1,196.74	\$10,595.68	\$2,010.80	\$3,074.76	\$ 372.83

Income

Refunds
Film Rentals

Total

	\$5,620.85	\$ 180.67	\$1,196.74	\$10,595.68	\$2,010.80	\$7,429.87	\$ 372.83
						\$ 552.34	
						8,802.77	

Expenses:

Lay Leaders Expense
Travel and Expense of Officers
Committee Meeting Expense
District Expense
Office Expense & Printing
Delegates to Conference
Employer FICA
Secretarial Help
Program Expense
Contributions

	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,223.25	\$	\$	\$
		149.52		822.94	178.95	16.05	
257.25			328.13	649.97	115.10		
				2,134.86			
				1,104.05	59.16	2,200.66	
				2,275.73			
				35.00	30.00	205.48	
		15.00		405.66		4,420.76	
				200.00	100.00		

Total Expense

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970

	\$ 257.25	\$ 149.52	\$ 343.13	\$ 8,851.46	\$ 483.21	\$6,842.95	\$
	\$5,363.60	\$ 31.15	\$ 853.61	\$ 1,744.22	\$1,527.59	\$ 586.92	\$ 372.83

Appropriations For Use in 1970-71

Funds Available For Use in 1970-71

Represented by:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer

	\$ 257.25	\$ 149.52	\$ 343.13	\$ 8,851.46	\$ 483.21	\$6,842.95	\$
	\$5,363.60	\$ 31.15	\$ 853.61	\$ 1,744.22	\$1,527.59	\$ 586.92	\$ 372.83
	\$5,363.60	\$ 221.15	\$1,803.61	\$12,194.22	\$2,002.59	\$4,861.92	\$ 562.83
	\$5,363.60	\$ 221.15	\$1,803.61	\$12,194.22	\$2,002.59	\$4,861.92	\$ 562.83

SCHEDULE K-2

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS INCOME,
EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1969-1970 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969		Board of Christian	
As Reported:		Social Concerns	
Operating Balance		\$	230.68
Appropriation For 1969-70			4,880.00
Less Budget Adjustment			<u>235.00</u>
As Adjusted			\$ 4,875.68
Income:		None	
TOTAL			<u>\$ 4,875.68</u>
Expenses:			
ADMINISTRATION			
Committee meeting expense & speakers		\$	896.42
Delegates to Conferences			1,160.00
Telephone & Office Expenses			162.55
Literature			80.29
Executive Directors Expense			
Travel & Expense of Officers		<u>378.72</u>	<u>\$ 2,677.98</u>
CONTRIBUTIONS			
R & R Program—Methodist College		\$	200.00
School of Missions			100.00
		\$	300.00
Transfer:			
Methodist Board of Educ. Inc.		\$	<u>1,200.00</u>
			\$ 1,500.00
TOTAL Expense Distribution			<u>\$ 4,177.98</u>
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970			<u>\$ 697.70</u>
Appropriation For Use In 1970-71			5,225.00
Funds Available For 1970-71 Conf. Year			<u><u>\$ 5,922.70</u></u>
Represented by:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer			<u><u>\$ 5,922.70</u></u>

SCHEDULE K-3

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND TOWN
& COUNTRY COMMISSION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969		Pastors'			
As Reported:		Board of	Conference	Orientation	Church &
		Evangelism	Evangelism	Workshop	Community
Operating Balance		\$ 3,527.45	\$ 516.98	\$ 71.45	\$ 8,114.17
Appropriation for 69-70		11,225.00			6,000.00
Less Budget Adjustment		(540.00)			(289.00)
As Adjusted		<u>\$14,212.45</u>	<u>\$516.98</u>	<u>\$ 71.45</u>	<u>\$13,825.17</u>
Income:					
Contributions			450.00	400.00	
Total Income			<u>450.00</u>	<u>400.00</u>	
TOTAL		<u><u>\$14,212.45</u></u>	<u><u>\$966.98</u></u>	<u><u>\$471.45</u></u>	<u><u>\$13,825.17</u></u>

Expenses:

	\$	\$	\$	\$
Expense — Director				
Office Expense	530.89			
Expense & Travel — Officers	842.02	10.00		337.85
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings	854.78		272.50	487.24
Secretarial Assistance	3,937.30			74.25
Postage	276.03			
Speakers for Conference				
Town & Country Work				\$ 1,828.99
Delegates to Conference				300.00
Telephone Expenses	335.01			
Orientation Workshop	100.00			
Pastors' Conf. on Evangelism	328.88	601.60		140.88
Contributions	1,071.00			
Promotion	252.06			
Lay Witness Mission				
Urban Work				
Literature	588.76			
Lay School & Workshop			52.56	
Employer's F.I.C.A.	185.24			
Miscellaneous Expense			3.83	122.07
Rural Church of Year Award				350.00
Total Expense	\$ 9,301.97	\$611.60	\$328.89	\$ 3,641.28
Operating Balance	\$ 4,910.48	\$355.38	\$142.56	\$10,183.89
Appropriation For Use in 1970-71	10,664.00			4,750.00
Funds Available For Use 70-71	<u>\$15,574.49</u>	<u>\$355.38</u>	<u>\$142.56</u>	<u>\$14,933.89</u>
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	<u>\$15,574.49</u>	<u>\$355.38</u>	<u>\$142.56</u>	<u>\$14,933.89</u>

MISCELLANEOUS BOARD, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

SCHEDULE K-4

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

Income:

Conference Appropriation 69-70

Supplementary Appropriation 69-70

Bishop's Funds

Other Income

Total Income

TOTAL

Expenses:

Travel Expenses

Salary Supplements

Transfer To 1969-70 Conference Budget Deficit

Transfer To 1969-70 Conference

Treasurer Office Budget

Committee Meeting Expense

Total Disbursements & Transfers

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970

Appropriation For Use in 70-71

Supplementary Appropriation 70-71

Represented by:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

	Bishop's Discretionary Fd.	Bishop's Camp Activities Fd.	Bishop's Promotion Fd. Div. Interpretation	Contingency Fund	Committee On Appeals	Parsonage Purchases
	\$ —0—	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$ 88.10	\$ 4,000.00
				\$23,000.00		
		6,000.00		83.00		
	\$ —0—	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$23,083.00	\$	\$
	\$ —0—	\$ 8,300.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$43,083.00	\$ 88.10	\$ 4,000.00
	\$	\$	\$	\$ 24.08	\$	\$
		3,900.00		12,888.01		
				4,425.21		
				36.53		
	\$	\$ 3,900.00	\$	\$17,373.83	\$	\$
	\$	\$ 4,400.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$25,709.17	\$ 88.10	\$ 4,000.00
	2,500.00					
	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 4,400.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$25,709.17	\$ 88.10	\$ 4,000.00

PROGRAM COUNCIL **SCHEDULE K-5**
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:	
Operating Balance	\$ (2,710.74)
Appropriation For 1969-70	121,898.42
Supplementary Appropriation	29,504.66
Less Budget Adjustment	(1,736.00)
As Adjusted	<u>\$146,956.34</u>

Income: None

Expense or Distribution:**Program Council**

Travel to Meetings	\$ 1,488.08	
Material & Printing		
Other Expenses		
Membership: Fellowship Program Direc.	<u>20.00</u>	\$ 1,508.08

Board of Education

Salary for Executive	\$11,000.04	
Salary for Age Group Directors	21,600.00	
Housing for Executive Secretary	1,800.00	
Housing for Age Group Directors	5,134.28	
Travel for Executive Secretary	1,373.20	
Travel for Age Group Directors	2,871.26	
Pensions for Board		
Ministers Group Life Ins(3) & Blue Crs.	616.22	
Employers Social Security	382.80	
Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense		<u>\$ 44,777.80</u>

Board of Evangelism

Salary for Executive	\$11,000.04	
Housing for Executive	1,561.00	
Travel for Executive	893.64	
Pensions for Executive		
Ministers Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross	180.18	
Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense		<u>\$ 13,634.86</u>

Board of Laity

Salary for Executive	\$ 6,333.30	
Housing for Executive	1,250.00	
Travel for Executive	1,597.30	
Pensions for Executive	455.00	
Employers Social Security	327.60	
Group Life Insurance	<u>21.42</u>	\$ 9,984.62

Board of Missions

Salary for Executive	\$11,000.04	
Housing for Executive		
Travel for Executive	1,836.72	
Pension for Executive		
Min. Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross	201.60	
Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense		<u>\$ 13,038.36</u>

Department Gifts & Wills

Salary for Executive	\$11,000.04	
Housing for Executive	1,800.00	
Travel for Executive	<u>1,319.98</u>	

Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense		
Min. Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross	163.14	
Pensions for Executive		\$ 14,283.16

Conference Secretary

Salary for Executive	\$ 1,680.00	
Housing for Executive	1,800.00	
Travel	371.58	\$ 3,851.58

Conference Statistician

Salary	\$ 600.00	
Travel	100.00	\$ 700.00

Conference Treasurer

Salary	\$11,000.04	
Housing	1,800.00	
Travel	747.77	
Blue Cross	137.34	
Employers F.I.C.A.	563.20	
Lay Pension	768.00	\$ 15,016.35

Program Director

Salary	\$ 11,499.96	
Housing		
Travel	999.96	
Utilities	648.43	
Pension		
Min. Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross	201.60	
Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense		
Office Expense	858.13	
Office Furnishings	730.60	
Secretarial Help	4,168.27	
Employers F.I.C.A.	200.08	\$ 19,307.03

TOTAL EXPENSES\$136,101.84**Operating Balance — May 31, 1970**

\$ 10,854.50

Appropriation For Use in 1970-71145,338.00**Supplementary Appropriation For 1970-71**10,750.00**Funds Available for Use in 1970-71**\$166,942.50**Consisting of:****Balance with Conference Treasurer**\$166,942.50

PROGRAM COUNCIL PARSONAGE SCHEDULE K-6
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	<u>\$ 2,656.26</u>
Conference Appropriation	
Supplementary Appropriation 1970-71	14,405.17
Loan Proceeds	
Total Income	<u>\$ 14,405.17</u>
Total	<u>\$ 17,061.43</u>
Disbursements:	
Parsonage Payment	\$ 4,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance	6,193.58
Furnishings	7,793.78
Insurance	103.00
Tax	
Total Disbursement	<u>\$ 18,090.36</u>
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	(\$ 1,028.93)
Consisting of:	
Note payable	\$(31,000.00)
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	(1,028.93)
Invested in Bldg.	31,000.00
	<u>\$(1,028.93)</u>

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION SCHEDULE L
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Operating Balance — June 1, 1969	<u>\$ 56,515.65</u>
Income	
Contributions	\$ 41,771.49
Total Income	<u>\$ 41,771.49</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 98,287.14</u>
Expense or Distribution:	
Robeson City Church & Community Center	\$ 3,000.00
Jordan Grove Day Center	660.00
Efland-Cheeks Day Center	225.00
Edgemont Community Center	1,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circus Tent	500.00
Morehead City Beach Ministry	1,000.00
General Conference Fund For Reconciliation	45,591.59
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 52,476.59</u>
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$ 45,810.55</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$45,810.55</u>
Due to General Conference	3,551.97
Due to N. C. Annual Conference	13,423.17
Due to Burlington District	1,986.60
Due to Durham District	1,967.23
Due to Elizabeth City District	802.82
Due to Fayetteville District	3,364.64
Due to Goldsboro District	2,006.67
Due to Greenville District	2,796.32
Due to New Bern District	1,369.85

Due to Raleigh District	7,071.63
Due to Rocky Mount District	2,529.43
Due to Sanford District	2,862.97
Due to Wilmington District	2,077.25
	<u>\$45,810.55</u>

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES INCOME,
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE** SCHEDULE M

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:

Operating Balance \$371,337.62

Income:

Sale N. C. - Va. Parsonage	\$ 4,445.55
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	19,244.82
Lizzie C. Fleming (A T&T stock)	3,180.00
Lizzie C. Fleming (A T&T Dividends)	207.60
Interest—Epis. Residence Fund	1,310.00

Total Income \$ 28,378.97

TOTAL \$399,765.59

Distribution:

Episcopal Residence	\$ 3,148.16
Board of Pensions	8,000.00
Edgerton Fund Dividends 69/70	252.86

Total Distribution \$ 11,401.02

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970 \$388,364.57

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 11,873.04
*Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc.	352,552.09
Accounts Receivable—Episcopal Building Fd.	20,551.84
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,387.60

\$388,364.57

*Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund

4210 Cap. Units \$5,072.60 Income \$252.86

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Building Fund

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969 \$ 22,946.87

Income:

Receipts	\$ 3,148.16
Payment on Loan (Principal)	2,500.00

Total Income \$ 5,648.16

TOTAL \$ 28,595.03

Expenses: None

Fund Balance — May 31, 1970 \$ 28,595.03

Consisting of:

Building	\$ 49,146.87
Accounts Payable (Board of Trustees)	(20,551.84)

\$ 28,595.03

Operating Account

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

As Reported:

Operating Balance	\$ 4,648.71)
Appropriation For 1969-70	1,200.00
Supplementary Appropriation For 1969-70	4,986.90
Less Budget Adjustment	58.00

As Adjusted: \$ 1,480.19

Income:

Bishop's Fund	\$ 3,699.96	\$ 3,699.96
Total		<u>\$ 5,180.15</u>

Expenses:

Operating Expense	\$ 1,208.60	
Interest	1,310.00	
Principal Payments on Account	<u>2,500.00</u>	\$ 5,018.60

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970\$ 161.55

Conference Appropriation	\$ 1,425.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	<u>1,500.00</u>	\$ 2,925.00
Funds Available For 1970-71		<u>\$ 3,086.55</u>

Consisting of:

Balance due from Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 3,086.55</u>
---	--	--------------------

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest @ 5% on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

SCHEDULE M-1**PASTORS' SCHOOL INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE****For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970**

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	<u>\$.00</u>
-----------------------------------	---------------

Income:**Conference Appropriation for use in 1970-71**

Duke Lay Pastors' School	\$ 5,700.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	617.00	
Supplementary Appropriation N. C. Pastors' School	<u>31.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 6,348.00
TOTAL		<u>\$ 6,348.00</u>

Distribution:

Duke Lay Pastors' School	\$ 5,700.00	
N. C. Pastors' School	<u>648.00</u>	
Total Distribution		\$ 6,348.00

Fund Balance — May 31, 1970\$ —0—**PASTOR'S MOVING EXPENSE
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE****For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970****Fund Balance — May 31, 1969****As Reported:**

Operating Balance	\$ 3,959.53	
Appropriation For Use in 1969-70	13,500.00	
Less Budget Adjustment	<u>None</u>	
Total		<u>\$ 17,459.53</u>

Income:

Total Income	None
TOTAL	None
	<u>\$ 17,459.53</u>
Disbursements:	
158 claims @ average of \$73.49 per claim	\$ 11,611.10
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	\$ 5,848.43
Appropriation For Use in 1970-71	13,500.00
Funds Available For Use in 1970-71	<u>\$ 19,348.43</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 19,348.43</u>

SCHEDULE N

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	\$ 28,066.92
Income:	
Rental Methodist Building	\$ 81,321.61
Land Rental — Raleigh Towne	9,700.00
Other Income	95.00
Conference Appropriation For Use 1970-71	16,000.00
Total Income	\$107,116.61
TOTAL	<u>\$135,183.53</u>

Expenses:

Invested in Building Fund:

Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 24,679.00
Repairs	417.25
Operating	34,336.26
Interest	28,427.12
Other Operating	2,737.67
Insurance	1,811.85
Taxes	7,799.52
TOTAL	\$100,208.67
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$ 34,974.86</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 34,974.86</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 34,974.86</u>

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	\$142,773.85
Income:	
Principal Payments by Meth. Bldg. Comm.	\$ 24,679.00
TOTAL	\$167,452.85
Expense:	None
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$167,452.85</u>
Consisting of:	
Building	\$670,484.66
Land Improvements	12,367.50
Note Payable	\$682,852.16
NET	<u>\$515,399.31</u>
	<u>\$167,452.85</u>

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969

As Reported: Operating Balance
 Appropriation For 1969-70
 Supplementary Appropriation
 Supplementary Appropriation Offset
 Less Budget Adjustment
 As Adjusted

Income:

Sale of Conference Journals
 Transfer from Contingency Fund
 Total Income

TOTAL

Expenses:

Secretarial Help
 Other Help
 Prior Audit
 Data Processing Equip. & Charges
 Telephone
 Printing - Office Supplies
 Postage
 Equipment Expense and/or Maintenance
 Social Security Tax (Employees)
 Book of Reports & Conf. Publications
 Journal
 Conference Entertainment
 Travel & Expense Meetings
 Publicity & News Clipping Service
 Employees Lay Pension & Blue Cross

Total Expense

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970
 Appropriation For Use in 1970-71
 Supplementary Appropriation
 Funds Available For Use in 1970-71
 Consisting of:
 Balance with Conference Treas.

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal & Book of Reports	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expense	Methodist Information	Other Administrative Staff
	(\$ 8,651.24)	\$ 37.71	(\$ 1,663.73)	(\$12,406.31)	\$ 24.59	\$ 1,293.52	
	31,429.00	6,000.00	12,400.00	12,000.00	750.00	1,500.00	
	7,434.81	400.00		406.31			
	3,500.00						
	(1,513.00)	(289.00)	(596.00)	(578.00)	(36.00)	(72.00)	
	\$32,199.57	\$ 6,148.71	\$10,140.28	(\$ 578.00)	\$738.59	\$ 2,721.52	
			25.50				
	4,425.21		\$ 25.50	\$	\$	\$	
	\$ 4,425.21	\$	\$ 25.50	\$	\$	\$	
	\$36,624.78	\$ 6,148.71	\$10,165.78	(\$ 578.00)	\$738.59	\$ 2,721.52	
	\$21,011.44	\$ 4,366.77	\$	\$	\$	\$ 264.00	\$
	476.37						
	3,100.00						
	1,877.50						
	1,064.06	547.59			554.06	75.43	
	3,017.44	638.79	313.68				
	3,035.42	109.68	448.68			182.50	
	855.23						
	1,088.55	195.69					
			2,253.09				
			11,211.00	5,698.57			
		7.21				751.40	
	681.84					195.00	
	\$36,127.85	\$ 5,865.73	\$14,226.45	\$ 5,698.57	\$554.06	\$ 1,468.33	
	\$ 446.93	\$ 282.98	(\$ 4,060.67)	(\$ 6,276.57)	\$184.53	\$ 1,253.19	
	33,348.00	6,080.00	13,680.00	11,400.00	712.00	950.00	
			4,065.42	4,070.47			
	\$33,794.93	\$ 6,362.98	\$13,684.75	\$ 9,193.90	\$896.53	\$ 2,203.19	\$ 3,500.00
	\$33,794.93	\$ 6,362.98	\$13,684.75	\$ 9,193.90	\$896.53	\$ 2,203.19	\$ 3,500.00

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE P

Distribution and Fund Balances

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

	Earnings on Central Funds
Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	\$ 87,261.85
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1969-70	51,978.62
Other Income	49,931.67
Total Income	\$101,910.29
TOTAL	<u>\$189,172.14</u>
By Transfer:	
To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess or apportionments over income	\$ 66,330.74
To cover supplementary appropriations	112,378.06
Total Transfers	<u>\$178,708.80</u>
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$ 10,463.34</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ —0
Reserve for Investment Depreciation (Meth. Fdn.) (8,813 Capital Units)	<u>10,463.34</u>

SCHEDULE Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN INCOME, EXPENSE AND BALANCE

For 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969	\$ 8,582.81
Income:	
Directed Gifts	\$
Contributions (Individuals)	32,230.79
Total Income	<u>\$32,230.79</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$40,813.60</u>
Distributions to Colleges:	
Directed Gifts	\$
Greensboro College	582.60
Louisburg College	2,521.40
Methodist College	11,650.50
N. C. Wesleyan College	11,650.50
High Point College	582.60
Duke Divinity School	1,164.90
Wesley Foundations	1,747.50
Total Distributions	<u>\$29,900.00</u>
Fund Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$10,913.60</u>

SCHEDULE R

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS,
COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Fund Balance — June 1, 1969

	Committee on Publishing Interests	Committee on Ecumenical Affairs
Operating Balance	\$ 300.00	\$ (8.16)
Appropriation For 1969-70	200.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation		300.00
Less Budget Adjustment	(10.00)	(24.00)
As Adjusted	\$ 490.00	\$ 767.84
TOTAL	\$ 490.00	\$ 767.84

Disbursements:

Office Supplies & Expense	\$ 41.89	\$ 36.00
Committee Travel Expense		362.49
Delegates to Conferences		
Total Expense	\$ 41.89	\$ 398.49

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970

Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	\$ 448.11	\$ 369.35
Appropriation For 1970-71	—0—	285.00
Funds Available For Use in 1970-71	\$ 448.11	\$ 654.35
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 448.11	\$ 654.35

SCHEDULE T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report — May 31, 1970

Income

Dividends & Interest (12 months)	\$ 151,217.86	
Less beginning accrued income	33,308.32	
Add 5/31/70 accrued income	35,213.75	
Total Income		\$ 153,123.29

EXPENSE & DISTRIBUTION

Expenses

Moody's Services	\$ 1,725.00	
All other expenses	767.01	
Total		\$ 2,492.01

Distributions

Dividend 1.389378¢ per c. u. 1st qtr	\$ 34,192.34	
Dividend 1.470589¢ per c. u. 2nd qtr	36,476.51	
Dividend 1.585908¢ per c. u. 3rd qtr	39,648.86	
Dividend 1.560193¢ per c. u. 4th qtr	40,313.57	150,631.28

TOTAL EXPENSE & DISTRIBUTION		\$ 153,123.29
---	--	----------------------

Total Dividend paid for the year 5.672415¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/69	2,444,189	\$2,724,951.87	\$3,017,214.44
New Units Issued June 1, 1969	16,792	20,728.21	
Sept. 1, 1969	19,419	23,313.74	
Dec. 1, 1969	19,673	22,911.53	
Mar. 1, 1970	83,753	94,774.68	
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/70	<u>2,583,826</u>	<u>\$2,886,680.03</u>	<u>\$2,700,336.12</u>

ASSETS — May 31, 1970

Value of Securities per report 5/31/70	\$2,556,234.87
Income earned but not received	35,213.75
Cash checking and time deposit	161,921.93
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$2,753,370.55</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Due to Scholarship and Other Funds	\$ 1,127.39
Deposit on new capital units	11,592.14
Dividends payable	40,313.57
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units	2,700,337.45
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>\$2,753,370.55</u></u>

*Equity to Owners consists of:

Cost of Capital Units to Holder	\$2,886,680.03
Net Realized profit on Sale of Securities	189,537.99
Appreciation on Securities	(371,723.02)
	<u>\$2,704,495.00</u>

Less: Net difference in value of units withdrawn over purchase price	<u>4,157.55</u>
	<u>\$2,700,337.45</u>

Valuation \$1.045069 per capital unit
2,583,883 capital units

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Summary of Investments

May 31, 1970

SCHEDULE T-1

Classification	Cost		Market		Estimated Annual Income	Yield	
	Value	% Total	Value	% Total		Cost	Market
Fixed Income							
Bonds							
Federal Agency	\$ 125,000.00	7.3	\$ 118,594.00	9.4	\$ 9,188.00	7.4	7.7
Corporate	1,372,816.00	79.7	962,456.00	75.9	74,865.00	5.5	7.8
Total Bonds	\$1,497,816.00	87.0	\$1,081,050.00	85.2	\$ 84,053.00	5.6	7.8
Other							
Mtgs., Contracts, Notes	\$ 100,000.00	5.8	\$ 100,000.00	7.9	\$ 6,500.00	6.5	6.5
Preferred Stock	124,560.00	7.2	87,140.00	6.9	6,162.00	4.9	7.1
Total Other	\$ 224,560.00	13.0	187,140.00	14.8	12,662.00	5.6	6.8
Total Fixed Income	\$1,722,376.00	100.0	\$1,268,189.00	100.0	\$ 96,715.00	5.6	7.6
Total Common Stock	711,813.00	100.0	794,287.00	100.0	32,406.00	4.6	4.1
Total Security Portfolio	\$2,434,189.00	100.0	\$2,062,474.00	100.0	129,121.00	5.3	6.3
Real Estate Loans	493,760.87		493,760.87		30,960.00	6.27	6.27
Total Portfolio	\$2,927,957.87		\$2,556,234.87		\$160,081.00	5.46	6.26

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE T-2

Department of Gifts & Wills

	Dept. G&W Operating	TOTAL	Dept. of Gifts & Wills	
			Contributions & Endowment	Rural Church Fund
Fund Balance — June 1, 1969				
As Reported				
Operating Balance	\$ 3,657.20			
Appropriation 1969-70	13,000.00			
Less Budget Adjustment	(626.00)			
As Adjusted	16,031.20	\$26,721.97	\$24,485.72	\$ 2,236.25
Receipts:				
Refund	468.76	21,231.88	21,231.88	
Dividends 5/31/70		1,686.04	1,572.01	114.03
Total Receipts	\$ 468.76	\$22,917.92	\$22,803.89	\$ 114.03
TOTAL	\$16,499.96	\$49,639.89	\$47,289.61	\$ 2,350.28
Distribution:				
Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship		\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	
Expense Budget				
Secretary	4,892.30			
Blue Cross	88.92			
Travel & Expense—Director	943.10			
Postage	353.00			
Investment Clearing Account				
Office Supplies Exp.	596.11			
Employer's FICA	234.83			
Telephone	917.37			
Transfer to Interboard Council				
Expense Meetings	41.44			
Program Expense	3,542.63			
Office Equipment				
Literature	18.50			
Miscellaneous Expense	85.73			
Total Expense	\$11,713.93	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ None
Operating Balance — May 31, 1970	4,786.03	\$48,639.89	\$46,689.61	\$ 2,350.28
Appropriation For 1970-71	14,250.00			
Funds Available For 1970-71 Year	\$19,036.03	\$49,039.89	\$46,689.61	\$ 2,350.28
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$18,611.03	\$	\$	\$
Invested Funds		35,864.03	33,543.94	2,320.09
Accts. Receivable		13,175.86	13,145.67	30.19
Air Travel Deposits	425.00			
	\$19,036.03	\$49,039.89	\$46,689.61	\$ 2,350.28

Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Fiscal Year Ended 5/31/70

3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS**a. Methodist Camps****March 9, 1970**

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Methodist Camps, Board of Education
North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have prepared the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements and supporting schedules for the year ended December 31, 1969, from the general books of the Methodist Camps, Board of Education, North Carolina Conference — The Methodist Church, without audit or independent verification of the accounts:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Exhibit "A"
Reconciliation of Checking Account — Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	Schedule — 1
Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions	Schedule — 2

In view of the limited scope of our examination, we are unable to express an opinion on the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements and supporting schedules.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Prescott & Company
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

EXHIBIT "A"

Unaudited

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Committee	Camp Crusade	Combined Totals
Receipts	\$34,835.80	\$12,774.95	\$ 8,352.00				\$55,962.75
Campers Fees	3,094.20	8,406.59	1,838.70	\$226.50			13,565.99
Retreat Groups	3,891.92	1,389.37	802.90				6,804.19
Store	267.43	213.97	88.99				570.39
Offerings	1,670.89						1,670.89
Waterfront	3,000.00						3,000.00
Caretaker's Salaries	101.39	79.13	29.33				209.85
Refunds:							
Milk	197.91	155.29	64.86				418.06
Sales Tax	34.80	100.56	200.63				335.99
Miscellaneous							
Total Receipts	\$47,094.34	\$23,119.86	\$11,377.41	\$226.50			\$81,818.11
Disbursements							
Salaries	\$15,223.24	\$ 5,370.54	\$ 4,870.21				\$25,463.99
Payroll Taxes	3,439.10	1,144.97	701.73				5,285.80
Counselors' Expenses	1,254.80	452.90	333.64				2,041.34
Food and Kitchen Supplies	9,099.84	5,102.84	3,033.72				17,236.40
Utilities	2,473.94	1,551.17	1,182.71	\$ 23.16			5,230.98
Promotion	135.46	117.00	88.35				340.81
Program Supplies	1,168.21	629.22	411.90				2,209.33
Office Expense	280.59	183.36	146.11				610.06
Camp Repairs and Maintenance	378.55	77.82	388.64				845.01
Truck and Tractor	385.89						385.89
Gas and Oil	1,024.78						1,539.14
New Equipment	10.00	84.32	514.36				216.26
Refunds	551.50	287.00	88.00				926.50
Insurance	633.95	446.60	281.10	39.35			1,401.00
Petty Cash	311.12	100.00	105.00				516.12
Waterfront	7,852.25	166.05	674.08				8,692.38
Store	2,682.65	1,704.86	720.96				5,108.47
Oil — Lodge and Cabins		288.16					288.16
Miscellaneous	388.12	195.23	221.16		\$52.36	\$75.00	931.87
Total Disbursements	\$47,293.99	\$17,902.54	\$13,883.11	\$ 62.51	\$52.36	\$75.00	\$79,269.51
Excess	(\$ 199.65)	\$ 5,217.32	(\$ 2,505.70)	\$163.99	(\$52.36)	(\$75.00)	\$ 2,548.60
Less: Transfers to Savings							1,185.00
Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1969							\$ 1,594.03
Cash in Bank — December 31, 1969 (Schedule — 1)							\$ 1,363.60
							230.43

SCHEDULE 1

RECONCILIATION OF CHECKING ACCOUNT — WACHOVIA BANK
AND TRUST COMPANY

At December 31, 1969

Unaudited

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance Per Bank Statement \$ 2,873.31
 Less: Outstanding Checks

Number	Amount	
2129	\$ 10.00	
2145	25.00	
2146	25.00	
2147	10.00	
2148	10.00	
2150	10.00	
2154	4.28	
2158	1,185.00	1,279.28

Book Balance — December 31, 1969 (Exhibit "A") \$1,594.03

SCHEDULE 2

ANALYSIS OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS —
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969

Unaudited

General Fund

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Balance — January 1, 1969 \$ 2,644.81

Add:

Interest Earned 114.21

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1969 \$ 2,759.02

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — January 1, 1969 \$ 4,088.76

Add:

Interest Earned 384.56

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1969 4,473.32

Total General Fund — Savings Accounts \$ 7,232.34

Methodist Camps — Campership Fund

Raleigh Savings and Loan Association

Transferred from Operations — December 31, 1969 1,185.00

Total All Funds \$ 8,417.34

b. REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

June 12, 1970

Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Mr. A. S. Wilkinson, Treasurer
Greensboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the records of the Regional Commission on Higher Education for the year June 1, 1969, to May 31, 1970. Enclosed are the following financial statements:

Summary of All Funds	EXHIBIT A
Program Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Schedule 1
Reserve Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Schedule 2
Building Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Schedule 3

The scope of our work included a review of the receipts and disbursements for the year ended May 31, 1970, and did not include a detail examination of each account. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the financial statements.

Craven, Williams & Co.

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS

EXHIBIT A

May 31, 1970

(unaudited)

	Total	Program Fund Schedule 1	Reserve Fund Schedule 2	Building Fund Schedule 3
Cash — June 1, 1969	\$ 30,388.42	\$ 716.87	\$ 19,330.81	\$ 10,340.74
Receipts	169,253.11	112,084.00	5,458.52	51,710.59
	<u>199,641.53</u>	<u>112,800.87</u>	<u>24,789.33</u>	<u>62,051.33</u>
Disbursements	164,833.98	105,036.65	—	59,797.33
Cash — May 31, 1970	\$ 34,807.55	\$ 7,764.22	\$ 24,789.33	\$ 2,254.00
Represented by:				
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Greensboro, N. C., checking				
account #7-047-136	\$ 7,764.22	\$ 7,764.22		
Home Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C., passbook savings				
account #31885	24,789.33		\$ 24,789.33	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Greensboro, N. C., checking				
account #2-047-134	2,254.00			\$ 2,254.00
	<u>\$ 34,807.55</u>	<u>\$ 7,764.22</u>	<u>\$ 24,789.33</u>	<u>\$ 2,254.00</u>

PROGRAM FUND
Cash Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1969, to May 31, 1970

Schedule 1

(unaudited)

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1969 \$ 716.87

Receipts:

WNC Conference — SeJ	72,925.00
N. C. Conference — SeJ	37,409.00
N. C. Conference — SeJ — W.S.C.S.	1,000.00
Interest	750.00
Total receipts	112,084.00
Total cash available	112,800.87

Disbursements:

Institutions:

U.N.C. — Chapel Hill, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$9,203.40)	13,203.40
Raleigh Wesley Foundation — Raleigh, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$9,522.60)	12,022.60
Duke University — Durham, N. C. (Director's salary)	9,050.04
A.S.U. — Boone, N. C. (includes Director's Salary, \$7,985.04)	8,985.04
U.N.C. — Greensboro, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$7,935.12)	8,935.12
W.C.C. — Cullowhee, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$9,085.08)	10,585.08
E.C.U. — Greenville, N. C. (Director's salary)	8,135.04
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation — Winston-Salem, N. C. (Director's salary)	8,460.12
A & T State University — Greensboro, N. C.	3,040.00
N.C.C. — Durham, N. C.	2,000.00
Davidson College — Davidson, N. C.	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College — Pembroke, N. C.	850.00
Campbell College — Buies Creek, N. C.	850.00
Mars Hill College — Mars Hill, N. C.	350.00
U.N.C. — Charlotte, N. C.	2,000.00
Total Institutions	89,316.44

Contingency Fund:

State Director's office

PROGRAM FUND
Cash Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1969, to May 31, 1970

Schedule 1
(continued)

(unaudited)

State Director

Salary	\$ 738.08
Travel	630.01
Secretarial expense	3,630.00
Office expenses:	
Supplies, postage, etc.	1,080.00
Rent	600.00
Student travel expenses:	
Student Delegates	82.10
State conferences	212.60
Total State Director's expenses	6,972.79

Miscellaneous expenses:

Commission meeting and travel expenses	1,255.82
Group hospital and group life	201.60
Pension Fund	7,020.33
Professional services	250.00
N. C. intangible tax	12.87
Check printing	6.80
Total miscellaneous expense	8,747.42

Total disbursements	105,036.65
---------------------	------------

Cash in bank — May 31, 1970	\$ 7,764.22
-----------------------------	-------------

RESERVE FUND

Schedule 2

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1969, to May 31, 1970

(unaudited)

Cash in bank — May 31, 1969	\$ 19,330.81
-----------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

Transferred from Building Fund	4,903.00
Interest on savings	555.52
Total receipts	5,458.52

Cash in Bank — May 31, 1970	\$ 24,789.33
-----------------------------	--------------

BUILDING FUND

Schedule 3

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1969, to May 31, 1970

(unaudited)

Cash in bank — May 31, 1969	\$ 10,340.74
-----------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

W.N.C. Conference — regular appropriation	30,000.00
N. C. Conference — regular appropriation	19,037.00
N. C. Conference — Development Crusade	2,330.00
Interest on savings	343.59
Total receipts	51,710.59
Total cash available	62,051.33

Disbursements:

Operation and maintenance:

U.N.C. — Chapel Hill, N. C.	6,000.00
Duke Methodist Student Fellowship — Durham, N. C.	5,440.00
Raleigh Wesleyan Foundation — Raleigh, N. C.	3,400.00
U.N.C. — Greensboro, N. C.	3,200.00
A.S.U. — Boone, N. C.	3,400.00
W.C.C. — Cullowhee, N. C.	4,185.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation — Winston-Salem, N. C.	2,700.00
E.C.U. — Greenville, N. C.	5,090.00
	33,415.00

U.N.C. — Wesley Foundation Student Center loan payments:

Principal — note	20,752.96
Interest	708.07
	21,461.03

Other — N. C. intangible tax	18.30
------------------------------	-------

Transferred to Reserve Fund	4,903.00
-----------------------------	----------

Total disbursements	59,797.33
---------------------	-----------

Cash in bank — May 31, 1970	\$ 2,254.00
-----------------------------	-------------

OFFICERS

WILLIAM R. CANNON

Resident Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

CHARLES K. McADAMS

Treasurer

MRS. EDNA M. ROGERS

Assistant Treasurer

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

CHARLES S. HUBBARD

President

WILLIAM W. AUSTIN

Vice President

T. MARVIN VICK, JR.

Secretary

CONTENTS

May 31, 1970

OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

COMMENTS

EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or
Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts
Notes to Financial Statements

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of May 31, 1970 for the 1969-70 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at May 31, 1970 and the results of its operations for the 1969-70 conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Raleigh, North Carolina
July 21, 1970

A. M. Pullen & Company
Certified Public Accountants

COMMENTS

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A", Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at May 31, 1970 of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at May 31, 1969.

	5-31-70	5-31-69	Increase (Decrease)
Assets:			
Cash — checking accounts	\$ 590,692.46	\$ 254,819.71	\$335,872.75
Investments	4,474,709.92	4,165,426.83	309,283.09
Other assets	1,901,637.81	1,888,506.12	13,131.69
	<u>\$6,967,040.19</u>	<u>\$6,308,752.66</u>	<u>\$658,287.53</u>
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 568,171.93	\$ 421,812.88	\$146,359.05
Notes payable	600,498.76	634,729.63	(34,230.87)
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,168,670.69</u>	<u>\$1,056,542.51</u>	<u>\$112,128.18</u>
Fund Balance	<u>5,798,369.50</u>	<u>5,252,210.15</u>	<u>546,159.35</u>
	<u>\$6,967,040.19</u>	<u>\$6,308,752.66</u>	<u>\$658,287.53</u>

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B", Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. Charles K. McAdams, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B", are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedule H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
The result of this statement is not presented in this report.

Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1969-70 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the single figure apportionment receipts compared to the amounts budgeted.

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 237,509.44	\$ 239,159.00	\$ 1,649.56	.69
Durham	273,594.36	279,608.00	6,013.64	2.15
Elizabeth City	146,086.50	147,933.00	1,846.50	1.25
Fayetteville	262,714.69	266,809.00	4,094.31	1.53
Goldsboro	210,581.74	215,635.00	5,053.26	2.34
Greenville	214,504.31	223,312.00	8,807.69	3.94
New Bern	175,116.17	198,496.00	23,379.83	11.78
Raleigh	348,287.50	354,315.00	6,027.50	1.70
Rocky Mount	244,458.91	260,800.00	16,341.09	6.27
Sanford	254,002.00	261,442.00	7,440.00	2.85
Wilmington	172,185.63	173,958.00	1,772.37	1.02
Total	<u>\$2,539,041.25</u>	<u>\$2,621,467.00</u>	<u>\$82,425.75</u>	<u>3.14</u>

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1969 and 1970 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1969-70 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1969-70 collections.

CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J.
Of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Report On
EXAMINATION

For the 1969-70 Conference Year Ended
MAY 31, 1970

CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FUND BALANCE

May 31, 1970

EXHIBIT "A"

ASSETS

	Cash Accounts	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable # or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer (Note A)	\$493,118.24	\$1,989,152.15	\$ 21,150.32	\$ 854.08#	\$2,504,274.79
District Superintendents' Fund			118,440.42		118,440.42
Conference Board of Pensions	16,240.32	982,931.79	415,807.89		1,414,980.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund		630,466.48	8,338.06		638,804.54
Sustentation Fund			85,461.88		85,461.88
Board of Education — Local Church Division			19,000.00		19,000.00
Christian Education			15,271.49		15,271.49
Camp Crusade	8,538.12	64,538.98	34,411.88		23,809.61
Conference Youth Camps			34,412.90		98,950.86
Golden Cross Fund			32,946.94	20.54#	34,433.44
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.			112,481.69		246,736.76
Board of Missions and Church Extensions		134,245.07	385,659.23	13#	421,735.03
Ten Dollar Club	36,075.67		122,914.35		122,914.35
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2)		11,000.00		1,133,113.03	1,144,113.03
Advance Special — Conference					43,931.19
Minimum Salary Fund		15,000.00			195,178.67
Continuing Education			5,363.60		5,363.60
College Board of Visitors			221.15		221.15
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries			1,803.61		1,803.61
Board of The Laity			12,194.22		12,194.22
Archives and History			2,002.59		2,002.59
Television, Radio and Film Commission			4,861.92		4,861.92
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations			562.83		562.83
Commission on Worship			750.94		750.94
Long Range Planning Committee			792.33		792.33
Board of The Ministry — Expense Fund			1,137.59		1,137.59
Board of The Ministry — Scholarship Fund			15,971.41		15,971.41
Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation			6,567.50		6,567.50
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation			1,643.01		1,643.01
Seminary Visitation			91.06		91.06
Board of Christian Social Concerns			5,922.70		5,922.70
Commission on Church and Community			14,933.89		14,933.89
Board of Evangelism			15,574.48		15,574.48
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference			353.38		353.38
Orientalism Workshop			142.56		142.56
Bishop's Camp Activities Fund			4,400.00		4,400.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund			2,500.00		2,500.00
Bishop's Division of Interpretation			1,000.00		1,000.00

Television, Radio and Film Commission				4,861.92	4,861.92
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations				562.83	562.83
Commission on Worship				750.94	750.94
Long Range Planning Committee				792.33	792.33
Board of The Ministry — Expense Fund				1,137.59	1,137.59
Board of The Ministry — Scholarship Fund				15,971.41	15,971.41
Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation				6,567.50	6,567.50
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				1,643.01	1,643.01
Seminary Visitation				91.06	91.06
Board of Christian Social Concerns				5,922.70	5,922.70
Commission on Church and Community				14,933.89	14,933.89
Board of Evangelism				15,574.48	15,574.48
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference				355.38	355.38
Orientation Workshop				142.56	142.56
Bishop's Camp Activities Fund				4,400.00	4,400.00
Bishop's Division of Interpretation				1,000.00	1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund				2,560.00	2,560.00
Committee on Appeals				88.10	88.10
Contingency Fund				25,709.17	25,709.17
Parsonage Purchases				4,000.00	4,000.00
Program Council				166,942.50	166,942.50
Fund for Reconciliation				1,028.93	1,028.93
Conference Board of Trustees				45,810.55	45,810.55
Episcopal Building — Operating Fund				388,364.57	388,364.57
Episcopal Building — Invested in Building Fund				3,086.55	3,086.55
Pastor's School — Pastor's Moving Expense				28,595.03	28,595.03
Methodist Building — Operating Fund				19,498.43	19,498.43
Methodist Building — Invested in Building Fund				34,974.86	34,974.86
Conference Administration				167,452.85	167,452.85
Conference Reserve Fund				69,636.28	69,636.28
College Capital Fund Campaign				10,463.34	10,463.34
Committee on Ecumenical Interests				10,913.60	10,913.60
Committee on Unenual Affairs				448.11	448.11
Methodist Foundation, Inc.				654.35	654.35
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department of Gifts and Wills				185,380.44	185,380.44
Louisbourg Scholarship Fund				2,939,713.13	2,939,713.13
Elimination of Interfund Accounts Receivable and Payable				68,075.92	68,075.92
Elimination of Interfund Investments (Investment Pool — Methodist Foundation, Inc.)				56,200.00	56,200.00
Totals	\$568,171.92	\$ —	\$600,498.76	\$1,168,670.69	\$5,798,369.50
					\$6,967,040.19

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

EXHIBIT "B"

Schedule Reference (Note B)	Fund Balance		Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution		Fund Balance 5-31-70 (Exhibit "A")
	As Reported 5-31-69	As Restated Adjustment					Paid	Unpaid	
	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
Single figure apportionment A	—	2,070.00	2,539,041.25	191,596.81	\$2,730,638.06	\$2,730,638.06	\$2,730,638.06	—	—
Episcopal Fund B			41,175.00		41,175.00	39,105.00	26,070.72	13,034.28	
District Superintendent's Fund C	78,294.29	78,294.29	195,866.00		195,866.00	274,160.29	155,719.87		118,440.42
Conference Board of Pensions D	1,314,987.33	1,314,987.33	379,950.00	132,163.90	512,113.90	1,827,101.23	412,121.23		1,414,980.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund E	612,135.96	612,135.96	30,000.00	51,481.87	81,481.87	693,617.85	55,968.94		637,628.89
Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund E-1	68,779.34	67,648.34	22,088.00		22,088.00	89,736.34	4,274.46		85,461.88
Deacons Board E-2	368.87	359.87				359.87	359.87		
Board of Education (Local Church Division) F	13,484.03	12,569.03	19,000.00	8,125.69	27,125.69	39,694.72	27,445.54		12,249.18
Christian Education Day F	22,632.82	22,151.82	9,500.00	22,165.88	31,665.88	53,817.70	30,008.09		23,809.61
Camp Crusade F	69,558.43	69,558.43	53,224.85	54,155.13	107,379.98	123,713.56	24,762.70		82,556.26
Conference Youth Camps F	40,896.26	39,307.26	34,200.00	5,134.54	39,334.54	78,641.80	48,942.07		29,695.73
College Sustaining Fund G		1,589.00	525,000.00		525,000.00	525,000.00	359,123.05	165,876.95	
Golden Cross Fund H	49,194.85	49,194.85		280.00	280.00	49,474.85	16,527.91		32,946.94
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. I	239,844.47	234,547.47	109,725.00	5,252.11	114,977.11	349,524.58	102,797.82		246,726.76
Board of Missions and Church Extensions J	283,023.65	276,570.65	126,350.00	9,687.50	136,037.50	412,608.15	46,003.91		366,604.24
Ten Dollar Club J-1	76,472.03	76,472.03	51,166.23		51,166.23	127,638.26	4,723.71		122,914.55
Board of Missions, Inc. J-1	967,539.09	967,539.09		52,794.25	52,794.25	1,020,333.34	12,748.95		1,007,584.39
Advance Special—Conference J-1	12,150.46	12,150.46	34,750.24		34,750.24	46,900.70	25,763.81		21,134.89
Minimum Salary Fund J-2	191,722.34	184,500.34	149,625.00	900.00	150,525.00	335,025.34	139,846.67		195,178.67
Continuing Education K	5,668.85	5,620.85				5,620.85	257.25		5,363.60
College Board of Visitors K	189.67	189.67	190.00		190.00	370.67	149.52		221.15
Board of Health and Welfare K	1,237.74	1,196.74	950.00		950.00	2,146.74	343.13		1,803.61
Board of The Laity K	11,076.68	10,595.68	10,450.00		10,450.00	21,045.68	8,351.46		12,194.22
Ministerial training K		10,595.68							
Archives and History K	2,041.80	2,010.80	475.00		475.00	2,485.80	483.21		2,002.59
Television, Radio and Film Commission K	3,795.10	3,627.10	4,275.00	3,802.77	8,077.77	11,704.87	6,842.95		4,861.92
Committee on Annual Conference K	372.83	372.83	190.00		190.00	562.83	788.70		562.83
Conference on Worship K-1	818.64	779.64	760.00		760.00	1,539.64			750.94
Long Range Planning Committee K-1	758.76	739.76	380.00		380.00	1,119.76	327.43		792.33
Board of The Ministry K-1	2,532.81	2,433.81	1,550.00		1,550.00	3,983.81	2,846.22		1,137.59
—Expense Fund K-1									
Board of The Ministry K-1	7,828.11	7,828.11	20,385.71		20,385.71	28,213.82	12,242.41		15,971.41
—Scholarship Fund K-1									
Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation K-1	4,904.23	4,764.23	2,850.00	109.87	2,959.87	7,724.10	1,156.60		6,567.50

Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,117.90	10,117.90	10,117.90	9,197.81	920.09
General Administration Fund	22,386.00	22,386.00	21,352.00	14,201.42	7,150.58
Inter-Conference Committee:					
Campus Ministry—					
Programs	45,637.00	45,637.00	45,637.00		45,637.00
Pensions	2,448.00	2,448.00	2,448.00		2,448.00
Campus Ministry—					
Buildings	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00		19,000.00
Interdenominational	2,916.00	2,916.00	2,916.00	1,605.25	1,310.75
Jurisdictional Conference	23,058.00	23,058.00	21,947.00	10,824.18	11,122.82
Budget	207,100.00	207,100.00	197,470.00	131,664.65	65,805.35
Children's Home for	2,927.60	2,927.60	2,927.60	1,339.31	1,588.29
Methodist Student Day					
Methodist Television	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00		1,900.00
Ministry	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
North Carolina Christian Advocate	2,565.00	2,565.00	2,565.00		2,565.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	7,628.20	7,628.20	7,628.00	5,925.22	1,702.98
One Great Hour of Sharing	40,771.42	40,771.42	40,771.42	24,169.39	16,602.03
One Percent Plan	6,121.05	6,121.05	6,121.05	2,349.22	3,771.83
Race Relations Sunday	6,175.00	6,175.00	5,890.00	4,016.77	1,873.23
Temporary Aid Fund					
Youth Service Fund—					
Conference	1,604.62	1,604.62	1,604.62		1,604.62
Youth Service Fund—					
General Board	3,744.13	3,744.13	3,744.13	2,150.65	1,593.48
Elimination of transfers between funds	(223,332.05)	(2,953,970.11)	(2,953,970.11)	(2,953,970.11)	
\$ — \$ 285.00 (\$ 285.00)	\$ 2,924,699.78	\$ 850,808.92	\$ 93,775,508.70	\$ 2,687,264.79	\$ 545,122.56
\$5,252,210.15 (\$3,038.00)	\$5,255,248.15				\$5,798,369.50

May 31, 1969

\$3,038.00
\$ —

Appropriation adjustments applied to apportionment payable included in unpaid distribution at

CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, E.E.J., OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS
For the 1969-70 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1970

EXHIBIT "C"

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville	New Bern	Raleigh	Wilmington	Rocky Mount	Sanford	Miscellaneous
Single figure apportionments	\$2,539,041.25	\$237,509.44	\$273,594.36	\$146,086.50	\$262,714.69	\$210,581.74	\$214,504.31	\$175,116.17	\$348,287.50	\$244,458.91	\$254,002.00	\$172,185.63	\$ —
Income for specials:													
1% Plan	\$ 40,771.42	\$ 2,953.50	\$ 2,716.00	\$ 952.00	\$ 4,300.00	\$ 2,199.50	\$ 4,028.00	\$ 3,620.50	\$ 6,467.20	\$ 4,222.00	\$ 4,990.50	\$ 4,322.22	\$ —
Interdenominational Cooperation	2,916.00	167.00	506.00	176.50	295.00	117.00	182.00	434.00	306.00	270.00	455.00	7.50	
One Great Hour of Sharing	7,628.20	539.34	849.20	556.91	1,229.86	674.55	670.20	405.05	1,121.93	387.54	720.55	473.97	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,117.90	1,133.31	805.29	545.60	1,673.94	679.85	639.72	614.86	1,646.87	625.04	1,126.98	626.44	
Methodist Student Day	2,927.60	348.68	190.50	214.50	405.00	309.05	197.50	209.44	475.88	92.05	182.71	302.29	
Race Relations	6,121.05	616.68	540.40	193.26	1,237.81	536.40	440.20	377.86	990.35	336.71	528.77	322.41	
Advance General	96,684.01	7,781.43	6,683.23	7,104.07	6,894.20	8,448.85	9,473.72	8,218.43	21,341.01	5,743.47	10,832.47	4,163.13	
Conference Advance Special	34,750.24	1,350.86	1,483.07	915.78	5,629.22	2,599.83	2,336.95	2,559.51	12,215.55	2,469.48	1,122.55	1,748.08	319.36
Youth Service Fund	5,348.75	406.12	645.61	510.65	554.62	395.69	351.41	377.31	486.31	538.90	419.00	261.00	402.13
Ten Dollar Club	51,166.23	4,995.00	4,830.00	2,010.00	4,565.00	5,125.20	4,400.00	3,324.85	10,760.00	3,810.00	3,941.18	3,255.00	150.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	32,230.79	3,325.22	7,727.49	1,258.01	2,278.82	2,754.57	1,981.62	897.00	2,619.50	3,496.47	5,225.70	266.39	400.00
Camps Crusade	53,224.85	7,007.51	3,534.83	2,721.37	7,371.85	2,250.58	3,145.32	6,383.71	9,412.75	3,062.22	4,869.75	3,364.96	100.00
Funds for Reconciliation	41,771.49	4,296.77	4,145.50	1,514.20	8,255.14	2,181.78	4,026.51	3,190.79	5,069.09	2,542.49	3,364.36	2,429.86	755.00
Total Income for Specials	\$ 385,658.53	\$ 34,921.42	\$ 34,657.12	\$ 18,672.85	\$ 44,690.46	\$ 28,272.85	\$ 31,875.15	\$ 30,613.31	\$ 72,911.74	\$ 27,596.37	\$ 37,779.52	\$ 21,543.25	\$2,126.49
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B")	\$2,924,699.78	\$272,430.86	\$308,251.48	\$164,759.35	\$307,405.15	\$238,854.59	\$246,377.46	\$205,729.48	\$421,199.24	\$272,055.28	\$291,781.52	\$193,728.88	\$2,126.49

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

May 31, 1970

- (A) Cash receipts and cash disbursements in the amount of \$404,284.17 and \$56,469.57, respectively, were actually received or disbursed subsequent to May 31, 1970. These transactions are applicable to the 1969-70 Conference Year and are, therefore, included in the accompanying financial statements.
- (B) Schedule references relate to schedules on Conferences Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

May 31, 1970

SCHEDULE 1

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$ 42,813.38	
Certificates of deposit with banks	25,000.00	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$949,551.62)	955,383.33	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	965,955.44	\$1,989,152.15
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	\$ 786,237.92	
General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment Fund	100,883.00	
Special Endowment Fund	95,810.87	982,931.79
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Federal land bank notes (Market value \$29,887.50)	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	600,466.48	630,466.48
Camp Crusade:		
Savings account with bank		64,538.98
Minimum Salary Fund:		
Federal land bank notes (Market value \$14,943.75)		15,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations		11,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock 1,415 shares — Durham Life insurance Company (Market value \$23,701.25)	\$ 44,841.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	89,404.07	134,245.07
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	\$ 352,552.09	
Stock 60 shares — American Telephone and Telegraph (Market value \$2,760.00)	3,180.00	355,732.09
		<u>\$4,183,066.56</u>
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		35,864.03
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		56,200.00

Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Common stock (Market value \$719,850.00)	\$ 641,924.38	
Trust, insurance companies and banks (Market value \$74,437.00)	69,891.22	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$87,140.00)	124,558.74	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$1,181,050.00)	1,597,822.68	
Real estate loans	493,760.87	
Note — American Credit Corporation (Market value \$115,000.00)	115,000.00	
Savings account with bank	12,301.47	3,055,259.36

Program Council:

Parsonage — St. Mary's Street	31,000.00
Total	\$7,361,389.95

**Elimination of Interfund Investments in
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)**

2,886,680.03

Total (Exhibit "A")\$4,474,709.92**OTHER ASSETS****May 31, 1970****SCHEDULE 2**

	Amount	Total
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
(Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)		
Burlington District:		
Grace	\$ 2,999.99	
Graham Christ	16,087.52	
Durham District:		
Allensville	18,200.00	
Fletcher's Chapel	5,578.41	
Glendale Heights	13,688.85	
Parkwood Methodist Church	22,500.00	
Wellons Village	35,397.74	
Bethesda	9,953.38	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows	3,324.31	
Grace Newland	1,272.26	
Kill Devil Hills	2,460.50	
Shiloh	453.39	
Kinnakeet — Fair Haven	3,978.62	
Kitty Hawk Beach Ministry	1,500.00	
Gatesville	15,000.00	
Fayetteville District:		
Arran Lakes	13,000.00	
Christ	5,000.00	
Lillington	5,138.37	
Lyon Memorial	9,006.85	
Saint Andrews	2,462.10	
St. John	16,577.23	
Saint Matthews	39,684.92	
Sandy Plains	3,159.96	
Union	8,800.00	
Collins Chapel	2,399.23	
Gardners	32,266.12	
Hope Mills	47,288.65	
Wesley Heights	5,000.00	
Pleasant Grove	18,000.00	

Goldsboro District:

Airboro	24,562.70
Brogden	4,299.76
Coharie Methodist Church	3,741.93
Jefferson	16,764.13
Smith Chapel	19,651.36
Seven Springs	1,230.00
Westwood	15,839.76
Walker Memorial	1,734.98
McGee	12,500.00
Bethabara	35,323.05
Pine Level	8,500.00

Greenville District:

Bethlehem	451.85
Broad Creek Road	14,903.75
Holy Trinity	1,920.63
Kinston — St. John	3,719.71

New Bern District:

Epworth (Vanceboro Circuit)	3,421.58
Garber	26,077.53
Jacksonville	7,200.00
Jacksonville — St. Paul	16,171.89
Oak Grove	12,773.32
Saint Peters	49,832.88
Onslow County Property	400.00
Sneads Ferry	968.81
Straits — North River	26,600.00
Verona	23,576.91

Raleigh District:

Benson Memorial	7,921.88
Cokesbury	327.80
Hollands Methodist	3,575.00
Mt. Zion	3,000.00
Saint Andrews Parsonage	21,220.57
Saint Andrews	12,790.06
Saint James	1,926.80
Saint Marks	25,613.34
Fellowship	8,685.14
White Plains	3,500.00
Medfield Estates	10,171.00
Macedonia	35,764.26

Rocky Mount District:

Edgemont	7,334.00
Black Creek	11,354.39
Englewood	4,060.00

Sanford District:

Collegiate	8,812.75
Emmanuel Holiness	9,164.55
Morris Chapel	12,182.38
High Falls	16,936.93

Wilmington District:

Devon Park	5,932.28
Monkey Junction	538.68
Sunset Park	11,017.20
Wrightsville Methodist	28,539.68
Youpon Village (Ocean View)	27,102.16
Westview	24,826.20
Pine Valley	34,300.55
Trustees	6,000.00

Commission on World Service and Finance	45,870.00	
Old home for Executive Director	25,186.50	
New home for Executive Director	27,114.00	
Total — Board of Missions, Inc.		\$1,133,113.03
(Exhibit "A")*		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel deposit	\$ 425.00	
Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department of Gifts and Wills		\$ 425.00
(Exhibit "A")		
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land improvements	12,367.50	
Total — Methodist Building		\$ 682,852.16
(Exhibit "A")		
Episcopal Residence:		
Residence — 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 49,146.87	
Total — Episcopal Residence		\$ 49,146.87
(Exhibit "A")		

*We examined documents supporting the disbursements and verified the balances by direct communication with the churches on a test basis.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE

POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RECEIPTS FOR 1966-67 ITEMS

		On Apportionments	On Specials
Durham District			
312	Chapel Hill: University	\$ 20.00	
318	Durham: Branson	315.60	\$ 73.40
333	Eno	10.00	
334	Fletcher's Chapel	43.00	
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	1,509.00	142.00
Elizabeth City District			
402	Aulander	452.00	5.00
418	Kitty Hawk	279.16	
424	Newland-Grace	25.00	
Goldsboro District			
606	Clayton: Horne Memorial	275.00	
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury		1.00
Greenville District			
702	Aurora	52.02	
704	Bath	213.00	
719	Kinston: St. Mark	72.00	
721	Kinston Circuit	34.00	
722.5	Lane's Chapel-Bethany	240.00	
727	Robersonville-Hamilton	674.00	18.00
New Bern District			
831	Richlands Circuit	150.00	12.50
Rocky Mount District			
1001	Bailey	10.00	
1015	Middlesex	30.00	9.15
1016	Milwaukee	16.00	
Wilmington District			
1144	Troy Circuit	116.00	7.00
	TOTALS	\$4,535.78	\$268.05

POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RECEIPTS FOR 1967-68 ITEMS

		On Apportionments	On Specials
Burlington District			
204	Burlington: Davis Street	\$ 18.00	
213	Bynum	836.00	
223	Haw River	5.00	
228	Merritts-Ebenezer	445.00	\$ 75.00
235	Rock Creek	27.00	
236	St. Luke's	20.10	
Durham District			
345	Parkwood		37.59
Elizabeth City District			
403	Chowan	207.00	

418	Kitty Hawk		23.83
419	Mackey's—Pleasant Grove	183.50	1.00
430	Plymouth		50.00
432	South Camden		21.70
Fayetteville District			
501	Angier		60.00
511	Fayetteville: Christ		30.71
Goldsboro District			
613	Eureka-Yelverton	300.00	
614	Faison		5.25
639	Pine Level	20.00	
644	Seven Springs	19.00	
Greenville District			
715	Jamesville	1,229.00	
722.5	Lane's Chapel—Bethany		10.00
725	Nobel's Chapel		10.00
733	Walstonburg—Tabernacle	335.50	45.00
New Bern District			
805	Belgrade—Tabernacle	933.50	
811	Havelock: Cherry Point		5.00
812	Havelock: First	1,250.00	
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	1,442.00	20.80
Raleigh District			
922	Louisburg Circuit	100.00	
939	Raleigh: St. Mark's		200.00
948	Vance: Flat Rock		18.00
Rocky Mount District			
1015	Middlesex (Stanhope)	\$ 75.00	
1028	Rocky Mount: Englewood		\$ 85.75
1046	Wilson: West Nash	1,056.00	
Sanford District			
1143	Troy: Trinity	11.00	
Wilmington District			
1201	Bethel—Lebanon		35.00
1217	Hallsboro		18.50
1221	Old Dock		20.00
1221.5	Pireway—Bethesda		5.00
1230	Tabor City		30.00
1234	Whiteville	1,183.00	55.00
	TOTALS	\$9,695.60	\$863.13

POST-AUDIT SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Receipts for 1968-1969 Items

	On Apportionments	On Specials
Burlington District:		
225 Hightower	\$ 307.00	\$ 10.00
237 Salem	231.08	
Durham District:		
308 Carrboro	60.00	
336 Hillsborough	150.19	
344 Palmers Grove	108.33	

Elizabeth City District:

403 Chowan	916.67	
406 Creswell	211.00	(20.00)
407 Currituck	308.25	
414 Harrellsville	100.00	
437 Windsor	1,300.00	

Fayetteville District:

501 Angier		200.00
512 Culbreth Mem.		(45.00)
530 Chestnut St. Lumberton	(493.00)	
537 Parkton	200.00	
540.5 Philadelphus		(5.00)

Goldsboro District:

628 Salem	245.00	45.00
-----------	--------	-------

Greenville District:

702 Aurora	41.00	
715 Jamesville	1,683.15	

New Bern District:

806 Bridgeton		(10.00)
811 Cherry Point		(7.60)
814.5 St. Paul	(66.66)	
837 Straits North River		19.00

Raleigh District:

924 Middleburg	163.00	
950 Warren	572.00	

Rocky Mount District:

1040 Conetoe	300.00	
--------------	--------	--

Wilmington District:

1211 Clarkton	820.00	
1228 Shallotte Ct.	49.00	

TOTALS	<u>\$ 7,206.01</u>	<u>\$186.40</u>
--------	--------------------	-----------------

Section VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows: (1969-1970)

General Fund Number		Per Cent
44	Ministerial Support	30.2462%
49	Connectional Funds	6.0427%
50	World Service and Conference Benevolences	27.3278%
60	Christian Education Day	3628%
61	Christian Higher Education	22.6137%
64	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	13.4068%
		<hr/> 100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22											
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work											
201 Bellemont	375	10	3	2	19	....	2	3	385	125	10	1	25	70	43	104	242	150	14	7	25	312										
202 Bethel	257	10	2	3	19	....	....	2	251	143	11	6	21	71	41	86	219	137	12	....	35	....										
203 Bonlee: Hope	107	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	40	....	....	8	5	15	40	68	40	5	....	25	50		
Meroneys	213	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	213	75	....	....	16	42	29	40	127	60	6	....	10	25			
Providence	98	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	99	50	....	....	7	50	10	24	71	60	8	....	15	50		
Total	418	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	418	165	....	....	31	77	54	104	266	160	19	1	50	125				
204 Burlington: Davis Street	1230	23	14	5	....	12	7	14	1239	330	20	109	73	174	120	383	750	348	23	3	180	1135										
205 Faith	387	12	9	3	....	10	5	3	393	160	15	36	20	101	37	131	289	241	21	8	35	167										
206 Front Street	1926	37	41	18	....	46	18	9	1949	520	34	....	72	332	173	488	1065	485	35	36	327	1592									
207 Grace	354	23	8	3	....	9	14	1	364	176	17	100	85	205	91	166	427	349	24	24	62	298										
208 St. Paul	294	4	10	2	....	5	1	2	302	116	....	....	25	61	30	106	222	85	5	....	90	163							
209 Webb Ave.-Trinity	907	5	9	2	137	7	10	4	765	230	3	82	54	97	59	203	413	270	21	....	40	163										
210 West Burlington	570	16	2	1	....	1	2	....	582	181	19	67	24	34	29	72	151	90	12	5	102	1500									
211 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	92	11	13	16	34	29	72	151	90	12	5	28	120				
Camp Springs	167	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	178	105	11	11	18	39	25	66	148	102	10	2	16	110							
Total	323	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	334	197	11	24	34	73	54	138	299	192	22	7	44	230							
213 Bynum	193	2	....	4	....	....	....	2	196	80	4	6	8	26	15	48	97	60	....	....	18	....										
215 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	239	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	229	75	....	16	17	34	25	65	141	75	12	5	50	....										
Prospect	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	27	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	267	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	256	83	....	16	17	34	25	65	141	75	12	5	50	....										
216 Chestnut Ridge	213	12	....	2	....	....	....	1	220	75	2	14	15	35	28	50	128	65	9	3	30	86							
217 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	178	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	181	90	5	7	15	31	19	50	115	65	8	3	25	450					
Locust Hill	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	60	5	17	8	10	9	33	60	40	5	....	12	165			
Shady Grove	187	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	189	95	5	24	25	18	63	130	305	114	10	7	29	1600						
Total	446	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	451	245	15	39	47	66	46	146	330	114	23	13	66	2115						
218 Effland	276	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	275	100	2	10	12	29	23	28	92	65	10	4	29	274							
219 Fairview	250	6	1	1	....	....	....	2	256	100	20	20	25	28	30	98	181	92	14	3	31	446								
220 Friendship	387	20	5	7	....	....	....	....	417	180	20	30	32	36	80	180	328	170	25	8	49	350							
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	174	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	175	85	6	5	14	39	29	70	152	90	13	5	20	275						
Cedar Cliff	73	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	76	40	....	5	10	11	13	30	64	36	8	3	19	62					
Christ	247	3	2	10	4	....	....	....	251	125	6	10	24	50	42	100	216	126	21	8	39	337								
Total	1046	25	7	....	....	....	....	5	1059	340	18	67	111	168	55	356	690	262	32	15	215	3545							
222 Graham: First	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	30	....	7	6	6	18	36	36	25	4	4	12	....										
222.5 Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	58	35	....	4	6	13	9	22	50	30	5	4	12	....										
Mann's Chapel	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	116	65	....	11	12	19	15	40	86	55	9	8	24	5				

223	Haw River	Ala 18	460	4	6	....	....	2	1	2	455	120	....	26	28	66	51	86	253	125	25	35	175	1
224	Hebron	Ala 19	294	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	304	172	3	8	30	81	15	128	284	161	25	42	44	1
225	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	102	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	105	40	2	....	17	24	15	21	67	40	6	17	....	....
	Hebron	Cas 4	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	40	....	....	7	8	5	25	45	30	4	22	11	....
	Union	Cas 14	140	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	141	75	....	....	7	32	12	19	68	135	14	50	....	....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	295	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	299	155	2	....	31	62	32	65	180	135	24	50	....	....
	Salem	Pers 15	215	4	....	2	....	4	....	....	213	72	4	8	17	34	22	75	148	21	22	29	346	1
	Total	....	417	9	1	2	....	6	1	4	416	180	8	18	31	66	67	122	286	70	40	45	502	2
226.3	Lebanon	Ala 11	163	5	2	....	....	13	2	10	1015	200	8	22	4	15	22	50	138	322	17	....	13	503
227	Mebane	Ala 20	1024	11	2	3	....	1	....	....	93	40	....	....	6	10	15	6	56	252	7	2	135	637
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	95	128	....	....	....	1	....	....	128	30	....	25	10	15	20	25	70	35	6	2	33	....
	Merritts	Cha 16	128	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	219	70	....	41	20	30	26	50	126	75	13	4	48	....
	Total	....	223	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	73	30	....	5	6	5	13	14	38	24	3	....	....	....
229	Milton: Comally	Cas 7	74	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	100	54	....	8	7	15	13	17	52	38	5	....	....	....
	Milton	Cas 16	100	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	114	52	1	9	10	10	14	18	52	34	6	1	24	52
	Semora	Cas 12	113	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	114	52	1	9	10	10	14	18	52	34	6	1	24	52
	Total	....	287	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	287	136	1	22	23	30	40	49	142	96	14	1	44	96
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	132	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	108	....	....	....	6	18	20	30	74	74	....	....	....	....
	Moncure	Lee 6	110	....	2	....	....	8	....	....	101	....	....	....	12	21	52	32	107	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	Cha 17	64	....	....	1	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	6	3	1	32	42	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	426	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	61	....	....	....	6	3	5	25	39	....	....	....	....	....
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	543	9	2	1	....	9	8	2	397	....	....	2	30	46	47	139	262	....	....	....	....	....
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	Ala 18	130	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	544	145	9	20	38	97	62	271	468	....	....	....	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	55	....	7	16	5	22	50	37	6	3	18	11	....
	Purley	Cas 11	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	35	....	4	12	16	7	15	50	30	7	1	15	150
	Total	....	212	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	124	50	1	3	15	12	11	30	68	40	9	1	20	150
232.7	Piney Gr-Hickory Gr.	....	91	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	211	83	1	7	27	28	18	45	118	70	16	2	35	300
	Hickory Grove	Cha 11	148	15	....	....	....	2	....	....	90	51	2	6	12	16	10	32	70	49	1	....	....	....
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	32	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	160	101	15	14	20	30	28	93	171	99	3	2	25	....
	Zion	Cha 29	271	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	12	....	....	6	3	10	27	11	11	15	2	6	....
	Total	....	282	....	2	....	....	4	2	....	282	164	17	20	38	54	41	135	268	159	19	2	31	....
233	Pittsboro	Cha 22	282	....	....	....	....	11	3	2	287	125	3	48	24	45	43	120	232	130	12	15	60	150
234	Pittsboro Ct: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	136	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	141	65	5	6	10	12	8	74	104	75	8	3	18	....
	Chatham	Cha 7	78	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	92	60	10	2	23	25	12	27	87	62	7	3	....	....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	98	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	30	2	....	6	7	4	40	57	30	6	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	137	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	142	75	1	2	8	15	27	53	103	55	7	3	37	....
	Total	....	449	21	1	8	....	....	....	....	473	230	18	10	47	59	51	194	351	222	28	9	55	....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	23	....	....	3	5	10	21	18	3	2	7	....	....
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	129	5	....	2	....	1	1	4	130	65	7	10	25	17	30	54	126	60	12	6	30	500
	Total	....	148	5	....	2	....	1	1	4	149	88	7	10	28	20	35	64	147	78	15	8	37	500
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	125	126	31	20	38	19	40	97	60	11	3	24	80
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	186	90	....	....	20	23	20	73	146	75	12	....	....	....
	Salem	Ala 25	494	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315	135	3	3	26	36	43	135	240	135	16	....	....	....
	Total	....	674	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	501	225	3	3	46	69	63	208	386	210	28	....	....	....
238	Savannah	Ala 26	225	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	214	71	10	27	13	40	18	52	137	57	11	10	39	130
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	248	4	1	2	252	120	6	15	23	30	24	53	130	127	95	6	5	25	141
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	748	11	19	7	....	13	15	11	746	181	5	53	35	91	71	209	406	211	....	3	91	161
240.5	West End	Cha 28	219	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	217	63	2	15	15	38	17	83	153	65	11	3	27	317

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group	23	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			20	21	22
242	Silk Hope: Center Mt. Vernon Cha 19 Sapling Ridge Cha 25 Total	145	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	142	65	...	3	19	21	18	64	122	70	8	5	31	150
		227	4	1	1	...	...	2	3	225	60	9	8	20	33	27	66	146	65	8	5	25	170
		119	4	1	1	...	...	2	3	120	60	9	8	9	15	20	51	95	60	8	4	23	260
		491	6	2	2	...	3	6	4	487	190	13	33	48	69	65	181	363	195	24	14	79	580
243	Sweepingville Ala 28	355	2	2	1	...	5	3	7	345	85	3	33	39	56	24	114	233	112	15	2	47	578
244	Walnut Grove: Carr Ora 11 Walnut Grove	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	67	39	...	1	9	17	6	25	57	30	7	1	15	311
		318	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	306	69	1	6	15	28	17	36	96	50	8	6	22	594
	Total	384	1	...	1	...	6	6	9	373	108	1	7	24	45	23	61	153	80	15	7	37	905
245	Whitney Cross Clover Garden Ora 3 Concord Ala 13 Orange Chapel Ora 15	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	89	35	...	...	11	5	8	26	50	24	5	3	2	...
		198	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	203	95	6	14	17	30	25	71	143	109	10	3	41	35
		173	10	2	1	...	...	...	5	183	125	11	8	21	43	25	89	178	135	11	3	45	230
	Total	460	17	2	2	...	1	...	...	475	255	17	22	49	78	58	186	371	268	26	9	88	265
246	Yanceyville: Prospect Cas 9 Yanceyville Cas 15 Total	245	1	...	...	...	23	1	...	221	...	3	10	20	16	16	55	107	71	5	3	44	257
		203	...	...	...	...	13	4	1	182	...	...	8	13	20	20	60	113	55	5	3	22	859
		448	1	...	...	...	36	5	1	403	...	4	18	33	36	36	115	220	126	10	6	66	1116
	District Total	20326	372	175	116	226	224	123	168	20250	7049	371	1143	1564	3293	2208	6244	13309	6834	813	361	2919	22621
		34																					34

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number				24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
				Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid
201	Belmont	Ala 1	105000	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1200	3700	185	100	5600	5600	....	....	....
202	Bethel	Ala 3	100000	1000	....	....	....	....	....	700	240	5135	232	....	4800	4800	....	....	....
203	Benlee: Hope	Cha 13	65000	20000	....	....	....	....	....	500	180	....	....	30	....	1630	....	508	140
	Meroneys	Cha 15	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	2500	570	500	....	....	....	1390	....	441	117
	Providence	Cha 24	27500	....	....	....	....	....	....	3700	570	500	....	30	3900	3900	....	326	68
	Total		112500	20000	....	....	....	....	....	3700	570	500	....	30	11250	11250	4600	600	600
204	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala 4	379500	49500	....	....	....	....	....	4530	4366	24757	1390	....	5700	5700	....	1200	....
205	Faith	Ala 6	145000	22500	....	....	17080	....	4800	2503	5496	1186	362	66	12000	12000	13600	3600	....
206	Front Street	Ala 5	896800	138500	....	....	52415	....	13442	14519	4191	47466	3325	2441	8400	8400	....	....	83
207	Grace	Ala 7	190000	35000	....	....	67400	....	11925	1608	1115	13543	442	450	7500	7500	....	....	....
208	St. Paul	Ala 8	149000	29000	....	....	32899	1800	4920	2995	1217	3407	319	245	9000	9000	....	....	....
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	Ala 10	297000	33500	....	....	11000	....	5352	6500	6854	13227	410	800	8300	8300	....	....	....
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	156000	30000	....	....	18000	....	1500	3000	1700	10000	600	....	8300	8300	....	....	....
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	Ala 2	32500	15500	....	....	....	....	....	500	570	1375	....	125	....	2220	....	....	....
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	50000	15500	....	....	....	....	500	1500	420	1000	....	....	....	2200	....	....	....
213	Bynum	Ala 4	82500	31000	....	....	....	....	500	2000	990	2375	....	125	4620	4620	....	....	....
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	Cas 3	45000	26000	....	....	....	....	183	253	983	972	....	....	5500	5500	....	....	....
	Prospect	Cas 10	30000	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	581	1207	....	....	3000	3000	....	1000	1000
	Total		50000	26000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	....	....
216	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	56500	17700	....	....	....	....	....	133	581	1207	....	....	3200	3200	....	1000	1000
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	Cas 1	40000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	2950	434	2277	259	146	2490	2490	....	332	166
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	20000	15000	....	....	....	....	1200	450	800	786	100	....	1570	1570	....	290	109
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	55000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	225	786	100	....	....	1035	1035	....	352	176
	Total		115000	45000	....	....	....	....	....	1200	1170	2858	1104	....	4261	4261	....	974	451
218	Effand	Ora 8	84000	16000	....	....	....	....	735	1215	515	1215	270	....	3000	3000	....	900	600
219	Fairview	Ala 14	85000	20000	....	....	8185	....	1875	400	620	3221	176	446	4300	4300	....	1875	....
220	Friendship	Ala 15	110000	21000	....	....	....	....	....	1500	2744	4833	400	300	6500	6500	....	700	....
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	8000	16000	....	....	....	....	....	7026	671	1302	108	....	....	876	....	1470	446
	Cedar Cliff	Ala 29	60000	....	....	....	....	....	2550	175	521	917	103	....	....	866	....	950	....
222	Graham: First	Ala 17	68000	16000	....	....	....	....	2550	7201	1192	2219	211	....	1734	1734	....	2420	446
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove	Cha 5	760000	25000	....	....	259000	....	31413	2022	7712	20665	1382	....	9500	9500	....	1500	....
	Chapel	Cha 14	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	190	286	....	....	....	1100	1100	....	61	....
	Man's Chapel	Cha 14	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	324	....	....	1100	1100	....	63	....
	Total		60000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	336	610	....	....	2200	2200	....	124	....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities— Total Paid
223	Haw River	60000	15000	.....	.....	.....	15359	2500	1800	4000	175	.....	6700	6700	.....	.....	.....
224	Hebron	207000	7000	.....	68000	.....	.....	.....	700	5118	65	.....	3400	3400	.....	800	650
225	High Tower: Bethel	7000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	200	.....	50	.....	880	.....	750	.....
	Cas 2	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	200	.....	50	.....	880	.....	750	.....
	Hebron	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	250	.....	130	.....	836	.....	850	.....
	Union	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	650	.....	130	.....	836	.....	850	.....
	Cas 14	11000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	650	.....	130	.....	836	.....	850	.....
	Total	11000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	650	.....	130	.....	836	.....	850	.....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	90000	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	516	649	1347	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cas 5	83000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1134	588	1059	27	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	8210	18000	8810	.....	.....	.....	1650	1237	2406	194	1170	4050	4050	.....	2700	.....
	Total	173000	36000	8810	.....	.....	.....	1536	403	580	90	528	1500	1500	.....	2700	.....
226.3	Lebanon	55000	26000	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	403	580	90	528	1500	1500	.....	2700	.....
227	Mebane	644674	49139	14000	.....	.....	.....	3000	1467	.....	1032	.....	9000	9000	.....	1050	.....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Cha 8	31000	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	1505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merritts	41500	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	1310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merritts	72500	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	2815	.....	.....	2300	2300	.....	.....	.....
229	Milton: Connally	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milton	12000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	200	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Semora	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	120	200	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cas 12	36000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	200	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	295	575	293	.....	2200	2200	.....	.....	.....
	Cas 3	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2873	214	689	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jones Chapel	34000	1550	.....	2000	307	1385	1500	144	777	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moncure	34000	26000	3000	.....	.....	.....	2604	1240	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	40000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2999	302	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cas 20	146000	26000	4550	.....	.....	.....	5884	6979	2119	1555	.....	5295	5295	.....	985	.....
	Total	120000	19000	10010	.....	.....	.....	3500	2570	2600	380	.....	6500	6500	.....	.....	.....
231	Mount Harmon	120000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	200	895	39	.....	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	60000	19000	.....	8116	850	1300	.....	200	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope Cas 8	35000	12500	5000	.....	.....	.....	500	200	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purley	45000	12500	5000	.....	.....	.....	400	300	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cas 11	80000	25000	10000	.....	.....	.....	900	500	250	150	.....	2600	2600	.....	100	.....
	Total	80000	25000	10000	.....	.....	.....	900	500	250	150	.....	2600	2600	.....	100	.....
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	600	.....	800	.....	1495	.....	350	175
	Hickory Grove	18000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1500	.....	.....	.....	2778	.....	650	325
	Piney Grove	22100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	175	.....	.....	288	.....	288	.....
	Zion	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	2000	175	1075	4561	4561	.....	1000	786
	Cas 29	59100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	59100	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	2000	175	1075	4561	4561	.....	1000	786

233	Pittsboro	.....	Cha 22	133000	30000	1600	2496	...	1375	2500	931	4814	642	...	5450	5450	18200	39098	10875
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	.....	Cha 2	62000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	2789	.....	.....	1280	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham	.....	Cha 7	28000	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	350	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Mountain	.....	Cha 12	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	94	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Cha 23	58000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1570	.....	385	1333	118	.....	1320	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	186000	28000	.....	.....	.....	1570	.....	1159	4566	118	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	.....	Cha 9	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	40	25	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	.....	Ala 24	52000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	1741	230	422	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	63000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	344	1766	230	422	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....
236	St. Luke	.....	Ala 30	59000	20000	.....	15000	.....	1600	.....	425	679	130	.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	.....	Ala 23	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1399	480	3035	84	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem	.....	Ala 25	75000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1164	435	1928	100	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	130000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2563	915	4963	184	578	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Saxapahaw	.....	Ala 26	60000	20000	13450	.....	.....	.....	1048	804	1487	259	50	6150	.....	.....	.....	.....
239	Shiloh	.....	Ala 27	43000	23000	600	7900	.....	2326	2694	301	1354	175	.....	4700	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	Siler City: First	.....	Cha 26	105000	27000	.....	327	.....	1356	.....	4113	12834	1532	.....	9400	.....	.....	.....	.....
240.5	West End	.....	Cha 28	51000	14700	.....	.....	.....	1350	.....	1177	6926	224	2117	4726	.....	.....	.....	.....
242	Silk Hope: Center	.....	Cha 6	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	340	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	.....	Cha 19	70000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	360	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	.....	Cha 25	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1015	1055	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	250000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670	3377	526	100	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
243	Sweepsonville	.....	Ala 28	52000	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1350	670	3377	526	100	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	.....	Ora 11	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	142	876	122	84	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove	.....	Ora 18	68000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1130	345	1703	127	164	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	83000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1301	487	2579	249	248	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
245	Whitney Cross	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clover Garden	.....	Ora 3	131000	13300	.....	21000	.....	5000	850	519	1055	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord	.....	Ala 13	86500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	31000	485	561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orange Chapel	.....	Ora 15	242500	13300	.....	31000	.....	5000	31850	1154	2107	300	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	68000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2375	558	775	279	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	.....	Cas 9	79000	25000	15000	.....	.....	.....	1319	435	1288	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yanceyville	.....	Cas 15	138000	25000	15000	.....	.....	.....	3724	993	2063	452	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	7332574	1182539	334190	629318	2650	119166	127968	71400	239987	18846	11667	240354	240354	18200	39098	10875
	District Total	.....	.....														

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
201	Bellefont	3100	3100	100	938	10	187	847	89	225	10
202	Bethel	2900	2910	100	877	....	....	699	....	....	13
203	Bonlee: Hope .....	....	....	....	451	....	89	408	21	....	10
	Meroneys .....	....	....	....	381	....	77	344	18	....	11
	Providence .....	....	....	....	230	....	46	207	11	....	6
	Total	3500	3500	100	1062	....	212	959	50	....	80
204	Burlington: Davis Street	16950	16950	100	5126	....	2024	4633	....	1040	....
205	Faith	4800	4800	100	1452	21	270	1312	....	506	....
206	Front Street	33500	33500	100	10133	....	1024	9155	978	1793	156
207	Grace	3400	3400	100	1028	....	206	929	180	63	20
208	St. Paul	2900	2900	100	877	....	175	793	....	75	41
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	9000	9000	100	2722	....	544	2459	180	60	10
211	West Burlington	7100	7100	100	2147	....	429	1941	....	40	....
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel .....	....	....	....	484	....	97	437	25	65	....
	Camp Springs .....	....	....	....	438	....	87	397	6	....	....
	Total	3050	3050	100	922	....	184	834	25	130	6
213	Bynum	1800	1800	100	544	42	109	492	....	....	....
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora 3 .....	....	....	....	998	....	199	902	100	....	....
	Prospect .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....
	Total	3500	3516	100	998	....	119	1052	100	....	....
216	Chestnut Ridge	2100	2100	100	635	13	127	574	67	76	16
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel .....	....	....	....	635	....	127	574	48	12	10
	Locust Hill .....	....	....	....	435	....	84	383	35	10	8
	Shady Grove .....	....	....	....	665	....	133	601	50	12	10
	Total	5100	5100	100	1735	....	344	1358	133	34	26
218	Effland	2900	2900	100	938	10	187	647	100	....	....
219	Fairview	2800	2800	100	847	....	169	765	100	100	60
220	Friendship	3700	3700	100	1119	....	224	1011	160	110	17
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff .....	....	....	....	279	5	55	253	56	59	5
	Cedar Cliff .....	....	....	....	144	....	29	130	....	109	4
	Christ	1400	1400	100	423	10	84	383	56	168	9
	Total	13800	13800	100	4174	....	833	3775	....	234	....
222	Graham: First .....	....	....	....	272	....	54	266	....	....	....
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha 5 .....	....	....	....	272	....	54	266	....	....	....
	Mann's Chapel	1800	1800	100	544	....	108	492	....	....	....
	Total	1800	1800	100	544	....	108	492	....	....	....

223	Haw River	5800	4610	79	1391	278	1257	....	....	27	....
224	Hebron	2800	2800	100	647	169	745	....	....	94	....
225	High Tower: Bethel	....	....	....	211	41	192	....	....	....	....
	Hebron	....	....	....	181	36	165	....	....	....	....
	Union	....	....	....	181	113	522	....	....	....	....
	Total	2100	2100	100	573	115	520	....	....	28	....
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	....	....	....	575	7	520	....	....	16	....
	Salem	....	....	....	575	115	520	....	....	88	....
	Total	3800	3800	100	1150	230	1040	....	....	78	....
226.3	Lebanon	....	....	....	453	89	411	....	....	106	....
227	Mebane	1500	1500	100	5083	1161	4322	....	....	150	....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	16200	16200	100	333	66	301	....	....	25	....
	Merritts	....	....	....	333	66	301	....	....	80	....
	Total	2200	2200	100	666	132	602	....	....	105	....
229	Millions: Connally	....	....	....	124	25	111	....	....	15	....
	Milton	....	....	....	145	29	131	....	....	9	....
	Semore	....	....	....	182	36	164	....	....	11	....
	Total	1500	1500	100	451	90	407	....	....	130	....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	....	....	....	345	69	312	....	....	....	....
	Jones Chapel	....	....	....	311	63	281	....	....	....	....
	Moncure	....	....	....	345	69	312	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	....	....	....	290	58	262	....	....	....	....
	Total	4259	4300	101	1291	259	1167	....	....	....	....
231	Mount Hermon	4200	4200	100	1270	254	1146	....	....	178	....
231.3	Mt. Pleasant	1400	550	39	166	33	151	....	....	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	....	....	....	287	57	260	....	....	....	....
	Purley	....	....	....	287	57	260	....	....	....	....
	Total	1900	1662	87	574	114	520	....	....	....	....
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	....	....	....	268	45	200	....	....	5	....
	Hickory Grove	....	....	....	438	87	397	....	....	19	....
	Piney Grove	....	....	....	75	15	73	....	....	5	....
	Zion	....	....	....	75	15	73	....	....	....	....
	Total	2500	2500	100	781	147	670	....	....	5	....
233	Pittsboro	6300	6300	100	1905	380	1722	....	....	410	....
234	Pittsboro Gr. Brown's Chapel	....	....	....	293	21	285	....	....	19	....
	Chatham	....	....	....	184	14	178	....	....	12	....
	Hickory Mountain	....	....	....	138	9	135	....	....	12	....
	Pleasant Hill	....	....	....	303	23	294	....	....	19	....
	Total	3300	3300	100	918	67	892	....	....	80	....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	....	....	....	514	103	465	....	....	10	....
	Rock Creek	....	....	....	514	103	465	....	....	15	....
	Total	1700	1705	100	302	61	273	....	....	5	....
236	St. Luke	1000	1017	102	3	84	383	....	....	116	....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	....	....	....	423	84	383	....	....	....	....
	Salem	....	....	....	635	127	574	....	....	....	....
	Total	3500	3500	100	1058	211	957	....	....	....	....
238	Saxapahaw	4700	4700	100	1422	284	1284	....	....	347	....
239	Shiloh	2200	2200	100	665	133	601	....	....	83	....
240	Siler City: First	14800	14800	100	4294	858	3881	....	....	91	....
240.5	West End	2300	2300	100	696	139	629	....	....	150	....
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	
242	Silk Hope: Center Cha 6	....	....	....	372	....	73	338	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Vernon Cha 19	....	....	....	372	....	73	338	....	....	....	....
	Sapling Ridge Cha 25	....	....	....	372	....	73	339	....	....	....	....
	Total	3700	3700	100	1116	....	219	1015	....	....	....	....
243	Sweepsonville Ala 28	4800	4800	100	1452	....	290	1312	....	40	....	....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr Ora 11	....	....	....	234	....	47	212	....	29	13	....
	Walnut Grove Ora 18	....	....	....	704	....	140	636	....	27	18	....
	Total	3100	3100	100	938	....	187	848	....	56	31	....
245	Whitney Cross	....	....	....	194	....	33	164	....	....	....	....
	Clover Garden Ora 3	....	....	....	508	24	100	465	10	75	5	....
	Concord Ala 13	....	....	....	508	....	100	465	....	....	....	....
	Orange Chapel Ora 15	....	....	....	1210	24	233	1094	10	75	5	....
	Total	4100	4100	100	635	....	127	574	....	....	....	....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect Cas 9	....	....	....	635	....	127	574	....	....	....	....
	Yanceyville Cas 15	....	....	....	1270	....	254	1148	....	....	....	....
	Total	4200	4200	100	1270	....	254	1148	....	....	....	....
	District Total	239159	236971	99	71697	236	14147	64613	3382	6772	695	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	
201	Bellemont Ala 1	15	20	...	10	...	11	701	150	416	20	72	100	...	14600
202	Bethel Ala 3	10	10	...	10	25	10	...	...	359	...	75	30	...	13232
203	Banles: Hope Ala 13	18	...	...	9	...	5	337	...	210	...	40	...	...	4849
	Meroneys Cha 15	15	...	...	7	...	4	285	...	169	...	34	...	...	3973
	Providence Cha 24	9	...	...	3	...	3	172	...	102	...	20	...	...	5233
	Total	42	...	...	19	...	12	794	...	481	...	94	...	...	14055
204	Burlington: Davis Street Ala 4	135	...	...	47	66	61	3834	12	2273	525	236	1100	...	71605
205	Faith Ala 6	22	...	...	16	45	17	1085	100	644	25	150	25	...	27688
206	Front Street Ala 5	186	...	...	148	2066	122	7575	695	4491	1370	444	1507	...	157427
207	Grace Ala 7	31	7	...	18	25	12	769	...	456	160	116	270	...	41856
208	St. Paul Ala 8	77	15	...	65	40	11	655	...	389	170	103	50	...	24141
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity Ala 10	20	10	20	10	...	33	2792	...	1207	80	187	90	...	54567
211	West Burlington Ala 11	8	24	...	11	91	...	1616	...	952	30	150	210	...	32749
212	Burlington Cr.: Bethel Ala 2	10	10	10	10	...	6	362	19	240	30	...	...	...	6795
	Camp Springs Cas 2	6	...	6	...	...	5	328	...	195	...	...	...	...	7153
	Total	16	10	16	10	...	11	690	19	435	30	...	...	...	13946
213	Bynum Cha 4	...	...	...	...	...	7	407	...	241	...	42	...	...	8792
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora 3	...	...	...	...	...	12	746	...	443	60	...	...	...	10471
	Prospect Cas 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350
	Total	7	...	...	25	65	12	746	...	443	60	90	...	...	10821
216	Chestnut Ridge Ora 6	12	...	...	2	80	8	475	...	281	30	82	645	...	11682
217	Cobb Cr.: Bethel Cas 1	10	8	...	2	...	5	317	...	188	...	43	...	...	7353
	Locust Hill Cas 1	12	5	...	...	...	8	498	...	295	...	31	...	...	4056
	Shady Grove Cas 13	34	21	...	4	80	21	1290	...	764	70	49	25	...	6873
	Total	10	10	10	...	100	11	701	...	416	...	123	25	...	18262
218	Efland Ora 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	683	...	376	...	63	...	...	11773
219	Fairview Ala 14	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	16203
220	Friendship Ala 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	30	...	...	...	...	19731
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	5	5	...	5	...	3	209	30	124	...	21	50	...	13061
	Cedar Cliff Ala 12	4	...	...	4	...	2	108	20	64	...	6	20	...	6734
	Christ Ala 29	9	9	...	9	...	5	317	50	188	...	271	70	...	19795
	Total	10	39	...	...	355	50	3138	...	1850	110	234	235	...	89231
222	Graham: First Ala 17	7	...	...	...	...	3	204	...	121	...	36	...	5	2597
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha 5	...	...	...	12	...	3	204	...	121	...	36	...	...	2632
	Mam's Chapel Cha 14	14	...	...	...	55	3	204	...	121	...	30	...	...	5229
	Total	21	...	...	12	55	6	408	...	242	...	66	...	5	5229

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	
223	Haw River	10	....	....	10	25	17	1040	35	617	40	120	....	....	20042
224	Hebron .....	....	....	....	....	20	10	633	....	376	10	84	....	....	25237
225	High Tower: Bethel .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	159	....	94	....	....	....	....	25237
	Hebron .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	136	....	80	....	....	....	....	22884
	Union .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	136	....	80	....	....	....	....	26889
	Cas 14 .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	431	....	254	....	....	....	....	7510
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	431	....	254	....	....	....	....	9001
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg ..	7	50	....	5	30	7	430	....	260	....	57	....	....	9001
	Salem	10	....	....	7	....	7	430	....	260	40	57	300	....	9022
	Pers 15 .....	....	....	....	....	....	14	840	....	520	40	114	300	....	9022
	Total	17	50	75	12	30	....	340	150	201	20	36	....	....	7728
226.3	Lebanon .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3525	....	2119	890	275	170	....	35066
227	Mebane	14	....	....	50	20	....	....	....	147	....	25	83	....	4166
227	Mebane: Ebenezer Cha 8 ..	....	....	....	....	....	4	249	....	147	....	25	....	....	4166
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	....	....	....	....	....	4	249	....	147	....	25	....	....	8731
	Cha 8 .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	496	....	294	....	50	....	....	1532
	Merritts .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	11	55	....	18	....	....	2028
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	108	37	65	....	20	10	....	3091
229	Milton: Connally .....	....	....	....	....	30	....	136	28	....	80	30	28	....	3091
	Cha 7 .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	336	76	....	30	66	20	....	6651
	Milton .....	....	....	30	....	50	4	258	16	177	....	32	....	....	8335
	Semora .....	....	....	....	....	....	4	233	....	137	....	32	....	....	8335
230	Monture: Buckhorn .....	....	....	....	....	....	4	258	16	152	....	33	....	....	6163
	Cha 3 .....	....	....	....	....	....	4	258	16	152	....	33	....	....	6724
	Jones Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	218	....	134	....	30	....	....	6724
	Moncure .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	218	....	134	....	30	....	....	6422
	Cha 17 .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	967	32	600	....	127	....	....	27644
	Mt. Zion .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	967	32	600	....	127	....	....	27644
	Cha 20 .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1550	....	563	50	....	....	....	20890
	Total	41	....	....	....	....	2	124	....	74	....	....	....	....	20890
231	Mount Hermon .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	215	....	128	....	....	....	....	7484
231.3	Mt. Pleasant .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	215	....	128	....	....	....	....	3320
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	....	....	....	....	....	3	215	....	128	....	....	....	....	3180
	Cha 8 .....	....	....	....	....	....	6	430	....	256	....	....	....	....	6500
	Purley .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6500
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4461
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	4	....	4	....	....	3	168	....	100	....	15	....	....	4461
	Hickory Grove .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	425	....	188	....	....	....	....	7519
	Piney Grove	10	6	....	6	80	....	67	....	29	....	....	....	....	1386
	Zion .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	660	....	317	....	15	....	....	1386
	Cha 29 .....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1386
	Total	14	6	4	6	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1386

233	Pittsboro	.....	Cha 22	50	.....	120	.....	3	.....	184	23	1857	.....	845	90	153	373	.....	26337
234	Pittsboro Ct.; Brown's Chapel	.....	Cha 2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6064
	Chatham	.....	Cha 7	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237
	Hickory Mountain	.....	Cha 12	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Cha 23	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6343
	Total	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16353
235	Rock Creek; Flint Ridge	.....	Cha 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1080
	Rock Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8777
	Total	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9857
236	St. Luke	.....	Ala 30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6035
237	Salem-Chapel; Phillips	.....	Ala 23	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9110
	Salem	.....	Ala 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9401
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18511
238	Saxapahaw	.....	Ala 26	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17950
239	Shiloh	.....	Ala 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14334
240	Siler City; First	.....	Cha 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44243
240.5	West End	.....	Cha 28	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19717
242	Silk Hope; Center	.....	Cha 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4025
	Mt. Vernon	.....	Cha 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4050
	Sapling Ridge	.....	Cha 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4046
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12121
243	Sweepsonville	.....	Ala 28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18339
244	Walnut Grove; Carr	.....	Ora 11	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3155
	Walnut Grove	.....	Ora 18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9229
	Total	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12384
245	Whitney Cross	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250
	Clover Garden	.....	Ora 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14654
	Concord	.....	Ala 13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33737
	Orange Chapel	.....	Ora 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49641
	Total	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
246	Yanceyville; Prospect	.....	Cas 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9505
	Yanceyville	.....	Cas 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8773
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	District Total	.....	.....	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1170427

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
301	Allensville-Trinity																						
	Allensville	199	4	....	2	....	....	....	202	95	5	12	15	43	26	75	164	125	15	4	22	400
	Trinity	171	2	....	....	....	....	....	172	95	2	2	14	42	14	87	157	100	16	....	16	957
	Total	370	6	....	2	....	1	3	374	190	7	14	29	90	40	162	321	225	31	4	38	1357
302	Andrews-Soapstone																						
	Andrews	108	....	1	2	....	3	....	108	40	....	....	5	10	....	30	45	30	5	1	45	....
	Soapstone	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	15	....	....	3	5	....	15	28	....	....	....	....	....
	Wak	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	15	....	....	8	15	5	45	73	30	6	1	45	....
	Total	161	....	1	2	....	6	....	158	55	....	....	21	45	38	79	183	100	16	5	31	190
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	240	4	8	....	2	....	....	249	88	7	20	8	24	18	52	107	62	9	6	33	11
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	167	9	1	....	....	....	....	173	77	9	4	13	24	18	52	107	62	9	6	33	11
	Grove Hill	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	31	....	....	4	5	6	18	33	21	4	....	....	....
	Total	221	9	1	....	....	1	....	226	108	9	4	17	29	24	70	140	83	13	6	33	11
305	Bethesda	148	4	9	1	....	6	....	152	65	4	30	10	15	30	30	85	28	9	2	15	600
306	Brookdale-Brookland																						
	Brookland	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	55	....	4	10	23	10	58	101	52	8	5	24	116
	Brookdale	266	....	3	6	....	1	....	271	120	....	11	28	43	45	98	214	123	16	6	35	623
	Total	371	....	3	6	....	1	....	376	175	....	15	38	66	55	156	315	175	24	11	59	739
307	Butner	200	....	9	1	....	....	....	207	113	....	32	13	35	35	42	151	95	11	8	32	850
308	Carboro	524	19	5	16	....	....	....	556	22	....	....	37	138	53	117	345	167	12	5	67	423
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	312	8	9	12	....	6	2	317	85	7	117	16	60	30	37	143	90	10	3	50	715
310	Amity	129	....	6	2	....	4	....	133	70	2	44	12	36	16	37	101	60	9	9	21	879
311	Orange	199	12	2	6	9	3	....	205	90	15	18	8	31	15	36	90	60	9	2	25	1714
312	University	1215	25	73	22	1	38	2	1288	633	30	168	82	225	165	342	814	418	34	9	226	3095	
313																							

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
344	Palmer's Grove	77	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	82	50	...	9	10	22	20	24	76	45	6	5	23	688	...
345	Parkwood	328	20	23	6	17	20	4	...	338	154	30	109	37	152	31	66	286	174	20	13	47	205	1
346	Pleasant Green	165	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	165	75	1	10	14	21	12	37	84	11	10	25	26	265	...
347	Rougemont: New Bethel ..	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	180	50	...	8	14	13	23	39	89	50	4	2	14	343	...
	Rougemont	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	50	...	9	10	15	7	25	57	35	4	2	17	318	...
	Union Grove	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	30	...	6	10	15	7	15	47	30	4	1	15	...	...
	Total	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	381	130	...	23	34	43	37	79	193	115	12	5	46	661	...
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	233	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	244	78	7	...	8	20	15	120	163	55	6	...	10	158	1
349	Grace	364	1	2	1	40	2	2	4	320	138	1	23	16	97	38	55	206	132	16	3	63	654	1
349.7	Longhurst	348	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	350	110	...	...	11	46	20	80	157	90	12	...	31	600	1
350	Long Memorial	944	13	26	2	...	2	...	15	948	340	17	63	32	133	125	225	515	265	4	1	198	980	...
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	43	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	41	12	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stem	138	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	138	35	1	4	5	14	8	17	44	30	7	...	10	60	...
	Total	181	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	179	47	1	4	7	14	9	17	47	30	7	8	20	900	1
352	Union Grove	127	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	123	50	...	13	10	8	11	25	54	35	5	...	...	...	...
	District Total	22998	468	467	207	125	352	117	237	23327	8385	449	2127	1278	3720	2356	6052	13406	7220	738	394	3342	26546	19

List Number	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
301	Allensville-Trinity	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
		90000	12000	5000	18200	...	3850	...	500	900	...	465	...	2000	1000	87
		50000	...	7200	18200	...	3850	...	500	700	...	998	...	2000	...	87
302	Andrews-Soapstone	24000	13500	...	...	...	...	8500	130	275	...	...	...	1020	480	...
		8200	...	...	...	...	...	280	30	160	...	...	...	600	120	...
		32200	13500	...	...	...	...	8780	160	435	...	...	1620	1620	600	...
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	67270	23300	22000	5907	...	...	181	846	1287	469	213	6290	6290	...	...
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks Grove Hill	50000	18000	...	...	...	...	2020	348	924	18	...	...	2675	1300	640
		24300	...	1000	...	...	...	6564	63	426	...	...	...	925	500	160
		74300	18000	1000	...	...	...	8584	411	1350	18	...	3600	3600	1800	800
305	Bethesda	62000	16000	...	22000	...	2809	170	899	1060	115	...	2400	2400	275	525
306	Brookdale-Brookland	33000	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	690	...	60	...	1360	...	...
		13000	30000	5000	13000	...	1500	75	1116	2780	...	150	...	3250	800	650
		163000	30000	5000	13000	...	1500	75	1476	3470	...	210	4610	4610	800	650
307	Butner	134000	19000	2500	82000	...	10472	1596	678	2220	182	...	4900	4900	1700	700
308	Carboro	230000	25000	10000	123000	...	14550	2725	1180	10500	185	500	8150	8150	...	...
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	145000	21000	1364	73952	...	7064	818	796	4997	381	370	6200	6200	1500	800
310	Amity	207000	23000	...	64000	...	29875	763	1014	826	180	...	1000	1000	1000	1000
311	Orange	68000	29000	...	...	...	2789	352	3616	193	193	...	2200	2200	600	...
312	University	800000	53000	99764	20654	5994	3237	...	11970	26051	1354	...	11000	11000	3000	...
313	Concord-Oak Grove	91000	20500	...	...	...	...	612	238	1346	499	...	...	3125	250	125
		80000	...	20000	4950	...	4828	646	913	1585	286	...	...	3125	250	125
		171000	20500	23000	4950	...	4828	1258	1171	2931	785	...	6250	6250	500	250
314	Credmoor	99000	23500	1000	42000	...	2639	302	457	1527	292	43	5000	5000	1400	600
315	Durham: Aldersgate	120000	18000	724	27100	1469	5796	629	854	3864	...	...	3425	3425	1300	206
316	Asbury	425000	26500	29000	...	...	7700	1500	4950	17760	1214	...	9000	9000	...	...
316.5	Asbury Temple	30000	14250	11735	...	...	1066	59	147	1333	178	...	3200	3200	...	360

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
317	Bethany	225000	39500	5000	31929	....	3552	4552	1370	12202	620	194	8000	8000	....	....	....
318	Branson	82000	15500	7300	....	....	....	838	972	2746	350	425	4900	4900	....	300	300
319	Calvary	364500	24500	45560	29505	....	12000	14076	761	18807	1643	240	6500	6500	....	1000	500
320	Carr	245000	24000	21396	6502	....	2914	2996	1760	14562	814	378	6400	6400	....	1200	1300
321	Duke's Chapel	439000	27500	....	102000	....	19042	257	1297	6952	294	....	5600	5600	....	1300	583
322	Duke Memorial	1305000	65000	....	96000	....	79000	21000	13098	55100	3952	150	12000	12000	....	2400	600
323	Epworth	170000	35000	28500	60000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9400	9400	....	600	....
324	Glendale Heights	150000	23750	500	79203	175	8914	573	572	2574	273	....	5250	5250	....	1200	750
325	Lakewood	88000	36000	16000	21855	....	2010	1010	514	5633	286	....	6400	6400	....	....	....
326	Maybrook-Massey	15000	12500	12500	2400	....	720	....	20	....	10	....	700	700	....	100	200
	Maybrook	12000	17400	12500	2400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1450	1450	....	200	400
	Total	27000	17400	12500	2400	....	720	....	20	....	10	....	1450	1450	....	300	400
327	McMann	197000	23000	56000	....	....	168%	276	1700	188	....	....	5600	5600	....	1400	1000
328	St. John	84000	19000	....	17591	....	2053	79	52	644	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
329	St. Paul	165000	12000	....	13734	....	8760	1255	1869	9621	487	....	6500	6500	....	1300	500
330	Trinity	900000	48300	41645	....	....	22293	11291	11291	35510	2900	1853	11500	11500	....	800	500
331	Wellons Village	18	18000	....	43330	....	1822	280	309	2117	....	....	2600	2600	....	1000	600
332	Ellis Chapel	31000	....	....	2100	....	400	....	2500	50	150	....	900	900	....	300	....
333	Eno	40000	15000	....	4000	....	720	500	125	338	....	60	2000	2000	....	360	....
334	Fletcher's Chapel	21	24000	500	5300	....	1400	2000	900	4650	117	113	4400	4400	....	1600	500
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	2	17000	....	1355	....	420	441	150	590	45	....	920	920	....	280	....
	Gray Rock	6	....	....	1355	....	420	653	187	482	48	....	....	....	....	350	....
	Shady Grove	10	....	....	1355	....	420	290	100	295	48	....	....	....	....	62	....
	Total	90200	17000	....	4065	....	1260	1384	437	1367	141	....	2558	2558	....	692	....
335.5	Granville-Vance	....	....	....	....	25	....	200	100	75	....	....	....	240	....	....	....
	Hargrove's Chapel	....	....	....	1634	100	....	....	100	500	....	....	....	2880	....	240	360
	St. Peters	....	20000	400	....	....	....	600	50	50	....	....	....	600	....	....	....
	Zora Chapel	....	35000	250	....	....	....	800	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	20000	650	1634	125	....	800	250	625	....	....	3720	3720	....	240	960
336	Hillsborough	....	22500	300	....	....	....	1699	600	1500	671	....	5300	5300	....	900	600
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
337	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	....	15500	....	....	....	1060	885	200	128	179	105	1550	1550	....	400	200
	Lee's Chapel	....	51500	....	....	....	....	183	668	304	398	105	1550	1550	....	400	200
	Warren's Grove	....	9500	....	....	....	1060	1060	868	432	577	210	3100	3100	....	800	400
	Total	....	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

338	Mount Sylvan	.....	Dur 23	222000	19000	4863	79000	.....	16235	2815	1275	5532	254	65	7600	7600	.....	.....	800
339	Mount Taber: Mount Taber ..	Riverview	Dur 24	81000	15750	.....	.....	.....	.....	1122	619	971	40	.....	.....	1600	.....	500	300
	Total	.....		11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	77	195	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	100	.....
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5		92500	18750	804	6300	2688	1502	696	1166	40	.....	.....	1800	1800	600	300	.....
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8		14500	.....	1196	.....	.....	2724	548	2382	105	630	.....	2520	2520	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		75050	10350	2000	6300	2688	2724	923	375	902	65	80	3360	3360	.....	.....	.....
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9		91000	35000	100	7352	4120	.....	3284	170	710	.....	.....	2500	2500	1600	500	.....
341	New Sharon	Ora 13		70000	20500	.....	.....	.....	300	803	3550	263	131	2300	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....
342	Oxford	Gra 8		261000	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6922	13189	1159	.....	75	7500	7500	1500	.....	.....
343	Oxford Ct: Hermon	Van 10		11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	52	270	80	.....	.....	792	792	396	132	.....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13		11000	.....	2000	.....	.....	65	222	462	75	.....	.....	972	972	486	162	.....
	Salem	Gra 9		76000	17000	30000	.....	.....	130	222	951	246	.....	.....	1548	1548	774	258	.....
	Stoval	Gra 12		8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	288	288	144	48	.....
	Total	.....		106000	17000	32000	2831	.....	275	496	1906	401	.....	.....	3600	3600	1800	600	.....
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16		9000	16300	.....	122000	6871	400	400	2400	5555	278	21	7200	7200	.....	.....	.....
345	Parkwood	Dur 29		185000	16000	.....	.....	4560	.....	250	460	.....	.....	.....	2400	2400	600	.....	.....
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17		32000	17000	600	.....	.....	.....	297	837	.....	592	.....	1300	1300	300	.....	.....
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12		57000	.....	500	.....	.....	1916	868	414	.....	.....	.....	1370	1370	526	.....	.....
	Rougemont	Dur 26		25000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	400	40	.....
	Union Grove	Dur 27		15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1289	1387	.....	592	.....	3307	3307	1226	40	.....
	Total	.....		91000	15000	500	.....	4560	1916	1289	1387	.....	.....	.....	3307	3307	.....	.....	.....
348	Roxboro: Co-Val	Pers 11		95900	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	567	3036	.....	90	2400	2400	700	500	.....
349	Grace	Pers 12		96000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	567	3036	.....	90	2400	2400	.....	.....	.....
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13		85000	.....	.....	6200	.....	624	250	450	3720	625	200	4800	4800	750	750	.....
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14		480000	46400	1610	29800	.....	7150	1100	336	2400	.....	2600	2600	.....	1900	900	.....
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3		6000	.....	.....	.....	27190	1294	2485	15904	1550	.....	8200	8200	.....	141	.....	.....
	Stem	Gra 11		10000	6000	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	424	.....	400	.....	.....
	Total	.....		16000	6000	.....	.....	.....	509	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	800	400	.....	.....
352	Union Grove	Cha 27		37500	19000	27000	.....	.....	550	544	211	1000	100	50	1224	1224	541	.....	.....
	Total	.....		16000	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1224	1224	541	.....	.....
	Union Grove	.....		37500	19000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1224	1224	541	.....	.....
	District Total	.....		10117790	1296600	542911	1243521	8663	326031	119277	89571	326593	24391	8356	264814	264814	6300	46599	19768

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
301	Allensville-Trinity Allensville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Total 3752	.... .... 3752	.... .... 3752	.... .... 100	567 114 1134	.... .... ....	114 114 228	513 513 1026	57 57 114	.... 10 10	............
302	Andrews-Soapstone Andrews Dur 1 Soapstone Wak 24 Total 1400	.... .... 1400	.... .... 1148	.... .... 82	292 136 428	.... .... ....	57 27 84	260 123 383	25 23 48	............	............
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22	....	4100	100	1240	....	248	1120	121	100	25
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks Gra 1 Grove Hill Gra 7 Total 2851	.... .... 2851	.... .... 2851	.... .... 100	673 190 863	.... .... ....	135 38 173	608 771 125	52 171 87	16 35	25 33
305	Bethesda Dur 2	1200	460	38	139	....	....	....	....	....	....
306	Brooksdale-Brookland Brookland Pers 2 Brooksdale Pers 3 Total 4400	.... .... 4400	.... .... 4400	.... .... 100	302 1028 1330	.... .... ....	61 206 287	273 929 1202	.... .... ....	.... 15 15	............
307	Butner Gra 4	2800	1000	36	363	....	73	328	....	23	....
308	Carboro Ora 2	5850	5850	100	1769	....	353	1599	228	....	....
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4	2700	2700	100	817	....	30	163	738	52	39
310	Amity Ora 19	1100	1100	100	333	....	10	66	301	77	....
311	Orange Ora 14	2400	2400	100	726	....	14	145	656	40	11
312	University Ora 5	15200	15200	100	4597	....	60	919	4154	....	25
313	Concord-Oak Grove Concord Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 5100	.... .... 5100	.... .... 5100	.... .... 100	771 771 1542	.... .... ....	154 154 308	697 697 1394	25 25 50	55 55 110	30 30 60
314	Creedmoor Gra 5	3800	2938	77	905	....	28	180	818	23	29
315	Durham: Aldersgate Dur 3	1600	1600	100	484	....	97	437	104	28	13
316.5	Asbury Dur 4	14500	14500	100	4234	....	876	3963	100	776	66
	Asbury Temple Dur	800	800	100	242	....	48	219	....	....	....

317	Bethany	Dur	5	5600	5600	100	1694	26	339	1531	....	202	69
318	Branson	Dur	6	3000	3000	100	907	....	181	820	....	....	10
319	Calvary	Dur	7	7200	7200	100	2177	....	435	1969	100	146	....
320	Carr	Dur	8	7548	7548	100	2369	....	453	2050	25	171	....
321	Duke's Chapel	Dur	9	4800	4800	100	1452	....	290	1312	....	58	....
322	Duke Memorial	Dur	10	43700	43700	100	13217	....	2641	11942	....	300	....
323	Epworth	Dur	11	7000	7000	100	2117	45	423	1913	246	748	....
324	Glendale Heights	Dur	28	2600	2600	100	786	....	137	711	....	....	31
325	Lakeview	Dur	12	4400	4400	100	1331	....	266	1202	....	162	....
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur	13	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	....	....
	Maybrook	Dur	14	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	....	....
	Total			1400	1329	95	424	....	84	382	....	....	....
327	McMannan	Dur	15	4000	4000	100	1210	....	242	1093	104	....	46
328	St. John	Dur	16	200	200	100	60	....	12	55	13	....	....
329	St. Paul	Dur	17	7600	7600	100	2298	20	459	2078	....	38	....
330	Trinity	Dur	18	29000	29000	100	8764	65	1753	7925	300	696	129
331	Wellons Village	Dur	19	500	500	100	151	....	30	137	....	....	....
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur	20	605	605	101	182	6	36	164	....	16	....
333	Eno	Ora	9	700	700	100	212	10	42	191	36	....	....
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur	21	3000	3000	106	907	....	181	820	....	....	....
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra	2	....	....	....	187	....	37	169	....	....	....
	Gray Rock	Gra	6	....	....	....	251	....	50	227	....	....	....
	Shady Grove	Gra	10	....	....	....	9	....	2	8	....	....	....
	Total			1618	1460	90	447	....	89	404	....	....	....
335.5	Granville-Vance			....	....	....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Hargrove's Chapel			....	....	....	272	37	54	246	22	....	20
	St. Peters			....	....	....	121	....	24	109	....	....	....
	Zora Chapel			1500	1507	100	453	37	90	410	22	....	20
	Total			4530	4530	100	1377	....	274	1238	162	75	14
336	Hillsborough	Ora	10	....	....	....	499	....	100	451	33	34	5
337	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers	7	....	....	....	514	....	103	465	34	42	5
	Lea's Chapel	Pers	16	....	....	....	1013	....	203	916	67	76	10
	Warren's Grove	Pers	16	3350	3350	100	1013	....	248	1120	143	151	19
	Total			4100	4100	100	363	....	73	328	100	....	....
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur	23	....	....	....	45	....	10	30	....	....	....
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur	24	....	....	....	45	....	10	30	....	....	....
	Riversview	Dur	25	....	....	....	408	....	83	358	100	....	....
	Total			1350	1350	100	441	12	83	399	25	....	....
340	Mount Tirzah: Helens	Pers	5	....	....	....	94	2	19	84	10	....	....
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers	8	....	....	....	535	9	107	483	35	....	3
	Total			1769	1769	100	756	....	151	683	58	90	33
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers	9	2500	2500	100	968	....	193	874	93	....	10
341	New Sharon	Ora	13	3200	3233	101	3781	42	755	3416	150	....	....
342	Oxford	Gra	8	12500	10000	80	287	....	57	260	24	....	....
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van	10	....	....	....	351	4	70	317	30	....	....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van	13	....	....	....	559	6	112	506	47	....	18
	Salem	Gra	9	....	....	....	103	1	21	93	11	....	11
	Stovel	Gra	12	....	....	....	103	9	2	8	....	....	5
	Total			4500	4300	100	1300	20	260	1176	109	25	55

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid				
344	Palmer's Grove	1300	1300	100	393	.....	79	355	....	12	....
345	Parkwood	1400	1400	100	423	.....	84	383	....	40	....
346	Pleasant Green	2700	2700	100	817	17	163	738	62	107	10
347	Rougemont: New Bethel ..	.....	.....	.....	362	.....	73	328	.....	.....	.....
	Rougemont .....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	55	249	.....	.....	.....
	Rougemont: Dur 26 .....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	35	159	.....	.....	.....
	Union Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	812	.....	163	736	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2690	2690	100	181	.....	169	705	75	93	.....
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	2800	2800	100	947	.....	193	874	.....	52	.....
349	Grace	3200	3200	100	968	15	181	820	15	.....	.....
349.7	Longhurst	3000	3000	100	907	.....	785	3553	.....	181	.....
350	Long Memorial	13000	13000	100	3932	46	82	82	.....	17	.....
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock .....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	18	246	.....	3	.....
	Stem .....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1400	1404	100	363	.....	72	328	.....	20	.....
352	Union Grove	1000	1000	100	302	10	60	274	.....	.....	6
	District Total	279608	273275	98	83345	569	16681	75440	3084	5359	845

List Number	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club		All Other Benevolences	
301	Allensville-Trinity Allensville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Total 14	.... 6 6	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	7 7 14	424 424 848	.... .... ....	251 251 502	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	10810 7983 18693
302	Andrews-Soapstone Andrews Dur 1 Soapstone Wak 24 Total 25	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	4 2 6	215 97 312	.... .... ....	126 59 185	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	11384 1657 13041
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22	....	....	....	....	15	927	....	550	130	157	....	14124
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks Gra 1 Grove Hill Gra 7 Total 16	25 9 7	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	8 2 10	522 152 674	1	299 84 383	.... .... ....	10 .... ....	.... .... ....	10283 9285 19768
305	Bethesda Dur 2	....	....	....	....	2	104	....	62	....	....	52	8845
306	Brooksdale-Brookland Brookland Pers 2 Brookdale Pers 3 Total 15	.... 15 15	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	4 12 16	226 769 995	.... .... ....	134 456 590	.... 30 30	10 .... ....	.... .... ....	3512 13919 -17431
307	Butner Gra 4	....	....	....	....	4	271	....	161	....	75	....	23934
308	Carboro Ora 2	....	....	....	....	21	1323	137	765	....	....	....	44279
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate Ora 4	30	....	....	....	10	660	28	362	60	150	....	26953
310	Amity Ora 19	....	....	....	....	88	249	45	147	30	9	....	37181
311	Orange Ora 14	....	....	....	....	9	543	12	321	....	....	171	12714
312	University Ora 5	100	50	300	100	55	1981	25	2038	190	....	....	81343
313	Concord-Oak Grove Concord Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 15	20 20 40	10 10 20	45 30 45	15 15 30	10 10 20	577 577 1154	10 10 96	342 342	30 88 684	166 100 176	.... .... 266	9952 14702 24054
314	Creedmoor Gra 5	....	....	....	....	20	717	96	....	....	30	....	18108
315	Durham: Aldersgate Dur 3	15	11	....	....	11	362	4	214	30	118	....	58978
316	Asbury Dur 4	33	....	....	....	6	3333	173	1944	540	40	....	334
316.5	Asbury Temple Dur	13	....	....	....	53	181	....	107	....	50	32	7236

338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	39	19	348	15	927	123	550	210	178	39906
339	Mount Tabor	Mount Tabor	Dur 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	341	70	161	.....	60	.....	6679
	Riverview	.....	Dur 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	20	.....	8	.....	1101
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	376	70	181	.....	68	.....	7780
340	Mount Tirzah	Helena	Pers 5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	331	212	196	.....	63	.....	13403
	Mt. Tirzah	.....	Pers 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	70	47	41	.....	21	.....	2692
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	401	259	335	.....	84	.....	16095
340.5	Mount Zion	.....	Pers 9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9	566	16	335	.....	115	.....	16383
341	New Sharon	.....	Ora 13	10	10	26	.....	.....	12	724	120	425	.....	150	.....	15719
342	Oxford	.....	Gra 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	3057	180	1675	.....	800	.....	44172
343	Oxford Ck. Hermon	.....	Van 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	233	7	141	.....	33	.....	2892
	Morrow's Chapel	.....	Van 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	277	28	165	.....	36	.....	3793
	Salem	.....	Gra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	434	10	278	.....	22	.....	6200
	Stoval	.....	Gra 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	92	6	45	.....	12	.....	1129
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1036	51	629	.....	150	.....	14014
344	Palmer's Grove	.....	Ora 16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	294	6	174	.....	54	.....	5459
345	Parkwood	.....	Dur 29	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	317	108	168	.....	180	.....	24827
346	Pleasant Green	.....	Ora 17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	610	.....	362	.....	25	.....	6936
347	Rougement: New Bethel	.....	Ora 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	271	.....	161	.....	26	.....	9112
	Rougement	.....	Dur 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	206	.....	122	.....	25	.....	6029
	Union Grove	.....	Dur 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	131	.....	78	.....	13	.....	1930
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	608	.....	361	.....	64	.....	17071
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	.....	Pers 11	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10	633	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	12462
349	Grace	.....	Pers 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	739	.....	429	.....	.....	.....	13951
349.7	Longhurst	.....	Pers 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	679	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	11701
350	Long Memorial	.....	Pers 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2941	.....	1743	.....	275	.....	73371
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	.....	Gra 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	9	40	.....	.....	.....	936
	Stem	.....	Gra 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	204	10	121	.....	.....	.....	2853
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	272	19	161	.....	.....	.....	3789
352	Union Grove	.....	Cha 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	226	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	5749
	District Total	851	205	710	525	3913	1004	61880	1947	37198	4350	6687	3472	5239	1545004

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23					
CHURCH AND CHARGE																												
401	Athoskie	Her	1	555	6	5	...	...	...	26	3	2	533	150	6	52	43	73	68	166	350	141	5	85	86	1120	1
402	Aulander	Aulander	1	116	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	115	30	...	8	7	7	5	22	42	22	...	...	18	138	...
	Colerain	Colerain	3	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	35	...	10	7	2	12	20	41	25	...	...	17	115	...
	Lewislon	Lewislon	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	253	...
403	Chowan	Anderson	Perq	1	206	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	131	73	...	18	15	9	17	42	83	47	...	...	30	...	...
	Bethany	Bethany	Cho	3	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	14	20	15	55	104	80	8	2	15	...	...
	Center Hill	Center Hill	Cho	2	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	40	...	...	6	4	15	31	25	5	1	...	...	...	...
	Evans	Evans	Cho	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	4	270	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	267	146	...	...	24	26	22	89	161	128	15	4	45	...	...
405	Columbia	Ct.: Cedar Grove	Tyr	1	214	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	210	53	...	...	14	12	26	63	127	69	11	13	28	10	...
	Holly Grove	Holly Grove	Tyr	2	76	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	76	30	3	7	5	6	5	14	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	28	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	33	18	...	...	2	4	10	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Total	Total	58	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	40	5	5	12	14	14	31	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
406	Creswell	Creswell	Was	1	162	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	172	88	8	14	14	28	27	37	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Harmon	Mt. Harmon	Was	3	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	25	1	7	5	14	7	15	41	20	5	...	12	310	...
	Total	Total	Total	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	14	48	27	44	133	85	5	...	28	32	...
407	Currituck	Hebron	Cur	2	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	25	1	18	19	62	34	59	174	105	10	...	40	342	...
	Mt. Zion	Mt. Zion	Cur	3	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	30	...	8	6	8	8	35	49	25	6	...	315	...	...
	Sharon	Sharon	Cur	7	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	38	...	4	7	10	8	36	61	42	1	3	2748	...	...
408	Edenton	Edenton	Cur	7	373	8	2	...	...	3	...	...	172	70	8	8	14	24	34	69	141	80	2	6	2180	...	...
410	Elizabeth City	City Road	Cho	1	304	9	16	14	...	3	...	...	380	138	8	20	27	42	42	140	251	147	9	13	5243	...	...
411	First	First	Pas	2	483	5	3	...	...	10	2	1	332	200	14	38	14	38	25	85	162	120	10	3	63	826	1
412	Riverside	Riverside	Pas	3	1051	12	21	5	...	3	3	5	483	150	9	36	23	60	40	90	213	140	14	1	70	625	...	
413	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gat	1	285	14	5	9	11	1044	315	6	216	77	103	88	278	546	226	24	10	186	977	...
	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Gat	1	151	2	303	95	16	61	13	52	25	50	140	70	8	3	40	1000	...
	Zion	Zion	Gat	7	112	2	146	52	1	...	11	22	16	77	126	68	1	1	28	138	...
	Total	Total	Total	128	6	107	36	9	9	15	51	84	49	27	108	...
	Total	Total	Total	391	1	...	1	4	123	53	9	19	17	46	91	59	1	1	27	221	...
	Total	Total	Total	391	1	...	1	141	1	29	50	46	174	301	176	2	3	82	467

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT--Table 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21	22
List Number		Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized (This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (final Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church Work	United Methodist Men Group
433	South Mills: McBride Sharon Trinity Total	135 96 198 429	2 3 1 1	3 1 1 1	7 7 14 28	2 1 3 6	2 9 13 24	2 6 13 24	124 92 181 397	59 25 71 155	.... 25 4 4	11 11 23 44	10 16 12 26	18 21 27 66	19 16 17 45	45 17 63 130	92 60 117 269	59 28 93 180	5 9 10 24	7 8 4 2	19 40 59 118	298 90 388	23
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake Mann's Harbor Stumpy Point Total	45 152 163 340	.... 3 3 4	.... 1 3 3	.... 1 1 1	.... 1 1 1	.... 4 1 6	.... 1 1 1	24 151 165 340	10 75 65 150	.... 4 23 51	.... 28 25 28	.... 15 14 33	.... 32 24 60	.... 37 38 62	.... 12 38 88	.... 20 101 242	.... 83 65 148	.... 4 2 4	.... 2 2 2	.... 20 50 60	.... 300 300 600	....
435	Union-Newbegin: Newbegin Union Total	131 173 304 416	4 1 3 5	.... 2 2 2	.... 2 3 5	.... 14 18 14	.... 18 3 1	.... 3 8 11	136 140 276 417	75 75 150 225	1 1 5 9	4 1 23 31	14 15 29 51	15 31 61 130	18 41 79 137	44 105 85 214	109 105 214 354	70 78 148 190	10 18 21 38	20 11 31 48	15 16 31 57	.... 15 16 20	....
436	Wanchese: Bethany	416	5	2	4	1	8	26	70	10	....	....	3	2	5	12	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
437	Windsor: Cashie Windsor Total	27 247 274	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	243 269 512	70 80 150	3 3 159	12 12 1260	23 23 888	18 20 1972	40 45 1549	35 47 3671	113 135 8080	50 50 4345	12 12 408	.... .... 253	65 65 2066	1200 1200 21655	7
	District Total	12733	139	125	57	36	125	159	12691	4509	159	1260	888	1972	1549	3671	8080	4345	408	253	2066	21655	7

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
401	Ahoshkie	422500	45750	30000	6595	.....	3019	5026	1632	13255	403	127	9500	9500	.....	.....	.....
402	Aulander	25000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	.....	171	.....	2000	2000	.....	850	.....
	Colerain	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	116	.....	133	115	1600	1600	.....	680	.....
	Ber	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	100	.....
	Lewiston	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	115	4000	4000	.....	1630	.....
403	Total	70000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	223	.....	.....	.....	743	743	.....	.....	.....
	Chowan	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Percy	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center Hill	17000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cho	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evans	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	50000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2421	2421	.....	.....	.....
404	Columbia	73000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1195	443	1678	.....	.....	5900	5900	.....	.....	.....
405	Columbia City: Cedar Grove	4	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holly Grove	2	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	3	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	18400	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Creswell: Creswell	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon	3	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Curruck: Hebron	2	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	3	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	7	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	90500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Edenton	.....	156500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	.....	196000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	First	.....	655000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Riverside	.....	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Philadelphie	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	140000	.....	15275	.....	1160	19197	1718	3258	717	.....	5900	5900	.....	.....	450

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville .. Her 2	18000	9000	...	...	...	...	...	106	584	112	...	...	962	...	...	...
	Powellsville .. Ber 7	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	220	37	...	...	950	...	...	125
	Union .. Her 4	35500	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	1335	136	...	...	963	...	...	125
	Winton .. Her 5	8700	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	352	104	...	...	925	...	...	125
	Total ..	78200	9000	...	...	...	...	...	320	2491	389	...	...	3800	...	...	500
415	Hatteras: Buxton .. Dar 1	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	711	...	...	...	1100	...	...	...
	Frisco .. Dar 7	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	510	...	...	...	275	...	...	100
	Hatteras .. Dar 8	95000	13000	...	...	...	...	...	635	1530	...	...	...	1925	...	...	700
	Total ..	172000	13000	...	4800	...	1821	2921	980	2795	747	105	3300	3300	...	1200	...
416	Herrford .. Perq 4	275000	25000	17211	4800	...	1821	2921	2295	6840	747	105	7200	7200	...	...	800
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel .. Dar 2	8000	...	378	2600	...	225	1121	102	293	...	...	...	313	...	...	...
	Fair Haven .. Dar 4	35000	...	415	10412	...	2998	300	375	795	120	886	...	900	...	72	...
	St. John .. Dar 12	40000	25000	630	14500	...	1568	5260	565	640	80	395	...	1287	...	104	...
	Total ..	83000	25000	1423	27512	...	4811	6681	1042	1728	200	1281	...	2500	...	201	...
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington .. Dar 3	6188	...	1000	...	...	...	...	50	110	...	...	...	280	...	120	...
	Duck: Grace .. Dar 4	14700	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	300	...	...	...	360	...	240	...
	Kitty Hawk .. Dar 9	76000	14500	...	...	...	...	...	685	3265	118	...	...	4100	...	500	300
	Total ..	96700	14500	1000	...	...	...	...	865	3675	118	...	4740	4740	...	860	300
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove																
	Mackey's .. Was 2	17000	5000	1000	...	...	...	208	113	457	102	25	...	1050	...	...	400
	Pleasant Grove .. Was 4	12000	...	...	...	...	...	190	126	100	67	25	...	1050	...	...	400
	Total ..	29000	5000	1000	...	...	...	398	239	557	169	50	2100	2100	...	...	800
420	Manice: Mt. Olivet .. Dar 11	60000	27000	39000	3900	...	331	7899	11128	1018	715	...	7170	7170	...	1500	...
421	Moyock .. Cur 4	4200	25000	...	1500	1000	1675	157	223	1910	132	...	6000	6000	...	...	...
422	Murfreesboro .. Her 3	171000	36000	2500	3000	...	1200	...	1900	3369	...	...	5300	5300	...	1770	630
423	New Hope-Woodland:																
	New Hope .. Perq 5	41000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	2300	...	...	...	...	3180	...	...	...
	Woodland .. Perq 7	41000	...	...	...	...	...	1500	2000	...	...	...	...	2120	...	...	...
	Total ..	82000	15000	...	...	...	...	1500	4300	...	...	...	...	5300	...	...	...
424	Newland-Grace: Grace .. Pas 5	56700	...	...	1310	...	290	...	110	474	64	...	...	1500	...	...	...
	Newland .. Pas 9	67000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	609	3886	235	...	...	5000	...	...	...
	Total ..	123700	14000	...	1310	...	290	272	719	4360	299	...	...	6500	...	...	...

425	North Gates: Kittrell	3	18000	.....	.....	.....	67	226	590	.....	.....	900	.....	480	120
	Parkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	273	801	.....	.....	1200	.....	640	160
	Savages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	963	240	643	.....	900	.....	480	120
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	1482	1631	643	.....	3000	.....	1600	400
426	Oraoke	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	430	243	1389	195	924	5000	.....	.....	.....
427	Pasquatan: Hills Creek	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	350	200	350	.....	.....	800	.....	200	.....
	Mt. Hermon	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	4200	375	400	.....	.....	1910	.....	900	.....
	Total	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	4550	575	750	.....	.....	2710	.....	1100	.....
427.5	Perkins	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	800	500	770	.....	.....	1300	.....	500	300
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	457	.....	.....	1250	.....	333	83
	Epworth	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	817	.....	.....	1250	.....	333	83
	Oak Grove	.....	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	2044	.....	.....	3750	.....	999	249
	Total	.....	63500	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	1014	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....
429	Pilmoor Memorial	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	105	846	7839	1133	.....	6000	.....	1300	900
430	Phymouth	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	4934	178	1054	209	.....	2700	.....	1700	.....
431	Roper	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	550	950	1800	143	.....	2650	.....	.....	350
432	South Camden: Camden	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	1500	230	1048	83	.....	5300	.....	.....	350
	Wesley	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	76	1200	2848	226	.....	5300	.....	.....	700
	Total	.....	125000	.....	.....	.....	1576	500	2450	107	.....	1750	.....	525	.....
433	South Mills: McBride	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	5659	201	964	.....	.....	675	.....	225	.....
	Sharon	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	2727	226	.....	2500	.....	750	.....
	Trinity	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	2218	1295	5761	333	.....	4925	.....	1500	.....
	Total	.....	134443	.....	.....	.....	7677	135	320	.....	.....	450	.....	50	.....
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	150	576	3472	375	.....	2875	.....	100	100
	Mann's Harbor	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	834	425	1139	90	50	2700	.....	.....	.....
	Stumpy Point	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	1453	300	425	.....	.....	6025	.....	150	100
	Total	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	1453	1136	4931	465	.....	6025	.....	.....	.....
435	Union-Newbegun:	.....	79500	.....	.....	.....	1264	350	675	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....
	Newbegun	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	675	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....
	Union	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	625	730	1350	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	51500	.....	.....	.....	625	878	4736	.....	.....	4700	.....	500	700
436	Wanchese: Berhany	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	1630	35	120	.....	.....	1000	.....	300	.....
437	Windsor: Cashie	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	3084	200	400	.....	.....	4300	.....	1300	400
	Windsor	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	4600	200	2300	180	.....	5300	.....	1600	400
	Total	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	4600	435	2420	.....	.....	5300	.....	.....	.....
District Total			4381000	765750	239310	132692	1000	32925	94689	37363	135016	178550	178550	21509	10295

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT--Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
Last Number											
401	Ahoskie	8755	8755	100	2662	....	532	2405	50	110	15
402	Aulander: Aulander .....	.....	.....	.....	333	5	66	301	....	75	....
	Colerain .....	.....	.....	.....	435	5	87	394	....	....	....
	Lewiston .....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	3018	2099	69	768	10	153	695	....	75	....
403	Chowan: Anderson .....	.....	.....	.....	121	....	24	109	....	....	....
	Bethany .....	.....	.....	.....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Center Hill .....	.....	.....	.....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Evans .....	.....	.....	.....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Total	1000	1000	100	301	....	60	274	....	....	....
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	1700	1700	100	514	....	103	465	50	73	10
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	139	....	28	98	....	24	....
	Holly Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	121	....	24	109	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	182	....	36	164	....	....	....
	Total	1100	975	89	442	....	88	361	....	27	....
406	Creswell: Creswell .....	.....	.....	.....	278	31	55	251	11	51	10
	Mt. Hermon .....	.....	.....	.....	435	6	87	394	17	15	10
	Total	2360	2360	100	713	37	142	645	28	25	20
407	Currituck: Hebron .....	.....	.....	.....	383	....	77	386	5	10	10
	Mt. Zion .....	.....	.....	.....	383	....	77	387	5	10	5
	Sharon .....	.....	.....	.....	383	....	76	346	5	10	5
	Total	3800	3800	100	1149	....	230	1119	15	30	20
408	Edenton	4200	4200	100	1270	....	254	1148	....	....	....
410	Elizabeth City: City Road ..	5500	5500	100	1664	....	332	1503	....	500	....
411	First	18900	18900	100	5717	....	1142	5165	....	1165	85
412	Riverside	1341	1341	89	454	....	91	410	....	17	....
413	Gatesville: Gatesville .....	.....	.....	.....	635	....	127	574	....	20	16
	Philadelphia .....	.....	.....	.....	574	....	115	519	....	16	15
	Zion .....	.....	.....	.....	635	....	127	574	....	20	16
	Total	6100	6100	100	1844	....	369	1667	104	48	35

414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville ..	Her	2	91	.....	.....	91	4	18	82	.....	.....
	Powellsville	Ber	7	.....	.....	.....	115	4	102	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Her	4	.....	.....	.....	260	4	52	235	34	.....
	Winton	Her	5	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
	Total			2400	1690	70	511	12	102	463	54	.....
415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	103	463	51	17
	Frisco	Dar	7	.....	.....	.....	106	3	21	66	29	4
	Hatteras	Dar	8	.....	.....	.....	726	.....	17	656	83	29
	Total			4100	4100	100	1346	32	269	1217	163	50
416	Hertford	Perq	4	8800	8800	100	2652	.....	532	2405	126	50
417	Kinnakeel: Clark-Beihel ..	Dar	2	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	21	96	.....	.....
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	61	275	25	.....
	St. John	Dar	12	.....	.....	.....	436	.....	87	394	30	.....
	Total			2800	2800	100	847	.....	169	765	55	.....
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington	Dar	3	.....	.....	.....	60	6	12	55	.....	.....
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	.....	.....	.....	121	11	24	109	.....	.....
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	.....	.....	.....	877	18	175	793	50	33
	Total			3510	3570	102	1058	35	211	957	50	33
419	Mackey-Pleasant Grove ..	Was	2	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	21	.....
	Mackey's	Was	4	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Was	4	1600	1600	100	484	.....	96	438	21	.....
	Total			8200	8270	101	2480	.....	495	2242	2437	50
420	Manteo: Mt. Olive	Dar	11	2525	2525	100	745	.....	153	691	108	.....
421	Moyock	Cur	4	5500	5500	100	1603	.....	320	1446	50	25
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	New Hope-Woodland: ..	Perq	5	.....	.....	.....	580	50	116	524	34	9
	New Hope	Perq	5	.....	.....	.....	387	50	78	350	24	.....
	Woodland	Perq	7	.....	.....	76	967	100	194	874	58	9
	Total			3200	2440	76	136	.....	27	123	.....	.....
424	Newland-Grace: Grace ..	Pas	5	.....	.....	.....	726	.....	145	656	103	.....
	Newland	Pas	9	2850	2850	100	862	.....	172	779	103	5
	Total .....			.....	.....	.....	272	.....	54	246	.....	.....
425	North Gates: Kittrell ..	Gat	3	.....	.....	.....	399	.....	80	360	33	16
	Parkers	Gat	4	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	49	222	18	10
	Savages	Gat	6	.....	.....	.....	916	.....	183	828	51	26
	Total			2940	2930	99	605	.....	121	547	255	5
426	Orascoke	Hyd	5	2000	2045	102	151	.....	30	137	6	.....
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek ..	Pas	6	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	51	233	18	.....
	Mt. Harmon	Pas	7	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	81	370	24	.....
	Total			2400	1350	56	593	.....	70	355	.....	.....
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	1300	1300	100	322	9	64	291	17	18
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove ..	Perq	2	.....	.....	.....	322	.....	64	291	14	14
	Epworth	Perq	3	.....	.....	.....	322	.....	64	291	17	14
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	.....	.....	.....	966	.....	192	873	99	41
	Total			3200	3200	100	475	.....	95	432	47	.....
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	1575	1575	100	2571	.....	513	2323	138	.....
430	Plymouth	Was	5	8500	8500	100	454	.....	91	410	.....	.....
431	Roper	Was	7	1500	1500	100	363	.....	73	328	.....	.....
432	South Camden: Camden ..	Cam	1	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	45	205	.....	.....
	Wesley	Cam	5	.....	.....	.....	590	190	118	553	.....	.....
	Total			2500	1993	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
433	South Mills: McBride Cam 2	....	....	....	496	....	100	448	....	100	....
	Sharon Cam 3	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	....	....
	Trinity Cam 4	....	....	....	711	....	142	643	....	100	....
	Total 4700	4700	4700	100	1419	....	284	1282	....	200	....
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake Dar 5	....	....	....	45	....	6	42	....	....	....
	Dar 10	....	....	....	330	....	66	298	....	....	....
	Mann's Harbor Dar 13	....	....	....	272	....	54	246	....	....	....
	Stumpy Point Dar 13	....	....	....	647	....	126	586	....	....	....
	Total 2200	2200	1881	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
435	Union-Newbegun:	....	....	....	302	....	61	273	15	....	....
	Newbegun Pas 8	....	....	....	302	....	61	273	15	....	....
	Union Pas 10	....	....	....	302	....	122	546	30	....	....
	Total 2000	2000	1700	85	604	....	302	1366	58	175	20
436	Wanchese: Bethany Dar 14	5000	5000	100	1513	25	61	273	....	....	....
437	Windsor: Cashie Ber 2	....	....	....	302	5	235	1066	....	....	....
	Windsor Ber 7	4900	4900	100	1482	105	296	1339	....	....	....
	Total 4900	4900	4900	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	147933	143250	97	44126	495	8804	39936	1076	6215	499

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)		
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		66	68
401	Abeokke	Her 1	10	5	50	10	.....	32	1990	1135	1179	190	285	100	.....	43722
402	Aulander: Aulander	Ber 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	249	.....	147	120	57	.....	.....	4484
	Colerain	Ber 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	46	.....	.....	3949
	Lewis	Ber 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	249	.....	231	120	103	.....	.....	8933
403	Chowan: Anderson	Perq 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	90	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1143
	Bethany	Cho 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	732
	Center Hill	Cho 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	831
	Evans	Cho 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	732
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	242	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	3436
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Tyr 4	10	10	.....	10	100	6	384	33	228	.....	156	75	.....	11353
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	Tyr 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	104	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	40	1080
	Holly Grove	Tyr 2	.....	.....	9	.....	10	2	107	5	62	.....	18	.....	234	3558
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	10	80	.....	.....	19	.....	7743
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	10	6	347	15	204	.....	18	19	.....	2576
406	Creswell: Creswell	Was 1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	209	20	124	10	31	.....	.....	3388
	Mt. Hermon	Was 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	326	30	193	20	.....	.....	.....	5964
	Total .....	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	8	535	50	317	30	.....	.....	.....	5620
407	Currituck: Hebron	Cur 2	5	10	.....	.....	.....	5	253	.....	170	.....	45	.....	.....	4813
	Mt. Zion	Cur 3	10	5	.....	.....	.....	4	253	.....	170	.....	45	.....	.....	5620
	Sharon	Cur 7	10	5	.....	.....	.....	5	759	.....	509	.....	135	.....	.....	13711
	Total .....	.....	25	20	5	.....	18	14	15	.....	563	.....	132	.....	.....	18979
408	Edenton	Cho 1	.....	.....	.....	10	54	15	950	20	735	60	195	300	27	29558
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	Pas 2	29	.....	44	7	52	20	1244	.....	2534	123	315	205	.....	79737
411	First	Pas 3	49	.....	75	.....	25	69	4334	110	.....	290	198	94	.....	16895
412	Riverside	Pas 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	339	.....	201	.....	69	34	.....	24730
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	Get 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	8	475	.....	281	60	430	.....	.....	6790
	Philadelphia	Get 5	15	15	30	15	.....	7	430	.....	255	30	43	.....	.....	7641
	Zion	Get 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	475	.....	281	30	58	25	.....	39161
	Total .....	.....	15	15	30	15	50	23	1380	.....	817	120	170	59	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-88)	69		
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	Camp Crusade	District Work	\$10.00 Club	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged			All Other Benevolences	68
414	Harrellville: Harrellsville ... Her 2 Powellsville ... Ber 7 Union ... Her 4 Winton ... Her 5 Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 3 ...	68 86 195 34 383 384	...	40 51 115 20 226 228	...	21 32 33 ...	...	...	...	...	2214 1818 3647 1684 9363 4345 1459 7708 13512 32949
415	Hatteras: Buxton ... Dar 1 Frisco ... Dar 7 Hatteras ... Dar 8 Total	9 2 16 27	...	...	...	...	6 9 16	79 543 1006 2070	...	47 321 596 1179	...	...	...	...	...	...	4345 1459 7708 13512 32949
416	Hertford ... Perq 4	50	50	69	35	26	32	79	11	14	5	216	307	...	...	...	32949
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ... Dar 2 Fair Haven ... Dar 6 St. John ... Dar 12 Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1 4 5	228 326 60	25 25 60	47 135 194	...	10 19 42	...	...	...	...	7540 11516 21514 775 1452 12195 14422
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington ... Dar 3 Duck: Grace ... Dar 4 Kitty Hawk ... Dar 9 Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2 2 14	45 90 790	...	27 54 470	...	9 11 167	...	...	...	...	775 1452 12195 14422
419	Mackey's Pleasant Grove Mackey's ... Was 2 Pleasant Grove ... Was 4 Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 6	181 181 362	...	107 107 214	...	...	...	...	...	...	3210 2820 6030 42795
420	Manito: Mt. Olivet ... Dar 11	62	46	85	40	400	30	1854	200	1100	50	200	144	...	...	...	42795
421	Moyock ... Cur 4	...	...	...	...	...	9	573	...	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	12732
422	Murfreesboro ... Her 3	...	15	...	200	...	19	1199	...	711	...	...	...	...	...	...	19844
423	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope ... Perq 5 Woodland ... Perq 7 Total	9 6 15	12 8 20	...	9 18	...	7 4 11	435 289 724	...	258 172 430	...	...	...	...	...	...	7523 6997 14520
424	Newland-Grace: Grace ... Pas 5 Newland ... Pas 9 Total	49 55	10 10	...	5 5	...	2 9 11	101 543 644	...	61 321 392	...	...	...	...	...	...	2917 12821 15738

[illegible]

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	
501 Angier	240	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	237	97	1	...	17	54	41	42	15	94	3	4	37	78	1	
502 Bethesda	528	5	...	...	...	...	13	13	514	123	7	49	19	91	77	195	392	161	4	2	100	356	1
504 Coats: Coats	125	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	85	3	3	15	42	25	100	182	90	4	9	40	2000	...
504 Pleasant Plain	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	18	...	1	7	7	7	21	42	21	4	5	13	45	...
504.3 Total	197	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	103	3	4	22	49	32	121	224	111	4	14	53	2045	...
504.3 Collins Chapel	71	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	45	4	3	12	11	35	30	88	50	8	2	11	...	...
504.5 Cotton	168	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	175	75	11	14	20	38	48	85	191	110	9	3	9	70	1
505 Cumberland	247	...	3	3	1	3	6	1	242	95	...	39	20	65	38	124	247	101	13	1	25	250	1	
506 Dunn: Divine Street	562	14	35	7	...	9	1	4	604	187	9	51	37	69	53	187	346	156	6	3	121	1189	...	
507 Erwin	437	10	18	...	...	9	2	6	448	130	7	27	24	12	40	115	191	150	9	4	62	734	...
508 Fairmont: Trinity	377	1	5	2	54	1	3	4	323	107	2	21	35	65	33	102	235	136	17	9	88	685	...	
508.3 Mt. Pleasant Fayetteville:	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	16	...	...	2	5	1	14	22	14	...	...	...	...	...
508.5 Arran Lake-Trinity	83	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	84	30	2	...	5	22	12	12	51	25	5	...	10	50	...
Trinity	79	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	23	2	...	5	23	12	10	50	23	4	...	...	...	...
Total	162	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	166	53	4	...	10	45	24	22	101	48	9	...	10	50	...
509 Asbury	170	5	6	2	...	6	4	1	172	65	5	10	10	68	18	30	126	75	10	3	12	700	...	
510 Calvary	146	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	153	40	5	9	10	20	13	47	90	40	7	...	15	73	...
510.5 Camp Ground	701	8	24	5	...	16	6	5	711	245	14	53	37	160	65	160	422	210	20	4	95	1295	...	
511 Christ	647	14	51	7	...	32	2	4	681	212	8	107	26	123	48	40	237	128	22	40	46	469	...	
512 Calbreth	209	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	207	85	1	17	17	38	15	44	114	72	8	5	24	158	...
513 Gardens	322	15	25	...	10	2	...	2	348	155	17	39	32	103	49	78	262	120	26	32	48	472	...	
514 Haymount	1015	18	44	6	...	33	3	6	1041	337	15	138	41	176	95	219	531	356	26	18	144	684	...	
515 Hay Street	1487	8	24	6	2	27	3	19	1474	454	18	147	43	173	117	335	668	270	22	17	252	1150	...	
515.5 John Wesley	308	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	250	9	45	15	40	37	82	174	90	6	3	175	600	...
516 Johnson Memorial	307	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	308	110	6	57	24	69	25	66	184	...	...	...	26	439	...
517 Lyon Memorial	276	7	15	3	...	8	7	1	285	13	13	72	10	50	17	33	110	54	12	2	20	265	...	
518 Person Street	220	4	4	1	1	3	2	3	220	70	6	28	13	33	12	42	100	50	9	1	25	324	...	
518.5 St. Andrews	213	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	217	120	6	53	24	75	38	48	185	87	14	5	35	768	...
520 St. Matthews	460	17	17	7	...	20	4	3	476	160	7	4	20	200	64	81	365	175	14	1	35	1056	...	
521 Salem	573	21	17	16	...	5	5	2	615	220	24	30	38	125	60	173	396	183	23	8	75	453	...	
522 Victory	237	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	237	78	6	40	16	58	47	69	196	119	13	6	31	349	...
523 Wesley Heights	451	16	13	5	...	24	...	3	458	140	19	39	17	79	46	97	239	111	14	9	52	2883	...	
524 Hope Mills	266	12	8	4	...	2	...	3	265	100	8	10	17	59	37	103	216	98	11	3	26	223	...	

525	Kipling-Cokesbury	184	4	1	....	30	2	9	2	146	65	4	3	11	20	12	40	83	68	8	4	19	328
	Cokesbury	174	1	....	5	5	5	....	2	165	90	1	7	15	30	12	80	137	95	10	5	25	200
	Kipling	358	5	2	....	35	2	10	7	311	155	5	10	26	50	24	120	220	163	19	9	44	528
	Total	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	36	....	3	....	21	21	95	205	115	....	....	....	....
525.5	Leslie	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	370	150	3	8	44	22	50	38	58	442	....	....	59	504
526	Lillington	Har 13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	40	3	13	12	40	20	55	127	65	7	6	....	48
527	Lindner: Parkers Grove	Har 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	237	50	4	....	....	26	19	24	77	44	8	2	18	425
528	Lumbermen: Ashbury	Com 22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	35	....	8	....	66	39	79	204	108	15	8	18	425
	Rob 7	251	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	337	85	4	21	20	66	39	79	204	108	15	8	18	425
	Pineview	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	337	85	4	21	20	66	39	79	204	108	15	8	18	425
	Total	330	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1039	362	4	97	54	191	125	283	653	254	24	55	169	300
530	Chesnut Street	1007	12	44	5	....	....	....	....	224	85	2	26	9	16	33	40	98	80	8	....	14	117
530.5	Mt. Olive-New Zion	227	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	40	29	15	4	15	15	20	54	40	4	2	....	....
	Mt. Olive	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	30	....	5	....	....	....	19	19	14	....	....	....	....
	New Zion	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	269	155	31	46	17	36	48	70	171	134	16	2	14	117
	St. James	276	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	197	70	8	38	8	35	12	72	127	65	8	2	31	238
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	134	65	....	21	9	33	21	34	97	65	8	2	23	937
	Regan	131	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	25	....	16	5	12	4	20	41	25	5	2	....	....
	Smith	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	445	160	8	75	22	80	37	126	265	163	19	6	54	1175
	Total	434	2	6	6	1	109	50	2	1	15	28	23	48	114	65	7	4	10
532	Manners: Cool Springs	Har 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	43	....	....	....	28	14	36	83	51	9	3	....	....
	Mt. Ariel	152	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	201	65	3	....	....	48	35	44	145	103	11	3	....	....
	Union	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	35	3	4	6	12	7	19	44	36	5	3	8	....
	Woodside	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	529	193	8	8	52	108	79	147	386	255	32	13	18	....
	Total	528	9	1	3	....	....	....	....	69	40	1	8	6	9	8	47	70	35	7	3	18	....
533	Marvin	62	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	133	....	15	35	7	30	25	20	82	60	....	....	15	25
533.5	Maxton: St. George	132	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	140	2	....	....	14	51	37	70	172	101	12	3	33	250
534	Maxton: St. Paul	283	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	86	40	....	....	7	10	14	20	51	41	4	....	17	2694
535	Oliver	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	40	....	....	10	19	18	19	66	....	....	....	10	....
537	Parkton	Rob 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	40	....	....	8	5	6	12	21	44	....	....	....	....
538	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99	53	....	9	7	7	5	41	60	46	5	2	21	125
	Rob 5	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155	93	....	17	12	13	17	62	104	79	9	4	21	125
	Calvary	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	55	7	42	11	36	20	61	128	80	11	....	23	309
	Total	156	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	76	4	20	11	66	30	36	143	76	15	6	12	160
539	Pembroke: First	165	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	130	78	20	77	8	65	68	50	191	85	8	3	12	75
540.5	Philadelphus-Branch Street	71	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	207	154	24	97	19	131	98	86	334	161	23	9	24	235
	Branch Street	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Philadelphus	184	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	262	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	272	76	9	33	8	51	47	29	135	76	9	3	....	....
541	Pleasant Grove	197	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	202	105	5	85	8	58	45	38	149	103	9	2	....	....
	Ashpole Center	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	474	181	14	118	16	109	92	67	284	179	18	5	....	....
	Pleasant Grove	457	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	6	3	15	17	52	27	3	2	....	....	....
	Total	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
542	Prospect Fairview	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	35	....	9	3	40	28	20	91	52	3	2	....	....
	Hickory Grove	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	210	58	68	34	202	130	211	577	385	25	4	29	250	....
	Prospect	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	280	58	83	40	257	175	248	720	452	31	8	29	250	....
	Total	743	55	2	2	2	1	4	5	602	194	7	42	31	102	53	188	374	226	19	22	124	275	1
543	Raeford	620	6	12	2	150	45	3	1	7	20	20	40	87	40	7	1	20	100
543.5	Hoke: Parkers	156	1	8	1	12	224	75	1	25	35	40	109	80	7	1	20	100
	Hok 3	261	120	4	1	45	55	80	196	120	14	4	35	300	1
	Hok 4	481	374	120	4	1	16	45	35	40	109	80	7	1	20	100
	Sandy Grove	417	3	8	2	49	3	137	100	30	16	12	29	29	86	65	20	4	18	225	1
543.7	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial	139	2	394	170	2	25	34	40	45	105	224	134	18	4	94	17	1
544	Trinity	505	10	18

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
544.5	Red Springs Ct.	38	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	32	5	7	4	16	14	18	52	30	4	...	...	...
	Millers	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	19	6	12	3	13	...	12	28	25	5	...	...	...
	St. Mark	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	26	2	9	3	11	13	...	27	22	4	...	...	...
	St. Peter	90	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	77	13	28	10	40	27	30	107	77	13	...	...	...
545	Total	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	44	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rowland: Centenary	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	30	...	...	1	...	5	30	36	20	1	...	...	...
	Purvis	Rob 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	103	1	4	12	38	40	104	194	90	10	...	87	1200
	Rowland	Rob 19	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	340	151	1	4	13	38	45	134	230	110	11	...	87	1200
	Total	333	1	13	3	...	3	...	7	340	151	1	4	13	38	45	134	230	110	11	...	17	1200
546	Rowland-Boltont Cedar Grove	97	6	...	...	...	...	2	6	95	80	2	10	8	42	31	16	97	78	...	...	...	...
	Salem	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	90	80	4	18	7	25	10	12	54	42	4	1	20	...
	Smith Chapel	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	40	...	9	4	12	8	8	32	20	4	...	...	...
	Total	233	6	...	...	...	...	3	7	229	200	6	37	19	79	49	36	183	140	8	2	37	...
547	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	80	1	60	16	75	40	50	181	100	11	5	19	1206
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	179	90	7	10	14	41	28	62	145	70	16	12	48	942
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	490	153	10	38	26	63	39	93	221	170	15	10	30	200
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	...	...	...	87	13	...	...	241	125	14	22	14	62	17	18	111	78	3	3	23	269
552	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	125	4	15	12	26	44	89	171	110	11	6	28	868
553	Tabor	Cum 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	55	33	...	5	...	...	12	14	48	30	...	...	19	...
553.5	Union Parish .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beauty Spot	18	58	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	60	6	12	8	12	11	30	61	50	4	1	12	307
	Piney Grove	134	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	137	75	45	37	19	36	32	24	111	75	3	1	12	307
	Total	152	66	...	...	...	...	...	6	212	135	51	49	27	48	43	54	172	125	7	2	24	614
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	152	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	150	85	12	15	7	20	8	15	50	27	5	2	1	250
	Walls Chapel	53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	40	2	16	5	10	6	20	41	22	5	1	1	150
	Total	205	2	...	2	...	...	...	6	203	125	14	31	12	30	14	35	91	49	10	3	2	400
	District Total	21017	510	464	124	377	320	112	196	21110	8137	561	2207	1272	4142	2692	5475	13581	7344	772	416	2827	31321
		39																					

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Last Number		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid
501	Angier	55000	18000	7600	6000	...	1748	1310	850	2300	...	10	4800	4800	...	1000	800
502	Behesda	210000	36000	500	38000	...	10100	1100	2490	...	425	625	5000	5000	...	1750	1500
504	Coats: Coats	9000	600	...	32000	...	4000	40000	3000	800	...	...	...	2200	...	...	...
	Pleasant Plain	7800	600	...	...	...	...	50	1100	120	...	...	...	900	...	...	...
	Total	97800	1200	...	32000	...	4000	40050	4100	920	...	...	3100	3100	...	200	...
504.3	Collins Chapel	50000	...	...	...	...	2400	40000	125	75	40	60	400	400	...	600	...
504.5	Cotton	33000	4000	...	2802	...	2400	2753	470	1229	12	...	2800	2800	...	600	...
505	Cumberland	200000	22000	...	56000	...	6974	5475	1122	2905	...	...	2680	2680	...	1800	900
506	Dunn: Divine Street	460000	36000	1000	112000	...	17760	1229	1668	11803	1456	...	7275	7275	...	2225	700
507	Erwin	225000	13000	...	38500	...	5500	2097	2300	1800	340	...	6600	6600	...	1800	600
508	Fairmont: Trinity	289000	41000	...	...	...	...	2097	1111	9223	1528	405	6700	6700	...	1800	...
508.3	Mt. Pleasant	2000	...	...	...	...	...	1400	25	12	...	...	190	190	...	...	...
	Fayetteville:																
508.5	Aran Lake-Trinity .....	...	30000	300	13000	...	1200	...	...	225	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
	Aran Lake	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
	Trinity	15000	30000	300	13000	...	3391	65	379	1579	27	125	3900	3900	...	...	300
509	Asbury	52500	13465	...	38343	...	560	1200	250	732	80	...	1680	1680	...	820	...
510	Calvary	1700	25000	480	2830	...	6460	17665	1609	14728	947	...	7000	7000	...	1400	600
510.5	Camp Ground	276000	31000	...	...	...	12073	500	1253	7066	300	450	7440	7440	...	1160	400
511	Christ	7	26000	3530	131000	6200	4660	...	472	3346	168	...	6100	6100	...	...	400
512	Culbreth	68000	22000	22500	24000	...	8100	1850	925	2075	430	300	6300	6300	...	700	...
513	Gardners	100000	25000	...	32100	...	26836	9419	5062	25703	2924	150	10500	10500	5300	2500	1050
514	Haymont	580000	55000	1000	201578	...	5200	6908	6196	32110	2667	1458	11800	11800	6600	2000	...
515	Hay Street	545000	52000	25000	50104	7718	...	...	500	400	1566	...	7360	7360	...	780	780
515.5	John Wesley	230000	13000	1000	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
516	Johnson Memorial	40000	10000	...	11942	3790	2519	582	538	2819	198	439	2800	2800	...	1700	1400
517	Lyon Memorial	75000	18000	...	58395	...	3441	1177	457	3454	192	...	3500	3500	...	1500	500
518	St. Andrew	160000	30000	500	11800	...	668	126	373	3085	226	...	6000	6000	...	...	1000
518.5	St. Matthews	127000	30000	...	41000	...	9083	430	666	2462	170	...	4800	4800	...	1800	...
520	St. Matthews	370000	20000	27000	157394	...	15271	2716	877	2997	163	50	7500	7500	...	2000	700
521	Salém	256000	40000	5000	...	...	9704	6210	1606	6996	713	657	6300	6300	...	2000	700
522	Victory	90000	20000	...	17424	...	2412	2724	1080	5387	113	140	5500	5500	...	500	200
523	Wesley Heights	100000	26000	22000	12300	7000	4409	8858	607	9785	347	42	6250	6250	...	1900	850
524	Hope Mills	225000	15000	...	47000	...	6453	1141	1206	5330	137	...	6000	6000	...	1300	700

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
List Number				24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
				Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
525	Kipling-Cokesbury																			
	Cokesbury	Har 3		45000	22000	118	526	511	110	50	...	1192	362	...
	Kipling	Har 7		100000	22000	...	...	...	...	437	595	530	211	...	...	3575	...	1088	...
	Total			145000	22000	...	...	...	...	555	1121	1041	321	50	4767	4767	...	1450	...
525.5	Leslie	Har 13		30000	25000	...	528.5	...	2088	...	162	393	...	...	9000	9000	...	900	...
526	Lillington	Har 8		130000	25000	...	...	...	...	847	849	7987	488	...	1200	1200	...	300	...
527	Lindlen: Parkers Grove	Cum 22		15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	294	259	...	1200	1200	...	300	...
528	Lumberton: Asbury	Rob 7		46000	1000	...	7000	...	909	265	450	425	...	250	...	1950	...	1000	...	
	Pineview	Rob. 26		37500	11500	...	7500	...	1444	1000	300	550	...	...	...	1250	...	1000	...
	Total			83500	11500	...	14500	...	2353	1265	750	975	...	250	3200	3200	...	2000	...	
530	Chestnut Street	...		632500	40000	...	40500	...	44283	...	2358	33737	1077	229	10538	10538	1540	2702	...	
530.5	Mt. Olive-New Zion	...																		
	Mt. Olive	Rob		113000	15000	...	3851	950	1067	...	2499	...	...	...	...	4132	...	300	500
	New Zion	Rob		60000	...	...	...	...	...	450	40	100	...	...	...	600	...	100	...
	St. James	...		16000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			189000	15000	...	6851	950	1067	450	2539	100	...	...	4732	3732	...	400	500
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob 2		25000	21600	...	4000	...	...	75	220	140	238	75	...	1553	...	555	185
	Regan	Rob 18		28000	...	...	...	...	2000	...	140	133	207	730	...	1553	...	555	185
	Smith	Rob 22		25000	...	...	...	...	...	71	55	43	...	...	...	894	...	390	130
	Total			78000	21600	...	4000	...	2000	1346	415	316	445	805	4000	4000	...	1500	500	
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har 4		50000	20000	...	1050	...	404	...	252	849	...	...	...	1257	...	540	88
	Mt. Ariel	Har 10		35000	...	...	...	...	309	10	474	281	...	...	...	800	...	345	55
	Union	Har 14		74500	...	...	10225	...	2299	49	479	1127	...	...	...	1634	...	673	107
	Woodside	Har 15		5000	...	...	487	...	1185	...	215	387	...	...	...	506	...	207	33
	Total			164500	20000	...	11762	...	3197	59	1420	2644	...	...	4197	4197	...	1765	283
533	Marvin	Cum 21		25000	20000	...	6800	...	840	135	173	1170	101	24	1200	1200	...	600	700	
533.5	Maxton: St. George	...		75000	30000	...	4000	...	1300	1600	700	4049	420	200	7100	7100	...	520	520	
534	Maxton: St. Paul	Rob 10		100000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
535	Oliver	Rob 11		76000	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	328	154	...	2000	2000	...	400	...
537	Parkton	Rob 12		25000	12500	...	...	...	...	450	300	1500	77	...	1600	1600	...	375	...
538	Pembroke Ct.: Buile	Rob 4		25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	600	...	825	300
	Calvary	Rob 5		42000	16500	...	...	...	1027	200	874	130	40	...	2800	2800	...	1200	300
	Total			67000	16500	...	...	...	...	1477	250	924	130	40	2800	2800	...	1200	300

539	Pembroke: First	Rob 13	60000	11500	....	8250	....	1933	64	906	1676	82	56	6000	....	....	....
540.5	Philadelphus-Branch Street	Rob 25	52500	....	....	1159	....	1159	114	225	1878	40	375	1700	....	350	150
	Branch Street	Rob 23	15500	....	....	580	....	580	268	100	910	....	150	700	....	....	....
	Philadelphus	Rob 25	60000	....	....	2159	....	1739	392	325	2788	40	525	2400	....	350	150
541	Pleasant Grove																
	Asphole Center	Rob 1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	455	....	....	800	....	....	....
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	18000	....	....	....	....	....	....	236	630	....	....	300	....	300	....
542	Prospect: Fairview	S.C. 1	38000	....	....	....	....	....	....	601	1085	....	....	1100	....	300	....
	Hickory Grove	S.C. 1	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	103	....	88	700	....	....	....
	Prospect	Rob 15	5000	....	....	....	....	....	30	17	46	....	....	400	....	....	....
543	Before	Hok 3	215000	....	....	25000	....	6330	358	1300	2973	50	165	5760	....	900	....
543.5	Hoker-Parkers	Hok 2	262000	....	....	25000	....	6330	2888	1363	3122	50	253	4660	....	900	....
	Hok 2	Hok 2	20000	....	....	....	....	1950	1940	9057	12276	853	....	9500	....	1800	....
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	20000	....	....	....	....	720	80	330	500	15	....	2400	....	400	....
	Total		40000	....	....	....	....	675	....	450	500	20	....	2400	....	400	....
543.7	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial		25000	....	....	....	....	1395	80	780	1000	35	....	4800	....	800	....
544	Trinity	Rob 17	75000	....	....	2000	936	883	202	600	437	....	....	3200	....	300	500
544.5	Red Springs Ct.		205000	36000	16000	18000	....	3800	800	800	7000	543	....	9000	....	....	....
	Millers		9000	....	....	3000	....	1180	125	30	95	....	....	400	....	50	....
	St. Mark		1000	....	....	1000	....	567	100	25	44	....	....	200	....	....	....
	St. Peter		8000	....	....	1000	....	567	100	30	80	....	....	400	....	50	....
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	18000	....	....	4000	....	1747	325	85	219	....	....	1000	....	100	....
	Purvis	Rob 16	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rowland	Rob 19	55000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
546	Rowland-Bolton: Cedar Grove		65000	40000	5000	....	....	....	....	3500	2000	835	500	7500	....	....	....
	Salem		16500	6000	32000	....	....	....	2500	3500	2000	835	500	7500	....	....	....
	Smith Chapel		9600	550	....	1965	....	635	2275	65	200	....	120	1800	....	60	....
	Total		3500	....	....	....	....	....	1500	35	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....
547	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	296000	6550	....	1865	....	635	4014	165	200	....	120	4500	....	60	....
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	65000	1500	....	14000	....	158	12595	314	1692	72	62	2000	....	350	150
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	160000	35000	....	....	....	2758	400	809	2375	....	962	5400	....	1600	....
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	220000	50000	....	14000	....	8000	400	800	2748	....	127	5000	....	2500	....
552	Shedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	70000	17000	....	9051	....	1946	338	556	2299	97	....	3300	....	850	....
553	Taber	Cum 26	100000	18000	....	6000	....	1860	2000	682	2570	480	100	7000	....	....	....
553.5	Union Parish		15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	138	281	168	....	900	....	....	....
	Beauty Spot		76000	....	....	....	....	....	1200	150	161	....	....	1000	....	140	360
	Piney Grove		15600	....	....	....	....	....	200	75	200	....	50	1000	....	360	140
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion		91600	....	....	....	....	....	1400	225	361	....	50	2000	....	280	720
	Mt. Zion		16000	....	....	....	....	....	1200	60	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Walls Chapel		14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	200	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		30000	....	....	....	....	....	1000	120	300	....	....	2032	....	1200	....
	District Total		8782700	1161515	234371	1327235	32344	226648	241030	72033	262903	21936	9284	296361	296361	53362	18703

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES					
List Number			Amount Accepted		Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
501	Angier	Har 1	3700		3700	100	1119	....	224	1011	110	40	....
502	Bethesda	Rob 3	5300		5300	100	1361	....	272	1230	192	25	....
504	Coats: Coats	Har 2	....		....	....	272	....	54	246	....	....	....
	Coats: Coats	Har 11	....		....	....	121	....	24	109	....	....	....
	Pleasant Plain .....		....		....	....	393	....	78	355	....	....	....
	Total		1283		1283	100	121	....	24	109	....	....	....
504.3	Collins Chapel	Rob 24	400		400	100	484	....	97	437	100	....	....
504.5	Cotton	Cum 4	1600		1600	100	635	....	127	574	....	8	....
505	Cumberland	Cum 5	2144		2144	100	3962	....	791	3581	250	100	25
506	Dunn: Divine Street	Har 6	13100		13100	100	1279	75	256	1156	....	10	53
507	Erwin	Har 6	4236		4236	100	2571	40	514	2323	229	236	....
508	Fairmont: Trinity	Rob 8	8500		8500	100	30	....	6	28	....	....	....
508.3	Mt. Pleasant		100		100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fayetteville:												
508.5	Arran Lake-Trinity	Cum	....		....	....	91	....	18	82	10	....	....
	Arran Lake	Cum	....		....	....	30	....	6	28	....	....	....
	Trinity	Cum	....		....	....	121	....	24	110	10	....	....
	Total		400		400	100	423	....	84	383	....	50	....
509	Asbury	Cum 9	1400		1400	100	302	....	61	273	60	5	....
510	Calvary	Cum 6	1000		1000	100	2208	....	193	1995	100	208	30
510.5	Camp Ground	Cum 3	7300		7300	100	968	28	224	874	100	144	30
511	Christ	Cum 7	3200		3200	103	1119	....	133	1011	118	61	10
512	Culbreth	Cum 8	3700		3700	100	665	....	135	601	12	75	12
513	Gardners	Cum 11	2200		2200	100	6654	....	1350	6013	600	1332	274
514	Haymount	Cum 11	22000		22000	100	10798	....	2157	9756	200	1178	400
515	Hay Street	Cum 12	35700		35700	100	1028	....	206	929	....	....	12
515.5	John Wesley	Cum	3400		3400	100	786	....	157	711	....	60	10
516	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	2600		2600	100	435	....	127	574	123	9	....
517	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	2100		2100	100	635	5	218	984	150	25	....
518	Person Street	Cum 15	3600		3600	100	1089	....	97	437	20	30	....
	St. Andrews	Cum 23	2900		2900	100	484	....	27	120	....	46	....
520	St. Matthews	Cum 16	2600		2600	17	133	....	362	1640	225	600	20
521	Salem	Cum 17	6000		6000	100	1815	....	105	482	....	116	....
522	Victory	Cum 18	3100		3100	100	534	....	276	1339	200	....	32
523	Wesley Heights	Cum 19	4900		4900	100	1462	....	272	1230	150	....	37
524	Hope Mills	Cum 20	4500		4650	103	1361	....	....	....	....	....	....

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
544.5	Red Springs Ct. Millers St. Mark St. Peter Total	600 600 600 600 600	600 600 600 600 600	100 100 100 100 100	75 60 75 210 1543	75 60 75 210 1543	15 12 15 42 308	69 55 69 198 1394	69 55 69 198 1394	69 55 69 198 1394	69 55 69 198 1394
545	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland Total	5100 5100 5100 5100	5100 5100 5100 5100	100 100 100 100	1543 1543 212 212	1543 1543 212 212	308 308 42 42	1394 1394 191 191	1394 1394 191 191	1394 1394 191 191	1394 1394 191 191
546	Rowland-Bolton: Cedar Grove Salem Smith Chapel Total	1900 1900 1900 1900	1900 1900 1900 1900	69 69 69 69	45 45 45 287	45 45 45 287	9 9 9 6	42 42 42 260	42 42 42 260	42 42 42 260	42 42 42 260
547	Sandy Plains St. Pauls Total	4000 4000 4000	4000 4000 4000	100 100 100	1210 1210 1513	1210 1210 1513	242 242 302	1093 1093 1366	1093 1093 1366	1093 1093 1366	1093 1093 1366
549	Spring Hill Har 12 Total	5000 5000 5000	5000 5000 5000	100 100 100	665 665 1149	665 665 1149	133 133 230	601 601 1039	601 601 1039	601 601 1039	601 601 1039
551	Spring Lake Cum 24 Total	3800 3800 3800	3800 3800 3800	107 107 100	302 302 302	302 302 302	61 61 61	273 273 273	273 273 273	273 273 273	273 273 273
552	Tabor Cum 25 Total	1000 1000 1000	1000 1000 1000	100 100 100	242 242 257	242 242 257	48 48 52	219 219 221	219 219 221	219 219 221	219 219 221
553.5	Union Parish Beauty Spot Piney Grove Total	1600 1600 1600 1600	1600 1600 1600 1600	100 100 100 100	499 499 499 499	499 499 499 499	100 100 100 100	440 440 440 440	440 440 440 440	440 440 440 440	440 440 440 440
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion Mt. Zion Walls Chapel Total	1000 1000 1000 1000	1000 1000 1000 1000	100 100 100 100	182 182 121 303	182 182 121 303	36 36 24 60	164 164 109 273	164 164 109 273	164 164 109 273	164 164 109 273
District Total		266809	263007	98	78588	323	15739	71187	4530	6304	1233

List Number	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Times 30-68)	68
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
501 Angier	14	....	....	....	....	13	837	40	496	30	198	20	....	16970
502 Bethesda	15	....	....	....	....	16	1018	25	603	30	248	....	....	28025
504 Coats: Coats .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	204	....	121	....	....	....	....	59900
..... Har 11	....	....	....	....	....	2	90	....	54	....	....	....	....	3570
..... Pleasant Plain .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	294	....	175	....	....	....	....	53470
..... Total .....	....	....	....	....	50	2	90	....	54	....	....	....	....	43750
504.3 Collins Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	37	6	362	....	214	25	25	120	....	12160
504.5 Cotton	5	....	4	....	....	8	475	....	281	....	....	....	44	24013
505 Cumberland .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60089
506 Dunn: Divine Street	100	50	65	5	287	47	2963	75	1756	290	306	100	1100	22081
507 Erwin	10	....	....	....	314	15	977	53	567	....	198	6	....	34096
508 Fairmont: Trinity	76	10	60	35	230	31	2013	314	1139	210	273	265	....	1727
508.3 Mt. Pleasant .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	13	....	....	....	....	2769
..... Fayetteville:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	709
508.5 Arran Lake: Trinity	2	....	....	2	25	1	68	5	40	....	....	....	....	3478
..... Trinity	4	....	....	4	....	....	23	5	13	....	....	....	....	11488
..... Total	4	....	....	4	25	1	91	10	53	....	....	32	....	4509
509 Abury	5	....	....	....	10	5	317	....	188	90	126	....	84	59622
510 Calvary	5	....	....	....	....	4	226	....	134	18	....	....	....	34689
510.5 Camp Ground	30	25	....	35	118	26	1451	268	979	140	270	581	....	19732
511 Christ	19	....	20	27	200	12	724	40	429	....	....	....	....	124616
512 Culbreth	10	....	15	100	158	13	837	107	496	30	195	177	....	23278
513 Gardners	12	....	15	135	115	8	496	35	295	30	587	2460	....	118283
514 Haymount	353	100	135	303	532	79	10075	621	2949	575	....	....	....	15209
515 Hay Street	175	100	12	100	1215	130	10153	586	4786	380	612	606	....	16031
515.5 Hay Wesley	15	....	....	33	95	12	769	68	456	....	....	....	....	16780
516 Johnson Memorial	15	....	....	....	158	9	588	16	349	....	177	....	....	17570
517 Lyon Memorial	16	....	....	20	4	8	475	17	295	....	82	....	169	21358
518 Person Street	18	....	....	....	1000	13	814	67	482	30	210	38	....	30289
518.5 St. Andrews	23	....	....	....	....	6	362	23	214	20	198	....	....	43854
520 St. Matthews	17	....	....	15	....	2	99	53	59	70	....	48	....	20467
521 Salem	51	20	80	10	150	22	1357	232	804	110	....	1200	....	38646
522 Victory	10	....	....	....	100	7	404	65	241	30	186	161	....	27457
523 Wesley Heights	22	....	....	15	5	18	1108	69	657	60	270	....	....	....
524 Hope Mills	23	....	....	41	122	16	1018	65	603	....	222	....	10	....

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2.8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69		
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club			District Work	Camp Crusade	68
525	Kipling-Cokesbury Cokesbury Har 3 Kipling Har 7 Total 10	17 20 37	8 14 22 75 112	4 2	269 701 970	16 41 57	147 416 583 150 185	4117 10055 14172
525.5	Leslie Har 13	25	....	....	....	300	28	136	28	80	60	246	55	3937
526	Lillington Har 8	....	....	....	....	19	8	1764	114	1046	....	54	50	29003
527	Linden: Parkers Grove Cum 22	17	....	15	....	....	3	520	101	308	110	....	....	5256
528	Lumberton: Asbury Rob 7	....	....	....	....	....	1	166	33	101	....	....	....	6440
	Pineview Rob. 26	....	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	51	....	....	....	6269
	Total 228	228	....	....	189	916	60	3754	676	2225	730	....	730	12709
530	Chestnut Street Rob 9	....	....	....	....	....	8	475	34	281	....	....	....	10807
530.5	Mt. Olive Rob	15	....	....	10	25	1	68	....	40	....	....	....	1600
	New Zion Rob	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. James 25	....	....	....	10	25	9	543	34	321	....	....	....	12407
531	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers Rob 2	....	....	....	....	....	4	275	15	161	....	....	....	76
	Regan Rob 18	....	....	....	....	....	4	260	10	156	....	....	....	74
	Smith Rob 22	....	....	....	....	....	3	188	10	113	....	....	....	52
	Total 1	....	....	....	....	....	11	723	35	430	....	....	....	202
532	Mamers: Cool Springs Har 4	1	....	....	....	....	3	227	22	133	....	....	....	4460
	Mt. Ariel Har 10	3	....	....	....	....	2	669	10	91	30	36	....	3583
	Union Har 14	3	....	....	....	....	5	606	17	178	65	72	....	8192
	Woodside Har 15	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	55	22	....	....	1893
	Total 10	10	....	....	....	....	10	1504	54	457	95	184	....	18126
533	Marvin Cum 21	23	....	....	....	....	3	231	35	128	....	....	....	6045
533.5	Maxton: St. George Rob 10	....	....	....	....	55	5	339	25	201	....	....	....	6280
534	Maxton: St. Paul Rob 11	....	....	....	....	....	17	1040	58	617	....	....	....	20643
535	Olivet Rob 11	....	....	....	....	....	5	339	50	201	....	....	....	4313
537	Parkton Rob 12	....	....	....	....	....	4	271	....	161	....	....	96	5253
538	Pembroke Ct.: Buie Rob 4	....	....	....	....	....	4	186	35	111	....	....	....	2345
	Calvary Rob 5	....	....	....	....	155	8	560	65	334	....	....	....	8376
	Total 155	155	....	....	....	....	12	746	100	445	....	....	....	10721

539	Pembroke: First	.....	Rob 13	....	....	10	72	75	10	610	72	362	30	180	100	....	14122
540.5	Philadelphia-Branch Street	.....	Rob 25	....	....	....	....	96	2	124	....	84	....	....	....	26	6730
	Branch Street	.....	Rob 23	....	....	10	....	25	1	79	....	57	....	....	....	10	3149
	Philadelphia	.....	.....	....	....	10	....	121	3	203	....	141	....	21	....	36	9879
541	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2252
	Ashpole Center	.....	Rob 1	....	....	....	....	150	2	113	....	67	....	24	....	....	2115
	Pleasant Grove	.....	Rob 14	....	....	....	....	150	2	90	....	54	....	18	....	....	4367
542	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	300	4	203	....	121	....	42	....	....	3827
	Prospect:Fairview	.....	S.C. 1	....	....	....	....	....	1	79	....	47	....	....	....	....	493
	Hickory Grove	.....	S.C. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20785
	Prospect	.....	Rob 15	....	....	....	....	50	9	543	....	321	....	198	....	25	25105
543	Total	.....	.....	....	....	5	10	50	10	622	....	90	....	198	....	25	52267
543.5	RaeFord	.....	Hok 3	....	....	90	47	277	49	3090	....	152	270	339	100	....	5231
	Hoke:Parkers	.....	Hok 2	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	34	....	84	....	....	5252
	Hok 3	.....	Hok 2	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	84	....	84	....	....	10463
	Sandy Grove	.....	Hok 4	....	....	....	....	....	4	272	....	59	....	160	....	....	7778
543.7	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6	362	....	11	....	....	....	....	30553
544	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial	.....	Rob 17	....	....	5	12	....	28	1741	....	137	....	270	25	....	2143
544.5	Trinity	.....	.....	....	....	25	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	575
	Red Springs Ct.	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	....	34	....	6	....	....	1490
	Millers	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	27	....	13	....	....	4208
	St. Mark	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	....	34	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Peter	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	157	....	95	....	32	....	....	....
545	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Centenary	.....	Rob 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Purvis	.....	Rob 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rowland	.....	Rob 19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
546	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22426
	Rowland-Bolton: Cedar Grove	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1153	....	684	160	225	....	....	3815
	Salem	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	158	....	94	....	....	....	....	4744
	Smith Chapel	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3	158	....	94	....	....	....	....	2686
	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11245
547	Sandy Plains	.....	Rob 21	....	....	....	....	....	6	350	....	209	....	....	....	....	18713
549	St. Pauls	.....	Rob 20	....	....	....	....	64	3	215	....	128	30	75	25	12	18987
550	Spring Hill	.....	Har 12	....	....	....	43	905	14	905	....	48	536	20	210	152	25224
551	Spring Lake	.....	Cum 24	....	....	30	12	....	18	1146	....	30	670	50	....	....	12288
552	Stedman: Cokesbury	.....	Cum 25	....	....	....	6	250	8	498	....	113	....	....	....	....	19050
553	Tabor	.....	Cum 25	....	....	....	....	....	14	859	....	53	....	....	15	210	2639
553.5	Union Parish	.....	Cum 26	....	....	....	20	75	4	226	....	....	....	....	....	....	3881
	Beauty Spot	.....	.....	....	....	....	5	....	3	181	....	107	....	35	....	....	3148
	Piney Grove	.....	.....	....	....	....	7	37	3	292	....	114	....	35	....	....	7029
	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	12	37	6	473	....	221	....	70	....	....	3720
554	Walls Chapel: Mt. Zion	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	1860
	Mt. Zion	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	90	....	54	....	....	....	....	5580
	Walls Chapel	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	226	....	....	....	....	....	....	1534716
	Total	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	.....	.....	1616	450	561	1215	8031	928	67059	5195	34861	3943	7839	7322	1892	....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
601	Benson: Benson	3	7	...	...	...	...	7	248	85	1	12	20	28	32	59	139	83	2	1	35	132	1
	Elevation	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	136	35	1	9	8	16	12	35	71	36	1	1	15	22	...
	Total	4	9	...	...	...	...	9	384	120	2	21	28	44	94	210	210	119	3	2	50	154	1
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	118	75	3	8	6	27	14	37	84	57	10	6	12	200	1
	Bethel	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	146	65	7	13	10	39	20	68	137	143	23	8	40	166	1
	Total	3	7	...	...	...	...	11	264	140	10	21	16	66	34	105	221	200	23	14	42	366	2
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	156	80	10	1	15	37	15	55	122	80	9	1	24	400	...
	Rones	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	319	100	9	1	17	54	32	75	178	125	7	1	26	200	...
	Total	2	4	...	...	...	...	3	475	180	19	2	32	91	47	130	300	205	16	2	50	600	...
604	Brogdon-Falling Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	60	...	30	16	78	29	40	163	75	...	...	...	...	1
	Brogdon	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	116	52	...	2	12	18	8	57	95	60	10	2	23	...	...
	Falling Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	112	...	32	28	96	37	97	258	135	10	6	41	...	...
	Total	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	204	75	3	1	13	22	25	75	135	75	10	4	35	60	...
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	207	75	2	3	13	30	22	109	174	100	9	4	24	25	...
	Smith	1	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	75	2	3	13	30	22	109	174	100	9	4	24	25	...
	Total	4	2	...	...	...	...	7	411	150	5	4	26	52	47	184	309	175	19	8	59	85	...
606	Clayton: Calvary	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	1	...	...	9	7	15	36	22	3	1	...	...	...
	Horne Memorial	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	452	128	15	32	19	60	40	90	209	137	22	8	60	920	1
	Total	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	480	148	16	32	24	69	47	105	245	159	25	9	60	920	1
607	Clinton: First	6	13	...	...	...	...	8	885	415	18	120	24	116	104	444	688	318	10	25	163	875	1
608	Grace	7	10	...	...	...	...	3	327	138	8	37	20	83	44	115	262	134	...	...	72	895	1
609	Clinton Ct: Epworth	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	199	100	6	...	14	36	30	82	162	97	11	7	25	155	1
	McGee	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	83	50	2	4	8	15	18	32	73	...	7	2	15	...	...
	Trinity	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	104	40	8	3	15	8	5	15	43	34	5	3	17	46	...
	Total	365	14	4	5	...	...	2	386	190	16	7	37	59	53	129	278	131	23	12	57	201	2
610	Coharie Mission .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	53	...	9	4	21	8	26	59	54	4	4	9	25	...
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	166	12	...	...	...	...	2	176	100	...	...	12	33	46	66	157	100	20	...	50	...	...
	Yelverton	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	128	60	1	8	19	45	56	87	207	140	28	...	24	...	...
	Total	292	13	...	...	...	...	3	304	160	1	8	19	45	56	87	207	140	28	...	74	...	...
614	Faison: Calypso	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	35	...	3	6	8	10	20	44	30	4	...	10	...	...
	Faison	316	4	...	...	...	...	...	251	95	4	11	15	40	40	80	175	90	8	3	26	...	...
	King's	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	30	...	5	6	8	6	20	40	25	5	...	12	...	...
	Total	484	4	...	...	...	...	8	389	160	4	19	27	56	56	120	259	145	17	3	48	...	...
615	Four Oaks: Antioch	67	4	...	...	...	...	...	71	20	4	...	7	28	11	24	70	36	6	2	7	50	1
	Corinth	169	5	...	...	...	...	...	174	70	8	...	5	20	41	27	95	83	9	5	20	50	1
	Four Oaks	265	...	...	...	...	...	1	265	70	...	29	17	35	53	84	189	104	13	4	40	3971	3
	Total	501	9	...	...	...	...	1	510	160	12	34	44	104	91	203	442	223	28	11	67	4071	...

617	Garris Chapel	Way 8	116	1	2	....	....	....	1	118	40	1	20	12	28	24	22	86	10	4	13	360	
618	Goldboro: Airboro	Way 9	160	2	1	....	....	....	1	162	45	2	43	6	12	34	62	64	10	4	13	216	
619	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	331	11	....	7	15	5	2	321	....	....	....	4	22	72	33	89	216	18	3	55	531
620	Elm Street	Way 10	114	1	....	....	3	....	....	114	35	1	....	....	5	8	10	15	38	25	3	....	....
621	New Hope	Way 20	282	1	3	....	4	5	1	276	90	....	17	15	51	80	70	216	130	12	8	18	541
622	Pine Forest	Way 12	278	6	2	5	5	1	3	277	115	10	5	15	50	27	98	190	110	14	4	51	218
623	Providence	Way 22	374	8	6	4	2	6	1	380	142	17	62	21	109	51	162	363	224	30	38	63	449
623.5	St. John	....	28	6	....	....	....	....	....	34	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
624	St. Luke	Way 15	1004	21	30	12	47	5	3	1012	301	23	176	43	223	110	252	628	449	32	9	130	705
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1555	16	42	32	34	6	22	1581	375	5	226	70	169	135	300	665	350	26	8	233	4350
628	Salem	Way 14	286	1	6	....	1	1	1	296	136	2	10	17	49	45	91	202	119	12	8	32	332
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	203	4	....	....	....	....	4	203	120	4	12	18	50	40	70	178	....	....	....	....	....
629	Keener	Sam 14	252	1	....	....	....	....	252	248	120	1	12	25	50	44	106	225	10	20	....	....	....
629	Total	Sam 14	455	5	....	....	....	....	9	451	240	5	24	43	100	84	176	403	10	20	....	55	400
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
630	Hopewell	Sam 12	245	17	1	5	2	6	4	256	135	19	11	31	25	38	88	182	117	14	12	42	380
630	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	56	3	....	....	....	....	....	58	45	3	18	9	17	9	28	63	50	6	4	15	25
631	Total	Gre 2	301	20	1	5	3	6	4	314	180	22	29	40	42	47	116	245	167	20	16	57	405
631	Jerusalem	....	107	1	....	7	....	2	....	100	55	5	4	7	23	10	38	78	....	....	....	....	....
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
631.5	Kenansville	Dup 7	123	5	3	1	....	....	....	131	50	6	13	15	16	21	42	94	60	8	1	14	1005
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	Wit 2	196	3	1	2	....	....	2	197	50	3	11	11	23	19	58	111	70	10	4	35	31
632	Buckhorn	Kenly	153	1	2	4	1	1	1	146	45	....	11	9	28	20	49	106	65	12	3	30	297
632	Total	Joh 12	349	3	2	2	4	3	4	343	95	3	22	20	51	39	107	217	135	22	7	65	328
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	139	....	2	1	....	....	....	139	55	1	4	11	27	21	50	109	53	8	....	....	....
634	Micro	Joh 13	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	38	....	4	6	15	3	35	59	34	5	1	....	....
634	Total	....	211	....	2	1	....	....	....	209	93	1	8	17	42	24	85	168	87	13	1	....	....
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	210	6	....	....	....	....	....	214	85	9	38	17	60	45	90	212	137	5	....	20	125
635	Mt. Carmel	Saulston	153	6	....	....	....	....	....	159	75	6	26	15	25	35	40	115	105	5	....	19	175
635	Total	Way 24	363	12	....	....	....	....	....	373	160	15	64	32	85	80	130	327	137	10	....	39	300
636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	553	6	3	2	9	2	6	547	165	8	24	31	72	36	175	314	125	19	2	124	650
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	82	4	....	....	....	....	....	88	65	2	....	9	9	20	30	68	65	5	1	35	....
637	Maple Grove	Sam 17	118	2	....	....	....	....	....	120	70	2	11	9	23	37	80	149	80	....	....	27	....
637	Newton Grove	Sam 19	188	5	....	4	....	....	....	196	100	2	80	20	18	14	33	85	....	5	....	26	....
637	Total	....	398	11	....	6	....	....	....	404	235	6	91	38	50	71	143	302	145	10	1	88	....
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:	Way 11	292	....	1	....	58	5	5	224	85	....	28	16	46	21	54	137	68	20	17	48	297
638	Jefferson	Way 23	178	3	....	26	5	....	....	149	73	....	11	13	30	26	58	127	74	15	14	45	360
638	Total	....	470	3	1	....	84	10	5	373	158	....	39	29	76	47	112	264	142	35	31	93	657
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	83	1	....	....	....	....	....	84	45	2	1	8	15	9	22	34	45	....	4	16	....
639	Sanders	Joh 17	205	12	1	....	....	....	....	215	100	13	1	13	57	37	123	230	105	....	....	18	....
639	Total	....	288	13	1	....	....	....	....	299	145	15	2	72	46	145	284	150	4	....	....	34	....
640	Princeton	Joh 16	281	8	2	....	....	....	....	287	125	10	26	30	45	45	100	220	150	17	4	56	997
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	367	9	2	4	3	11	2	364	120	14	26	23	44	49	77	193	104	12	10	53	107
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chap. Sam	Sam 1	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	30	1	....	5	7	2	30	44	25	....	....	8	....
642	Beulah	Sam 3	45	1	....	....	....	....	....	43	25	1	....	6	6	4	15	31	....	....	....	11	....
642	Salemburg	Sam 22	81	....	1	....	....	....	....	77	30	....	....	11	12	12	46	25	....	....	....	12	....
642	Total	....	195	1	1	....	6	1	5	185	85	1	....	22	24	18	57	121	50	....	....	31	....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
CHURCH AND CHARGE																									
643	Selma: Edgerton Memorial . .	Joh 18	318	3	18	1	48	7	3	282	140	8	25	26	49	40	110	225	130	17	4	92	3047	.....
644	Seven Springs	Way 17	63	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	59	50	.....	.....	3	8	20	20	51	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Indian Springs	Way 25	175	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	149	65	.....	.....	3	7	20	23	34	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Seven Springs	Way 28	149	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	136	85	.....	.....	3	6	29	40	50	125	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Way 28	387	3	.....	3	26	2	4	344	200	3	12	16	57	83	104	260	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz	Joh 2	68	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	66	45	.....	1	8	21	15	21	56	40	2	1	10	600	1
	Asbury	Joh 21	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	40	.....	.....	.....	8	22	16	30	76	45	6	1	.....	.....
	Brietz	Joh 21	124	2	2	121	85	1	16	43	31	42	132	85	8	2	18	600	1
645	Centenary	Joh 19	740	13	18	9	2	13	2	749	227	21	73	31	93	61	152	337	181	21	9	170	1209	1	
645.7	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	159	3	6	5	.....	.....	.....	166	105	7	14	12	36	33	38	119	85	11	1	24	271	1
646	South River: Bethabara	Sam 2	112	1	.....	1	6	1	.....	104	72	2	3	11	27	24	30	92	72	7	1	32	370	.....
	Bethany	Cum 1	50	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	37	.....	4	9	9	12	19	49	40	4	1	18	105	.....
	Halls	Sam 11	151	2	4	1	16	2	1	137	70	2	7	13	16	19	48	96	66	7	.....	21	150	.....
	Total		313	5	5	2	23	4	1	290	179	4	14	33	52	55	97	237	178	18	2	71	625	.....
647	Turkey-Friendship	Dup 6	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	45	.....	.....	8	27	20	27	82	53	6	2	.....	.....	.....
	Friendship	Dup 13	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	30	.....	.....	6	10	8	39	63	37	8	4	20	45	.....
	Turkey	Sam 24	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	32	.....	.....	8	13	10	23	54	25	.....	.....	13	252	.....
	Unity	Dup 13	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	107	.....	.....	22	50	38	89	199	115	14	6	33	297	.....
648	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	40	.....	.....	7	20	20	35	82	28	6	1	16	153	.....
	Warsaw	Dup 15	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	85	1	5	14	55	25	57	151	83	10	4	69	352	1
	Total	Way 3	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	125	1	5	21	75	45	92	233	111	16	5	85	505	1
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	98	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	45	.....	.....	8	20	15	55	98	60	6	.....	18	150	.....
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	35	.....	.....	7	35	16	27	85	60	5	1	.....	.....	.....
	Westwood	Way 13	103	20	4	1	2	.....	.....	123	70	1	.....	8	35	31	30	104	70	20	3	14	50	1
	Total	.....	259	21	8	1	2	2	3	282	150	1	.....	23	90	62	112	287	190	31	4	32	200	1
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	50	4	12	12	20	15	28	75	50	7	5	18	261	.....
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	50	3	15	12	21	11	29	73	50	7	5	15	172	.....
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	153	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	100	7	27	24	41	26	57	146	100	14	10	33	433	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	18150	329	261	147	572	269	102	17752	6939	341	1496	1186	3087	2340	5465	12098	6848	740	310	2778	27513	35

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
List Number			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
601	Benson: Benson	Joh 3	165000	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9100	727	2633	110	132	....	4950	....	1500	700
	Elevation	Joh 8	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	150	1256	99	22	....	1050	....	300	.....
	Total		220000	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13600	877	3889	209	154	6000	6000	.....	1800	700
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston	Way 2	20000	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2145	231	552	.....	50	.....	1250	.....	800	250
	Bethel	Way 1	36000	.....	.....	1800	.....	901	.....	209	553	122	.....	.....	1150	.....	750	200
	Total		56000	14000	.....	1800	.....	901	2145	440	1105	122	50	2400	2400	.....	1550	450
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	Dup 1	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4100	483	475	.....	.....	.....	1950	.....	400	150
	Rones	Dup 10	35000	15000	.....	7200	.....	3021	244	493	388	76	.....	.....	2150	.....	400	150
	Total		80000	15000	.....	7200	.....	3021	4344	976	863	76	.....	4100	4100	.....	800	300
604	Brogdon-Falling Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brogdon	Way 29	49500	11000	.....	4378	7027	1980	200	482	391	95	113	.....	2940	.....	.....	.....
	Falling Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	579	201	1771	190	173	.....	2500	.....	500	.....
	Total		96500	24000	.....	4378	7027	1980	779	683	2162	285	286	5440	5440	.....	500	.....
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam 4	81000	15750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith	Way 26	108000	.....	.....	19651	.....	.....	9500	450	11360	150	90	.....	1800	.....	600	.....
	Total		189000	15750	.....	19651	.....	.....	9500	750	11860	270	440	3600	3600	.....	1200	.....
606	Clayton: Calvary	Joh 4	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	155	.....	25	.....	192	.....	30	18
	Home Memorial	Joh 5	235000	25000	.....	36049	.....	9421	2183	1269	8625	361	62	.....	6208	.....	970	582
	Total		242000	25000	.....	36049	.....	9421	2183	1291	8780	361	87	6400	6400	.....	1000	600
607	Clinton: First	Sam 6	310000	34000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9700	7720	1200	1200	9000	9000	.....	1500	600
608	Grace	Sam 7	81000	20000	25000	13819	4639	1680	1231	1022	4839	289	75	4700	4700	.....	1700	1300
609	Clinton Ch.: Epworth	Sam 8	80000	20000	.....	28000	.....	4290	.....	232	1592	48	.....	.....	840	.....	600	260
	McGee	Sam 16	40000	.....	.....	12500	.....	2600	.....	250	1019	60	5	.....	378	.....	270	117
	Trinity	Sam 23	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	128	159	740	37	.....	.....	462	.....	330	143
	Total		150000	20000	.....	40500	.....	7390	128	639	3351	145	15	1680	1680	.....	1200	520
610	Coharie Mission	Sam 23	12000	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	326	106	122	40	118	200	200	.....	16	.....
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way 4	32000	14500	.....	500	.....	1712	.....	1105	.....	125	.....	.....	1800	.....	750	22
	Yelverton	Way 27	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	179	32	.....	.....	1225	.....	450	.....
	Total		60000	14500	.....	500	.....	1712	281	1153	179	157	.....	3025	3025	.....	1240	22
614	Faison: Calypso	Dup 2	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	110	350	.....	75	.....	875	.....	425	.....
	Faison	Dup 5	67000	18000	1000	7000	.....	1500	300	450	1500	.....	150	.....	2725	.....	975	.....
	King's	Sam 15	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	150	150	.....	50	.....	600	.....	200	.....
	Total		90500	18000	1000	7000	.....	1500	550	710	2100	.....	275	4200	4200	.....	1600	.....
615	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh 1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	193	382	72	35	.....	713	.....	225	75
	Corinth	Joh 6	44000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2700	525	1526	133	25	.....	1188	.....	375	125
	Four Oaks	Joh 11	73000	26000	.....	4300	.....	2050	4321	421	2430	383	464	.....	2700	.....	900	300
	Total		129000	26000	.....	4300	.....	2050	7146	1139	4338	586	524	4601	4601	.....	1500	500

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	Utilities—	
	Buildings and Equipment	Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Total Paid		
616 Fremont	168000	26000	...	...	...	...	3724	520	3147	637	...	6000	6000	...	1300	700		
617 Garris Chapel	34000	...	...	...	...	...	2102	252	1260	...	...	1230	1230	...	600	...		
619 Goldsboro: Airboro	47000	8000	...	23000	...	942	90	216	659	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	700		
620 Daniel Memorial	62000	25000	...	...	...	...	8061	1010	4216	636	165	5000	5000	...	1200	...		
621 Elm Street	9500	3500	...	...	...	...	...	102	601	...	31	1100	1100	...	100	...		
623 New Hope	17000	17000	...	12858	...	4268	3250	650	3321	165	10	3900	3900	...	500	...		
624 Pine Forest	75000	18000	...	...	...	3439	474	1004	2152	240	...	6300	6300	...	500	...		
625 Providence	146000	17000	...	33000	...	836	1128	3683	417	488	...	5500	5500	...	900	...		
625.5 St. John	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	250	...	...	600	600	...	...	...
626 St. Luke	207000	25000	...	58785	...	10634	1361	1347	21803	1215	862	8000	8000	...	1000	...		
627 St. Paul	1220000	60000	...	187000	...	40200	11000	42100	3380	3980	...	9650	9650	...	2500	...		
628 Salem	113000	17000	...	2500	...	2692	1599	693	2217	160	61	5700	5700	...	1000	...		
629 Goshen-Keener: Goshen	75000	...	...	...	4000	...	...	450	3500	...	...	450	2150	...	1000	...		
Keener	75000	18000	...	...	4000	...	...	450	5000	...	...	2150	2150	...	1000	...		
Total	1500000	18000	4200	...	8000	...	...	900	8500	...	...	4300	4300	...	2000	...		
630 Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	55000	21500	...	...	...	1827	390	810	1120	210	...	...	2774	...	1095	146		
Hopewell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	350	181	...	...	1026	...	405	...		
Mt. Moriah	18750	...	...	...	...	1827	390	1300	1470	391	...	3800	3800	...	1500	...		
Total	73750	21500	...	...	...	...	390	1300	1470	...	...	1700	1700	...	...	...
631 Jerusalem	31500	...	...	...	...	...	4102	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330		
631.5 Kenansville-Woodland	70000	18485	...	5089	...	1250	...	264	1291	...	...	...	2400	...	750	50		
Kenansville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	408	...	...	...
Wesley	15000	...	...	...	...	...	585	...	...	...	...	...	1400	...	700	...		
Woodland	29000	...	1450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dup 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dup 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	114000	18485	1450	5089	...	1250	585	299	1291	...	...	4208	4208	...	1450	50		
632 Kenly-Buckhorn	65000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2200	...	650	150		
Buckhorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2200	...	...	...
Kenly	64000	26000	...	10000	...	1900	3800	350	...	88	...	...	...	...	800	...		
Total	129000	26000	...	10000	...	1900	3800	670	...	240	...	4400	4400	...	1450	130		
634 Micro-Fellowship:	35000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	240	940	...	...	...	1800	...	600	150		
Fellowship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joh 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Micro	26000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joh 13	61000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	388	1680	...	...	3000	3000	...	800	200		
Total	61000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
635 Mt. Carmel-Saulston	45500	...	...	900	...	5000	...	475	...	80	...	...	1650	...	825	325		
Mt. Carmel	49000	13000	...	1200	...	4000	...	300	...	100	...	...	1325	...	825	...		
Saulston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Way 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Way 24	94500	13000	...	2100	...	9000	...	775	...	180	...	2975	2975	...	1650	975		
Total	94500	13000	...	2100	...	9000	...	775	...	180	...	2975	2975	...	1650	975		

636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	313000	21800	...	5258.2	...	11420	3000	1225	10617	797	...	6820	4020	...	2000	...
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	33500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	...	...	275	...
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	22000	...	...	...	...	...	1300	...	...	...	...	...	925	...	275	...
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	150000	8200	...	...	...	...	1300	...	...	...	...	3700	3700	...	1100	...
	Total		205500	8200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:																	
	Jefferson	Way 11	69000	15000	500	19977	...	4647	1087	410	3319	50	...	...	2200	...	800	...
	St. Joseph	Way 23	79000	22000	6000	...	...	4647	953	510	2313	122	...	...	1925	...	1875	...
	Total		148000	37000	6500	19977	...	...	2040	920	5632	122	...	4125	4125	...	2675	...
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	58000	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	450	...	475	...
	Sanders	Joh 17	51500	19500	...	...	...	...	...	360	1417	174	45	...	1500	...	500	...
	Total		109500	39000	...	10000	...	...	...	560	2117	217	45	...	1950	...	975	...
640	Princeton	Joh 16	128000	26000	2100	...	...	...	3638	1275	3080	493	998	...	5300	...	1000	...
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	117000	16000	24000	...	...	...	8576	450	4902	108	...	...	9000	...	...	...
642	Salem: Andrew's Chap. Sam	Sam 1	19500	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	243	90	...	...	750	...	245	...
	Beulah	Sam 3	7500	...	...	...	...	157	...	37	98	46	...	...	685	...	220	...
	Salem: Andrew's Chap. Sam	Sam 22	77000	14500	...	...	...	410	100	600	25	...	...	...	425	...	...	...
	Total		84000	14500	...	...	...	567	567	887	366	136	...	...	1860	...	465	...
643	Selma: Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	234000	32000	5000	...	...	4385	5302	600	4250	324	68	...	5350	...	1700	...
644	Seven Springs																	
	Indian Springs	Way 17	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	630	...	250	...
	Seven Springs	Way 25	25000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	206	950	...	...	...	1425	...	420	...
	Zion	Way 28	53000	...	...	...	...	...	500	244	846	...	...	...	1125	...	300	...
	Total		83500	10000	...	...	...	...	...	450	2004	...	...	3180	3180	...	970	...
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz																	
	Asbury	Joh 2	40000	13000	3900	7500	...	820	1600	350	250	...	...	...	1400	...	600	...
	Brietz	Joh 21	13000	...	200	...	...	...	1800	250	200	...	...	...	500	...	400	...
	Total		53000	13000	4100	7500	...	820	3400	600	450	...	...	1900	1900	...	1000	...
645	Centenary	Joh 19	245000	40000	105157	...	...	4000	1528	8046	13776	1047	...	...	9600	...	...	...
645.7	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	85000	17500	371	29738	...	4700	150	225	3650	110	...	...	2100	...	2000	...
646	South River: Bethabara	Sam 2	70000	...	...	35000	...	4000	600	460	940	80	180	...	1512	...	855	...
	Bethany	Cum 1	25000	...	...	...	...	...	250	290	740	60	...	...	756	...	354	...
	Halls	Sam 11	50000	16000	3000	...	...	1600	1200	390	740	70	175	...	1932	...	1040	...
	Total		145000	16000	3000	35000	...	5600	2050	1140	2420	210	355	...	4200	...	2249	...
647	Turkey-Friendship																	
	Friendship	Dup 6	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	186	29	...	...	841	...	...	...
	Turkey	Sam 24	15000	700	...	...	...	...	...	93	254	137	20	...	1520	...	...	...
	Unity	Dup 13	10000	...	...	...	...	...	550	79	122	12	...	...	865	...	...	...
	Total		33000	700	...	...	...	...	...	271	582	178	20	...	3226	...	...	...
648	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	25000	...	...	...	...	...	3460	184	152	96	...	...	1160	...	360	...
	Warsaw	Dup 15	190000	31800	...	20000	...	...	6244	673	3054	606	...	...	4700	...	1700	...
	Total		175000	31800	...	20000	...	...	9704	857	3206	664	...	...	5860	...	2060	...
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	30000	...	...	...	...	...	1600	...	400	75	...	...	1800	...	...	...
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	30000	...	...	1732	...	684	...	631	...	...	...	...	840	...	...	...
	Westwood	Way 13	52000	...	1800	...	...	1566	850	275	...	...	...	...	1200	...	...	...
	Total		112000	...	1800	10232	...	2250	2450	631	675	225	...	...	3840	...	...	...
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel																	
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	23000	...	500	...	...	550	2385	250	300	25	100	...	600	...	450	...
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	23000	13000	1000	...	...	...	700	250	300	25	100	...	600	...	600	...
	Total		46000	13000	1500	1523	...	1150	3085	500	600	50	200	...	1200	...	1050	...
	District Total		6971750	889735	190317	656101	24238	145346	119990	60557	210065	16059	6742	207220	207220	4500	51800	133993

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
List Number											
601	Benson: Benson Joh 3 Elevation Joh B Total 6300	..... ..... 6300	..... ..... 6300	..... ..... 100	1467 438 1905	..... ..... .....	293 87 380	1326 397 1723	131 40 171	253 35 268	10
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston Way 2 Bethel Way 1 Total 2600	..... ..... 2600	..... ..... 2600	..... ..... 100	423 423 846	..... ..... .....	84 84 168	383 383 766	13 13 26	28 46 74	10 10 20
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Dup 1 Rones Dup 10 Total 3300	..... ..... 3300	..... ..... 3300	..... ..... 100	498 498 996	..... ..... .....	100 100 200	465 465 930	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	10 10 20
604	Brogdon-Falling Creek Brogdon Way 29 Falling Creek Way 5 Total 3400	..... ..... 3400	..... ..... 3400	..... ..... 100	454 574 1028	..... ..... .....	91 115 206	410 519 929	...............	...............	...............
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith Way 26 Total 3390	..... ..... 3390	..... ..... 3394	..... ..... 100	514 514 1028	..... ..... .....	103 103 206	465 465 930	...............	...............	...............
606	Clayton: Calvary Joh 4 Horne Memorial Joh 5 Total 5100	..... ..... 5100	..... ..... 5100	..... ..... 100	45 1497 1542	2 13 15	9 299 308	42 1353 1395	..... ..... .....	17 380 397	2 14 16
607	Clinton: First Sam 6 Grace Sam 7 Total 2650	..... ..... 2650	..... ..... 2650	..... ..... 100	14600 801 348	..... ..... .....	882 160 69	3990 725 315	100 135 91	..... 107 21	50 10 6
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth Sam 8 McGee Sam 16 Trinity Sam 23 Total 2650	..... ..... 2650	..... ..... 2682	..... ..... 101	189 265 802	..... ..... .....	37 53 159	171 240 726	..... 10 101	17 21 59	12 2 20
610	Coharie Mission Sam 23 Total 300	..... 300	..... 300	..... 100	91 589	..... .....	18 118	82 533	..........	..........	..........
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Yelverton Way 27 Total 3303	..... ..... 3303	..... ..... 3303	..... ..... 100	408 997 726	5 12	82 200 54	369 902 234	..... ..... .....	10 10 44	...............
614	Faison: Calypso Dup 2 Faison Dup 5 King's Sam 15 Total 4000	..... ..... 4000	..... ..... 4000	..... ..... 100	212 1210 262	..... ..... .....	42 241 50	168 1058 251	..... ..... 27	44 44.....	...............
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Joh 1 Corinth Joh 6 Four Oaks Joh 11 Total 5460	..... ..... 5460	..... ..... 5460	..... ..... 100	438 962 1662	..... ..... .....	85 182 317	416 935 1602	140 41 114	..... 55 195	...............

616	Fremont	Way 6	5400	100	1633	326	1476	227	.....
617	Garris Chapel	Way 7	1147	100	348	69	315	.....	.....
619	Goldboro	Way 8	800	100	242	46	219	.....	.....
620	Daniel Memorial	Way 9	5150	100	1538	411	1397	116	.....
621	Elm Street	Way 10	900	100	272	54	246	72	.....
623	New Hope	Way 20	2200	100	665	133	601	88	.....
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	3590	100	1087	216	982	79	.....
625	Providence	Way 22	4100	100	1240	248	1120	400	.....
625.5	St. John	Way 25	125	20	30	6	28	14	.....
626	St. Luke	Way 15	9000	100	2722	544	2459	100	.....
627	St. Paul	Way 16	28900	100	8450	508	3439	508	.....
628	Salem	Way 10	3305	104	968	193	874	69	.....
629	Goshen-Keener	Goshen	.....	.....	605	121	547	.....	.....
	Keener	Sam 10	.....	.....	605	121	547	.....	.....
	Total	Sam 14	4000	105	1210	242	1094	.....	.....
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	.....	635	127	574	.....	.....
	Hopewell	Sam 12	.....	.....	242	48	219	.....	.....
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	.....	.....	877	175	793	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2900	100	215	43	194	.....	12
631	Jerusalem	Gre 2	711	100	363	73	328	.....	.....
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	.....	.....	.....	91	18	82	.....	.....
	Kenansville	Dup 7	.....	.....	363	73	328	.....	.....
	Wesley	Dup 16	.....	.....	817	164	738	.....	.....
	Woodland	Dup 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3315	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....	.....	.....	696	139	629	.....	10
	Buckhorn	Wil 2	.....	.....	696	139	629	.....	10
	Kenly	Joh 12	.....	.....	1392	278	1258	.....	20
	Total	.....	4600	100	438	87	396	.....	5
634	Micro-Fellowship	Fellowship	.....	.....	227	45	205	.....	5
	Micro	Joh 10	.....	.....	665	132	601	.....	10
	Total	Joh 13	2203	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	.....	.....	.....	393	79	355	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel	Way 18	.....	.....	354	70	320	.....	.....
	Saulston	Way 24	2500	101	747	149	675	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2525	101	2843	568	2568	.....	30
636	Mt. Olives First	Way 19	9400	100	393	79	355	.....	.....
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	.....	.....	393	79	355	.....	.....
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	.....	.....	544	109	492	.....	.....
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	.....	.....	1330	267	1202	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3700	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:	.....	.....	.....	454	91	410	.....	6
	Jefferson	Way 11	.....	.....	635	127	574	.....	8
	St. Joseph	Way 23	.....	.....	1089	218	984	.....	14
	Total	.....	3502	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	.....	.....	290	5	262	.....	.....
	Sanders	Joh 17	.....	.....	514	103	464	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2700	100	804	15	726	.....	.....
640	Princeton	Joh 16	5100	100	1543	308	1394	.....	.....
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	5200	100	1573	314	1421	.....	15
642	Salem: Andrew's Chap.	Sam 1	.....	.....	191	38	172	.....	.....
	Beulah	Sam 3	.....	.....	206	41	186	.....	.....
	Salem: Andrew's Chap.	Sam 3	.....	.....	179	35	162	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1976	104	576	114	520	.....	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
643	Selma: Edgerton Memorial .. Joh 18	5100	5100	100	1543	....	308	1394	....	115	....
644	Seven Springs	....	....	....	120	....	18	109	....	5	....
	Indian Springs .....	....	....	....	378	....	75	342	....	10	....
	Seven Springs .....	....	....	....	300	....	58	240	....	58	....
	Zion .....	....	....	....	798	....	151	691	....	75	....
	Total	2762	2670	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
644.5	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz	....	....	....	242	....	48	219	....	....	....
	Asbury .....	....	....	....	151	....	30	137	....	....	....
	Brietz .....	....	....	....	393	....	70	356	....	....	....
	Total	1340	1340	100	3478	....	695	3143	....	702	106
645	Centenary	15000	15000	100	438	....	87	397	70	48	....
645.7	Whitley Memorial	1450	1450	100	454	....	91	410	42	2	2
646	South River: Bethabara ..	....	....	....	242	....	48	219	29	5	5
	Bethany .....	....	....	....	635	....	12	574	5	2	2
	Halls .....	....	....	....	1331	....	25	1203	76	9	9
	Total	4417	4417	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
647	Turkey-Friendship	....	....	....	97	....	20	87	....	17	....
	Friendship .....	....	....	....	287	....	57	260	....	76	....
	Turkey .....	....	....	....	97	....	20	87	....	19	....
	Unity .....	....	1595	....	481	....	97	434	....	112	....
	Total	2272	....	70	378	....	76	342	....	22	....
648	Warsaw: Carlton .....	....	....	....	1255	....	251	1134	....	50	57
	Warsaw .....	....	....	....	1633	....	327	1476	....	72	57
	Total	5400	5400	100	302	....	61	273	....	40	....
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer ..	....	....	....	51	....	30	137	....	10	....
	Walker Memorial ..	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	60	....
	Westwood .....	....	....	....	665	....	133	601	....	110	....
	Total	2200	2200	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	....	2
	Black's Chapel .....	....	....	....	212	....	42	191	....	10	4
	Wesley's Chapel	1400	1400	100	424	....	84	382	10	5	....
	Total	215635	210336	98	63404	120	11502	53159	2517	5445	656
	District Total										

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Ince 30-68)	96
	56	59	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	63
601 Benson: Benson	10	20	20	19	265	17	1149	14	651	130	148	100	....
Elevation	7	....	....	....	....	5	337	10	195	30	32	45	....
Total	17	....	....	....	265	22	1486	24	846	160	180	145	....
602 Boston-Bethel: Boston	10	10	20	19	....	5	1486	24	846	160	180	145	....
Bethel	10	10	20	19	....	5	324	10	188	40	38	67	25
Total	20	20	20	20	20	10	339	10	188	....	41	67	....
603 Bethel-Rones: Bethel	10	10	20	20	20	10	681	20	376	40	79	134	25
Rones	10	10	20	20	....	6	373	30	221	....	....	....	21
Total	20	20	20	20	....	12	746	60	442	....	....	....	29
604 Brogdon-Falling Creek .....	....	....	....	....	10	5	339	....	201	....	....	....	50
Brogdon .....	....	....	....	....	....	7	519	12	255	....	....	....	....
Falling Creek .....	....	....	....	....	10	12	888	12	456	....	75	....	11
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	384	15	228	....	75	....	11
605 Browning-Smith: Browning	5	....	....	2	....	....	384	4	228	....	94	14	....
Smith	5	....	10	2	25	6	384	4	228	....	54	....	....
Total .....	....	....	10	4	25	6	768	19	456	....	108	14	....
606 Clayton: Calvary	3	....	....	2	....	1	34	2	20	....	....	....	....
Home Memorial	4	....	....	15	10	17	1119	17	664	110	240	69	....
Total	20	....	....	17	10	18	1153	19	684	110	240	69	....
607 Clinton: First	23	....	50	50	....	53	3302	800	1957	800	270	....	....
Grace	50	....	50	50	....	9	675	50	356	130	141	20	....
Clinton Ct: Epworth	10	....	....	10	....	4	260	2	154	30	922	....	....
McGee	2	....	....	3	32	2	189	21	83	....	20	....	....
Trinity	6	....	....	2	18	3	357	19	117	....	32	....	....
Total	13	....	6	6	52	9	806	42	354	90	100	....	....
610 Coharie Mission .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	....	46	....	....	....	....
Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka .....	....	....	5	....	....	7	466	....	261	12	19	10	28
Yelverton .....	....	....	5	....	....	5	305	....	285	....	43	....	69
Total .....	....	....	10	10	....	12	771	....	546	12	62	10	97
614 Faison: Calypso .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	204	....	121	....	....	....	....
Faison .....	....	....	....	....	....	9	543	....	321	....	74	....	....
King's .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	158	....	94	....	18	....	....
Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	905	....	536	....	118	....	....
615 Four Oaks: Antioch .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	....	103	....	20	....	....
Corinth .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315	....	184	....	8	....	....
Four Oaks	18	....	....	....	8	....	718	....	364	....	34	....	....
Total	18	....	....	....	8	....	1222	....	601	....	135	....	90

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2.B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-65)	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		65
Last Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	
616	Fremont Way 6	6	...	...	...	34	20	1285	129	724	...	160	100	...	221.98
617	Garris Chapel Way 7	...	...	...	...	...	4	260	...	154	...	37	...	...	6631
619	Goldsboro: Airboro Way 8	...	...	...	...	...	3	181	...	107	...	22	...	...	3929
620	Daniel Memorial Way 9	66	10	12	10	37	18	1914	35	691	30	150	134	...	27786
621	Elm Street Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	3	204	10	121	40	10	40	...	3027
623	New Hope Way 20	10	...	...	6	...	8	508	...	295	80	147	...	21	19136
624	Pine Forest Way 12	...	...	...	...	25	13	811	47	481	20	189	183	72	17814
625	Providence Way 22	19	15	56	10	...	15	927	50	550	110	168	...	...	18366
625.5	St. John Way 15	...	...	...	...	75	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	1059
626	St. Luke Way 15	29	...	100	44	508	35	2089	362	1207	710	240	240	...	58876
627	St. Paul Way 16	96	...	...	75	...	...	5644	528	3760	700	83	444	930	140043
628	Salem Way 14	18	...	...	...	106	12	724	...	429	111	...	...	...	16626
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen Sam 10	...	...	...	...	...	7	452	...	268	30	64	...	...	9194
	Keener Sam 14	...	...	...	...	...	7	452	...	268	...	64	...	...	10664
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14	904	...	536	30	128	...	...	19858
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Sam 12	...	...	...	...	...	8	475	...	281	...	...	...	...	10472
	Hopewell Sam 18	...	...	...	...	...	3	181	...	107	...	...	...	...	3306
	Mt. Moriah Gre 2	...	...	...	...	...	11	656	...	388	...	...	...	...	13778
631	Total . . . . .	...	5	...	5	...	3	186	32	95	...	51	...	...	7143
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland Dup 7	...	...	...	...	...	4	271	...	161	...	...	...	...	7205
	Kenansville Dup 16	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	40	...	...	...	...	1308
	Wesley Dup 17	...	...	...	...	...	4	271	...	161	...	...	...	...	3366
	Woodland Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	610	...	362	...	42	...	...	11879
632	Kenly-Buckhorn Will 2	10	10	...	10	10	8	520	...	308	...	66	25	...	9827
	Buckhorn Joh 12	10	10	...	10	15	8	520	...	308	60	132	125	...	8062
	Kenly Total	20	20	...	20	25	16	1040	...	616	...	150	150	...	17889
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship Joh 10	5	5	...	...	...	5	344	...	194	...	54	...	...	5355
	Micro Joh 13	5	...	...	...	...	3	170	...	100	10	36	...	...	3192
	Total	10	10	...	5	...	8	514	...	294	10	90	...	...	8527
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston Way 18	18	...	...	...	...	5	294	...	174	...	49	...	...	9763
	Mt. Carmel Way 24	7	...	...	...	...	4	265	...	157	...	49	...	...	8462
	Saulston Total	25	...	...	...	...	9	559	...	331	...	98	...	...	18225

636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	35	30	290	33	2125	45	1261	140	205	311	....	47120
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer ..	Joh 7	....	....	....	5	294	....	174	....	....	....	....	2675
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	....	....	....	5	294	....	174	....	....	....	....	3975
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	....	....	....	7	407	....	241	....	....	....	....	4500
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	17	995	....	589	....	....	....	....	11150
638	Pikeville-Jefferson:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jefferson	Way 11	6	6	15	26	339	40	201	21	12	10	....	14381
	St Joseph	Way 23	8	5	....	25	475	....	281	....	....	....	....	10211
	Total .....	....	14	11	15	51	814	40	462	21	12	10	24592	24592
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	....	....	....	4	240	....	129	....	....	....	....	2823
	Sanders	Joh 17	....	....	....	7	384	....	228	....	....	....	....	5756
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	11	624	....	357	....	....	....	....	8579
640	Princeton	Joh 16	6	....	....	18	1153	11	684	30	159	....	....	21966
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	15	....	17	19	1176	8	697	90	180	80	....	20825
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chcp. Sam	1	....	....	....	2	143	....	84	10	23	....	....	2400
	Beulah	Sam 3	....	....	....	2	154	....	91	....	21	18	....	1809
	Salemburg	Sam 22	....	....	....	2	133	....	79	10	12	....	....	2195
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	6	430	....	254	20	56	36	....	6404
643	Salma: Edgerton Memorial ..	Joh 18	....	....	....	18	1153	....	684	80	150	....	....	28124
644	Seven Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Indian Springs	Way 17	....	....	....	2	90	....	54	....	....	....	....	1486
	Seven Springs	Way 25	....	....	....	4	280	....	165	....	....	....	....	4260
	Zion	Way 28	....	....	....	3	201	....	118	....	....	....	....	3993
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	9	571	....	337	....	....	....	....	9739
644.5	Smithfield: Ashbury-Brietz	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ashbury	Joh 2	....	....	....	3	181	....	107	....	....	....	....	5820
	Brietz	Joh 21	....	....	....	2	113	....	67	....	....	....	....	3650
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	5	294	....	174	....	....	....	....	9470
645	Canterbury	Joh 19	82	....	110	42	3500	150	1542	430	240	....	....	54353
645.7	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	....	....	....	5	328	....	195	....	....	....	....	14503
646	South River: Bethabara ..	Sam 2	2	....	....	5	339	....	201	30	45	....	....	10442
	Bethany	Cum 1	5	....	....	....	181	....	107	30	23	....	....	3545
	Halls	Sam 11	2	....	....	....	475	4	281	58	....	....	....	9558
	Total .....	....	9	....	....	5	995	4	589	60	126	....	....	23545
647	Turkey-Friendship	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Friendship	Dup 6	....	....	....	1	73	....	43	....	....	....	....	1493
	Turkey	Sam 24	....	....	....	3	215	....	128	....	....	....	....	3050
	Unity	Dup 13	....	....	....	1	73	....	43	....	....	....	....	1968
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	5	361	....	214	....	....	....	....	6511
648	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	....	....	....	60	282	....	168	10	34	....	....	6746
	Warsaw	Dup 15	....	....	....	15	938	6	557	30	171	248	....	21856
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	75	1220	6	723	40	175	248	....	28402
648.5	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer ..	Way 3	....	....	....	4	226	....	134	....	....	....	....	4915
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	....	....	....	2	113	....	67	....	....	....	....	2710
	Westwood	Way 13	....	....	....	3	158	....	94	50	220	....	....	5066
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	9	497	....	295	50	220	....	....	12691
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	2	2	25	3	158	....	94	....	27	23	....	5443
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	2	2	15	3	158	78	94	30	27	23	....	4071
	Total .....	....	4	4	40	6	316	78	188	30	54	46	....	9514
	District Total	....	660	275	1870	712	49032	2586	28077	4174	4832	2414	1296	1069218

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																								
702	Aurora: Aurora	Bea 2	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	172	95	3	35	15	40	79	85	219	209	12	6	30	2000	1
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	97	60	2	15	7	15	7	35	64	52	5	2	15	106	.....
	Hobucken	Pam 4	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	82	1	30	7	15	8	65	95	100	7	2	8	.....	.....
	Total		346	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	352	237	6	80	29	70	94	185	378	361	24	10	53	2106	1
703	Ayden: Ayden	Pit 1	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	458	135	8	67	23	65	62	154	304	125	9	1	64	448	1
	Macedonia	Pit 9	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	14	.....	.....	3	9	.....	21	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		512	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	504	149	8	67	26	74	62	175	337	125	6	1	64	448	1
704	Beth: Beth	Bea 2	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany	Bea 5	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	148	40	1	20	6	20	18	43	87	50	7	4	23	225	.....
	Partridge	Bea 7	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	20	.....	10	5	10	11	29	55	20	7	4	18	545	.....
	Total		293	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	292	80	1	30	11	30	29	72	142	70	14	8	56	2047	.....
705	Belhaven	Bea 4	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	55	3	27	10	27	23	33	93	58	8	10	33	2069	1
706	Bethel	Bea 2	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	535	175	11	40	61	128	63	166	418	75	25	2	114	786	1
707	Farmville	Pit 4	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
707.S	Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 15	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	97	55	.....	31	11	110	30	15	30	85	50	6	24	250	.....
708	Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	1471	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1494	450	16	131	71	138	117	457	763	277	34	12	349	7568	1
709	St. James	Pit 6	1161	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1215	494	44	206	58	262	115	264	719	306	35	10	233	1101	.....
710	Grifton	Pit 7	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	368	135	7	19	26	70	40	75	211	120	303	4	60	650	1
711	Grimesland: Grimesland	Pit 8	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	Bea 8	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	20	.....	.....	3	4	2	10	19	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	20	.....	.....	6	8	7	10	31	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		171	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	163	70	4	.....	19	32	19	45	115	54	24	10	13	150	.....
712	Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal 11	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	95	39	.....	9	6	24	13	21	64	29	5	4	19	.....	.....
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	72	33	.....	2	5	12	7	11	35	26	1	1	15	.....	.....
	Total		165	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	167	72	.....	11	11	36	20	32	99	55	6	5	34	.....	.....
713	Hookerton-Rainbow	Gre 6	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	230	110	12	19	12	25	33	43	113	95	10	9	48	330	1
	Hookerton	Gre 6	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	396	200	8	13	12	41	32	81	166	97	9	10	35	.....	.....
	Rainbow	Gre 6	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	426	310	20	32	24	66	65	124	279	192	19	19	83	330	2
	Total		224	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	222	122	.....	.....	14	22	22	29	84	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	64	.....	.....	8	29	12	31	80	58	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Institute	Len 4	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	137	.....	.....	17	30	33	82	159	95	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	Len 13	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	600	323	2	17	36	51	74	197	388	268	32	.....	.....	.....	.....

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group	23
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
Last Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work		
733 Washington: Asbury	322	2	4	2	...	...	...	4	326	111	2	41	18	55	23	74	170	85	14	14	52	472
734 First	1200	14	32	3	...	...	8	17	1219	248	10	57	31	117	108	228	484	190	14	1	152	665
735 Washington Circuit																								
Wares Chapel	177	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	173	60	3	18	19	37	13	55	124	45	7	3	30	826
Wharton Trinity	149	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	144	45	4	12	12	20	10	22	64	40	6	3	24	290
Total	326	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	317	105	7	30	31	57	23	77	186	85	13	6	54	1116
736 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	50	2	...	10	25	20	32	87	46	...	...	24	323
Monk	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	35	...	...	8	19	3	26	56	35	...	2	10	...
Wesley	52	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	50	40	...	...	6	15	18	33	72	42	...	...	2	...
Total	251	...	15	6	...	...	2	3	248	125	2	...	24	59	41	91	215	123	...	...	6	373
737 Williamston: First	421	3	15	6	...	...	4	1	437	142	7	56	18	57	30	114	219	133	13	7	103	2516
738 Woodington-Webb																								
Webb Chapel	153	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	160	70	9	13	10	33	11	40	94	78	8	6	10	85
Woodington	148	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	145	72	7	16	9	21	17	41	88	64	6	7	14	27
Total	301	8	...	...	...	...	1	3	305	142	16	29	19	54	23	81	182	142	14	13	24	112
District Total	16160	227	277	96	16	225	88	195	16236	5613	253	1288	916	2491	1791	4301	9499	4664	785	228	2666	30736		

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
702	Aurora: Aurora	Bea 2	40000	20000	600	6000	....	....	....	900	750	....	100	....	2277	....	693	....
	Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	15000	....	600	....	....	....	750	200	299	80	....	....	1357	....	413	....
	Hobucken	Par 4	7000	....	1600	....	....	....	750	175	240	25	....	....	966	....	294	....
	Total		62000	20000	2800	6000	....	....	750	1275	1289	105	100	4600	4600	....	1400	....
703	Ayden: Ayden	Pit 1	190000	25000	4760	....	....	....	351	740	6961	748	....	....	7750	....	775	....
	Macedonia	Pit 9	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		202000	25000	4760	....	....	....	351	740	6961	748	....	7750	7750	....	775	....
704	Bath: Bath	Bea 2	10000	....	....	750	....	....	250	367	105	32	....	....	740	....	140	80
	Bethany	Bea 5	56500	29500	....	....	....	....	47	223	215	....	....	....	1961	....	371	212
	Panego	Bea 7	20000	....	....	....	....	....	1092	108	244	275	....	....	999	....	189	108
	Total		90500	29500	....	750	....	....	1342	522	572	522	....	3700	3700	....	700	400
705	Belhaven	Bea 4	20000	13000	....	400	....	6200	1781	437	2568	144	....	4300	4300	....	800	600
706	Belhel	Pit 2	395000	50000	366697	15000	....	....	....	1000	9762	1052	....	8400	8400	....	....	....
707	Farmville	Pit 4	226000	17000	....	12000	....	....	16000	2183	14765	1539	....	9000	9000	....	....	....
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	Pit 15	20000	17000	....	1900	....	1892	489	450	2905	172	140	2800	2800	....	400	....
708	Jarvis Memorial	Pit 5	1495000	48000	36000	1591000	....	47900	53340	2447	43887	2930	357	11000	11000	5500	3000	....
709	St. James	Pit 6	244000	65500	....	209748	....	22647	....	3442	40434	1643	....	9000	9000	7016	....	....
710	Grifton	Pit 7	113000	30000	65000	7700	....	2600	500	500	5750	210	100	6250	6250	2000	2000	750
711	Grimesland: Grimesland	Pit 8	1300	....	....	....	....	....	500	325	177	79	30	....	2040	....	....	25
	Providence	Pit 8	42000	1300	153	....	....	....	....	259	....	....	....	....	496	....	....	25
	Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	6250	....	200	....	....	....	....	284	....	....	....	....	620	....	....	25
	Total		59550	1300	353	....	....	....	500	868	177	79	30	3156	3156	....	620	75
712	Hobgood: Hobgood	Hal 11	40000	12000	2446	....	....	1080	....	150	594	....	....	....	1560	....	....	....
	Williams Chapel	Mar 9	7500	....	....	....	....	....	....	207	235	....	....	....	1044	....	....	....
	Total		47500	12000	2446	....	....	1080	....	357	829	....	....	2604	2604	....	....	....
713	Hookerton-Rainbow		125000	27000	20000	....	....	....	621	1262	2046	315	....	....	3500	....	....	....
	Hookerton	Gre 6	65000	....	....	....	....	1082	....	4200	173	....	....	....	3500	....	....	....
	Rainbow	Gre 6	190000	27000	20000	....	....	1082	1570	5462	2219	315	....	7000	7000	....	....	....
	Total		900000	....	....	....	....	....	700	300	....	....	....	....	1500	....	700	200
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	50000	....	....	....	....	....	200	215	195	97	....	....	1500	....	700	200
	Institute	Len 4	30000	15000	....	....	....	....	200	215	195	....	....	....	1500	....	700	200
	Trinity	Len 13	41000	....	....	....	....	....	2050	260	....	....	....	....	69	....	700	200
	Total		121000	15000	....	....	....	....	2950	775	195	166	166	4500	4500	....	2100	600

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH	
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar 2	24000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	401	.....	.....	.....	1587	.....	387	30
	Jamesville .. Mar 3	20000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	483	.....	.....	.....	370	.....	370	29
	Siloam .. Mar 6	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	225	.....	.....	.....	1484	.....	85	9
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar 8	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	228	.....	.....	.....	353	.....	58	6
	Total ..	69000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1337	.....	.....	.....	3900	.....	900	77
717	Kinston: Queen Street .. Len 5	493000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	20221	5900	2484	3600	16800	10600	7200	2100	.....
719	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel																	
	Lane's Chapel .. Cra 10	65000	25000	.....	6764	.....	864	548	270	1095	107	.....	.....	2550	.....	700	.....
	St. Mark .. Len 7	93000	12000	.....	23750	.....	6609	3600	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	3250	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	158000	37000	.....	30814	.....	14700	2100	270	1600	107	.....	.....	5900	.....	700	.....
720	Westminster .. Len 8	313000	27000	.....	105000	.....	.....	.....	1200	24000	1200	1100	8400	8400	.....	1200	.....
721	Kinston Ct.: Bethany .. Len 1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	700	.....	.....	.....
	Edwards Chapel .. Len 2	13200	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1280	.....	240	.....
	Sharon .. Len 12	12000	14300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1280	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	29200	14300	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1280	.....	.....	.....
722	La Grange .. Len 9	50000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	688	2882	279	.....	.....	3260	.....	240	.....
723	Mathamuskett: Amity .. Hyd 1	17000	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	642	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany .. Hyd 2	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....
	Englehard .. Hyd 3	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd 9	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..	86000	14000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7400	.....	.....	.....
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre 4	91000	24000	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1084	.....	135	180
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre 5	40000	14000	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1103	.....	105	140
	Waltonburg .. Gre 9	35000	8000	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	250	600
	Total ..	166000	46000	1200	1850	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	250	600
	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre 4	86000	14000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre 5	91000	24000	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1084	.....	135	180
	Waltonburg .. Gre 9	35000	8000	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1103	.....	105	140
	Total ..	166000	46000	1200	1850	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	250	600
725	Noblet's Chapel .. Len 10	16500	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	1200
726	Pink Hill .. Len 11	106000	14500	.....	27400	.....	4117	.....	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	50	.....
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar 1	49000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	2250	435	100	4300	4300	.....	1200	500
	Robersonville .. Mar 5	69000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	300
	Total ..	105000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1588	600	1062	174	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	500
728	Salem .. Len 11	100000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	500
729	Snow Hill: Calvary .. Gre 7	200980	196000	5034	.....	.....	130	3488	531	4421	122	200	4100	4100	.....	1210	500
	Total ..	200980	196000	5034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4900	.....	1000	.....

730	Stantonburg: Lebanon	Gre	3	22000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	1125	....	....	....	325	....
	Stantonburg: Wil	9	75000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5400	....	....	....	....	....
	Tabernacle: Gre	8	12000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1700	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		109000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8225	....	....	....	325	....
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar	4	20000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	363	....	....	....	198	....
	Stokes: Pit	13	30000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	581	....	....	....	317	....
	Stokes: Mar	7	8000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	286	....	....	....	144	....
	Total		58000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1210	....	....	....	659	....
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	20500	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	788	....	....	....	75	....
	Fairfield: Hyd	5	35000	30000	30000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	100	....
	Providence: Hyd	7	31000	20500	20500	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1639	....	....	....	175	....
	Soule: Hyd	8	20500	20500	20500	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	150	....
	Total		107000	20500	20500	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	423	....	....	....	150	....
733	Washington: Asbury	Bea	1	47000	24000	24000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	4850	....	....	....	500	....
734	First: Asbury	Bea	11	387000	38500	38500	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	3400	....	....	....	2000	....
735	Washington Circuit						61168	4303	1925	22700	1236	179	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	1000	500	....
	Wares Chapel	Bea	9	94600	10000	10000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2700	....	....	....	300	....
	Wharton Trinity	Bea	12	24000	10000	10000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2700	....	....	....	300	....
	Total		118400	20000	20000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5400	....	....	....	600	....
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit	3	95000	15000	15000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2100	....	....	....	600	....
	Monk: Pit	10	35000	15000	15000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1050	....	....	....	300	....
	Wesley: Pit	14	25000	15000	15000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1050	....	....	....	300	....
	Total		155000	15000	15000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4200	....	....	....	1200	....
737	Williamston: First	Mar	10	100000	21000	21000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	6300	....	....	....	1600	....
738	Woodington-Webb						5000	1218	732	6726	1095	2566	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	1600	680	....
	Webb Chapel	Len	14	15000	36000	36000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2295	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodington	Len	15	51000	36000	36000	3000	2600	300	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2805	....	....	....	....	....
	Total						51000	386	191	432	....	....	....	....	....	....	5100	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total			6310630	893700	588558	605487	113409	55301	214013	18218	9990	198205	198205	198205	198205	198205	198205	198205	29079	10537	....

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
702	Aurora: Aurora Bea 2 Campbell's Creek Bea 6 Hobucken Pam 4 Total 3600	..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... 100	533 326 214 1073	5 5 5 15	107 66 46 219 514	480 295 205 980 2323	13 6 6 25 240	53 46 46 145 100	
703	Ayden: Ayden Pit 1 Macedonia Pit 9 Total 8500	..... ..... 8500	..... ..... 8500	..... ..... 100	..... ..... 2571	..... ..... 43	..... ..... 514	..... ..... 2323	..... ..... 240	..... ..... 100	
704	Bath: Bath Bea 2 Berhany Bea 5 Pantego Bea 7 Total 2300	..... ..... ..... 2300	..... ..... ..... 2150	..... ..... ..... 93	139 369 188 696	..... ..... ..... .....	17 74 38 129	126 333 170 629	..... ..... ..... .....	12 45 33 90	
705	Bethaven Bea 4	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	133	601	.....	32	4
706	Bethel Pit 2	.....	.....	.....	3085	.....	676	2788	100	196	15
707	Farmville Pit 4	.....	.....	.....	3237	30	646	2924	340	274	30
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity Pit 15	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	30	.....	137	.....	.....
708	Jarvis Memorial Pit 5	.....	.....	.....	10042	.....	2006	9072	1005	956	196
709	St. James Pit 6	.....	.....	.....	3025	.....	604	2733	515	532	.....
710	Grifton Pit 7	.....	.....	.....	1815	.....	362	1640	140	86	.....
711	Grimesland: Grimesland Pit 8 Providence Bea 8 Warren's Chapel Bea 10	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	30..........	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	.....
712	Hobgood: Hobgood Hal 11 Williams Chapel Mar 9 Total 680	..... ..... 680	..... ..... 680	..... ..... 100	..... ..... 151	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 30	..... ..... 137	..... ..... 20	...............	.....
713	Hookerton-Rainbow Hookerton Gre 6 Rainbow Gre 6 Total 5800	..... ..... 5800	..... ..... 5820	..... ..... 100	877 877 1754	..... ..... .....	175 175 350	793 793 1586	93 92 185	30 15 45	5
714	Institute: Hickory Grove Len 3 Institute Len 4 Trinity Len 13 Total 3750	..... ..... ..... 3750	..... ..... ..... 3750	..... ..... ..... 100	378 378 1134	..... ..... .....	76 75 226	343 343 1029	40 40 120	50 70 153	10 11 26

715	Jamesville: Holly Springs ...	Mar	3	....	....	376	....	76	340	15	....
	Jamesville	Mar	2	....	....	348	....	69	315	13	....
	Siloam	Mar	6	....	....	113	....	23	105	5	....
	Ware's Chapel	Mar	8	....	....	76	....	15	70	3	....
	Total			3036	....	913	....	183	830	36	....
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len	5	....	....	9800	....	1938	8854	300	2500
719	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel .....			....	....		....	....	....	....	....
	Lane's Chapel	Gra	10	....	....	121	....	24	109	....	192
	St. Mark	Len	7	....	....	163	....	33	148	....	....
	Total			942	....	284	....	37	257	....	216
720	Westminster	Len	8	....	....	2411	....	552	2054	150	....
721	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	Len	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Edwards Chapel	Len	2	....	....	272	....	54	246	....	....
	Sharon	Len	12	....	....	272	....	54	246	....	....
	Total			1870	....	544	....	108	492	....	....
722	La Grange	Len	9	....	....	5200	....	314	1421	....	....
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd	1	....	....	105	....	24	100	....	....
	Bethany	Hyd	2	....	....	42	....	8	39	....	....
	Englehard	Hyd	3	....	....	287	....	57	260	....	....
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	....	....	354	....	66	320	....	....
	Total			2600	....	786	....	135	719	....	....
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre	4	....	....	348	....	69	315	....	....
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	....	....	620	....	124	561	....	....
	Walstonburg	Gre	9	....	....	151	....	30	137	....	....
	Total			3664	....	1119	....	223	1013	....	....
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10	....	....	700	....	42	191	....	....
726	Pink Hill	Len	11	....	....	752	....	61	273	....	....
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar	1	....	....	....	....	30	137	....	....
	Robersonville	Mar	5	....	....	182	....	36	164	....	....
	Total			1098	....	333	....	66	301	....	....
728	Salem	Pit	11	....	....	3200	....	193	874	....	....
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre	7	....	....	3200	....	193	874	....	....
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre	3	....	....	5850	....	323	1462	....	....
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9	....	....	318	....	64	288	....	....
	Tabernacle	Gre	8	....	....	1240	....	232	1050	....	....
	Total			5515	....	212	....	42	191	....	....
731	Stokes: Parmele	Mar	4	....	....	1770	....	338	1529	....	....
	Stokes	Pit	13	....	....	136	....	27	123	....	....
	Vernon	Mar	7	....	....	218	....	43	96	....	....
	Total			1500	....	484	....	90	409	....	....
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	....	....	200	....	40	180	....	....
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	....	....	266	....	53	240	....	....
	Providence	Hyd	7	....	....	466	....	93	421	....	....
	Soule	Hyd	8	....	....	399	....	80	361	....	....
	Total			4400	....	1331	....	266	1202	....	....

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
733	Washington: Asbury	2300	2300	100	6%	....	139	629	80	....	....
734	First	17000	17000	100	5142	....	1027	4646	....	130	....
735	Washington Circuit	....	....	....	393	....	79	355	....	....	....
	Wares Chapel .....	....	....	....	393	....	79	355	....	....	....
	Wharton Trinity .....	....	....	....	786	....	158	710	....	....	....
	Total	2600	2600	100	529	....	106	479	....	....	....
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3	....	....	....	266	....	53	241	30	....	....
	Monk .....	....	....	....	266	....	53	241	30	....	....
	Wesley .....	....	....	....	1061	....	212	961	60	....	....
	Pit 14 .....	....	....	....	2571	....	514	2323	235	746	....
	Total	3500	3502	100	2571	25	514	2323	235	746	65
737	Williamston: First	8500	8500	100	203	....	40	183	36	....	5
738	Woodington-Webb	....	....	....	251	....	50	227	44	....	5
	Webb Chapel .....	....	....	....	454	....	90	410	80	....	10
	Woodington	1500	1500	100	454	....	90	410	80	....	....
	Total	223312	212780	95	64572	178	13003	58181	4260	6625	652
	District Total	223312	212780	95	64572	178	13003	58181	4260	6625	652

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		56	58	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		All Other Benevolences
702	Aurora: Aurora Bea 2	5	5	5	5	5	7	850	53	236	...	...	...	...	7087
	Campbell's Creek Bea 6	5	5	5	5	5	4	464	46	191	...	...	...	...	4578
	Hobucken Pam 4	5	5	5	5	5	2	172	46	188	...	...	...	...	2660
	Total Pit 1	15	15	15	15	15	13	1486	145	615	...	...	...	...	14325
703	Ayden: Ayden Pit 1	...	...	...	...	...	31	1922	100	1139	470	298	350	...	27466
	Macedonia Pit 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Bea 2	...	...	...	...	...	31	1922	100	1139	410	298	350	...	27466
704	Bath: Bath Bea 2	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	...	62	30	34	...	...	2252
	Bethany Bea 5	...	...	...	...	...	4	276	...	163	...	89	...	...	4382
	Pantego Bea 7	...	...	...	...	...	2	143	...	83	...	...	...	...	3672
	Total Bea 4	...	...	...	...	...	8	523	...	308	30	123	...	...	10306
705	Belhaven Pit 2	12	15	...	4	...	37	2306	...	295	200	315	30	...	13137
706	Bethel Pit 4	43	15	...	15	...	8	523	...	1368	200	315	...	...	38173
707	Farmville Pit 4	41	10	75	20	350	39	2419	25	1435	290	315	471	190	56648
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity Pit 15	...	...	...	...	...	2	113	...	67	...	115	...	...	10462
708	Jarvis Memorial Pit 5	112	...	55	164	1600	121	7508	683	4451	680	683	90	...	209785
709	St. James Pit 6	...	...	...	...	600	36	2261	1000	1341	320	500	...	...	97649
710	Grifton Pit 7	...	...	...	...	44	22	1357	...	804	110	...	10	...	25050
711	Grimesland: Grimesland Pit 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	13	...	50	...	...	3326
	Providence Bea 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	802
	Warren's Chapel Bea 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...	...	...	...	1599
	Total Hal 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	20	...	72	...	...	5727
712	Hobgood: Hobgood Mar 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	3	37	...	12	3384
	Williams Chapel Mar 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	67	3	37	...	2058	...
	Total Pit 3	...	...	...	...	...	2	113	...	67	3	37	...	5442	...
713	Hookerton-Rainbow Gre 6	20	5	...	...	175	11	655	25	389	140	122	175	130	11564
	Hookerton Gre 6	5	5	...	...	...	11	655	45	389	140	122	175	120	13389
	Rainbow Gre 6	25	10	...	...	175	22	1310	70	778	140	425	350	250	24953
	Total Len 3	...	...	...	...	...	4	283	168	168	...	84	...	...	4836
714	Institute: Hickory Grove Len 3	...	...	...	...	...	4	283	...	168	...	84	...	...	4573
	Institute Len 4	...	...	...	...	10	4	283	...	168	...	84	...	...	6358
	Trinity Len 13	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	168	...	84	...	...	84
	Total Pit 4	...	...	...	...	10	12	849	...	504	...	252	...	...	15767

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
	53	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	68												
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences									
715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	281	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3954	
	Jamesville .. Mar 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	86	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3769	
	Silvam .. Mar 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	260	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1277	
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1144	
717	Total .. Len 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	683	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10144	
719	Kinston: Queen Street .. Len 5	74	34	47	415	118	7326	.....	4344	530	672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91031	
	St. Mark-Lane's Chapel																					
	Lane's Chapel .. Cra 10	.....	.....	.....	20	2	90	.....	54	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6860	
	St. Mark .. Len 7	.....	10	.....	12	2	122	.....	72	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14687	
	Total .. Len 7	.....	10	.....	35	4	212	.....	126	20	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21547	
720	Westminster .. Len 8	10	10	24	105	10	1676	.....	1007	140	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62405	
721	Kinston Ct.: Bethany .. Len 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	204	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1218	
	Edwards Chapel .. Len 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	204	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3123	
	Sharon .. Len 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852	
	Total .. Len 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	408	.....	242	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6193	
722	La Grange .. Len 9	50	15	25	96	19	1176	84	697	140	239	310	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20975	
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity .. Hyd 1	5	1	3	140	2	90	5	54	.....	19	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1469	
	Hyd .. Hyd 2	2	1	1	.....	.....	32	5	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	768	
	Bethany .. Hyd 3	5	5	5	.....	.....	215	10	128	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3501	
	Englehard .. Hyd 3	5	15	5	.....	.....	265	62	157	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8645	
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd 9	5	15	5	.....	.....	602	82	357	.....	119	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14383	
	Total .. Hyd 9	17	14	14	140	9	249	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3969	
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	463	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4846	
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2038	
	Watsonburg .. Gre 9	10	5	5	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10853	
	Total .. Gre 9	10	5	5	.....	11	825	.....	422	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2038	
725	Noble's Chapel .. Len 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	158	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1999	
726	Pink Hill .. Len 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	258	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14513	
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	113	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5208	
	Robersonville .. Mar 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7161	
	Total .. Mar 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	249	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12469	
728	Salem .. Pit 11	5	4	3	10	12	724	.....	429	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11566	
729	Snow Hill: Calvary .. Gre 7	31	.....	40	15	19	1210	.....	718	80	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21196	

[illegible]

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Received	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
801	Asbury: Asbury Tuscarora Total	185 27 212	2 1 3	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	8 9 17	179 26 205	64 9 73	7 1 8	13 1 14	17 19 20	20 20 27	27 27 54	33 46 79	97 112 209	82 88 176	11 12 23	2 7 9	40 40 80	420 420 840
802	Atlantic	Car 1	142	2	11	1	3	5	14	940	191	9	118	30	122	119	218	489	198	22	7	140	1140
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	Car 2	94	2	6	2	2	2	...	100	65	...	16	8	24	7	37	76	50	7	1	31	38
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	Car 5	111	1	...	...	...	...	...	110	50	...	8	8	20	16	38	82	19	7	1	12	35
	Clarks	Car 16	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	60	...	16	10	22	27	28	87	60	7	1	18	100
	Rhems	Car 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	26	66	50	103	245	129	21	3	61	173
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	...	319	3	6	...	...	...	...	322	175	...	40	26	66	50	103	245	129	21	3	61	173
	Belgrade	Ons 1	137	15	2	5	...	...	2	155	75	15	10	8	25	22	26	81	60	6	4	22	...
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	167	11	...	...	...	...	1	182	87	11	11	9	33	17	37	96	75	5	3	18	...
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	Car 3	304	26	2	10	...	...	3	337	162	26	21	17	58	39	63	177	135	11	7	40	...
	Reelsboro	Pam 8	128	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	52	4	10	8	19	36	21	84	46	7	2	20	120
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	Car 7	204	1	...	...	...	...	...	204	90	5	14	13	32	44	41	130	80	13	6	...	...
	Merrimon	Car 11	77	2	...	...	...	...	...	76	38	1	4	5	13	8	20	46	34	6	4	...	...
	Turtle's Grove	Car 22	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	9	21	8	18	17	49	92	45	5	...	...	...	...
	Total	Car 22	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	40	9	21	8	18	17	49	92	45	5	...	...	...
808	Dover	Car 6	186	2	...	...	...	...	...	186	72	9	31	20	31	32	74	157	87	11	...	...	...
809	Harker's Island	Car 8	234	2	...	...	...	...	...	232	75	2	15	15	31	39	64	149	75	10	12	...	...
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	Car 9	173	2	5	1	...	...	3	176	75	3	16	15	32	39	84	170	120	11	2	45	331
	Oak Grove	Car 15	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	36	1	3	6	6	17	30	59	35	4	1	13	221
	Total	Car 15	252	2	7	1	...	...	4	255	111	4	20	21	38	56	114	229	155	15	3	58	552
811	Havlock: Cherry Point	Car 8	305	15	10	7	3	...	4	307	107	26	85	22	61	14	62	159	82	11	5	28	2646
812	First	Car 9	515	17	17	7	1	...	2	509	170	20	190	30	140	50	70	290	130	18	3	53	300
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	Ons 6	134	1	...	...	...	...	2	133	50	...	10	10	10	15	25	60	50	6	...	...	...
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	248	6	9	3	...	...	1	264	130	10	30	10	95	30	100	235	105	8	...	...	...
	Total	Ons 7	382	7	9	3	...	...	3	397	180	10	43	20	105	45	125	295	135	14	...	...	...
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons 13	810	8	37	2	...	...	1	800	275	10	191	42	353	88	62	545	392	22	15	60	837
814.5	St. Paul: Verona	Ons 12	48	1	5	2	...	...	...	56	36	2	26	5	15	6	10	36	15	5	2	12	32
	Verona	Ons 12	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	43	...	8	8	12	11	10	41	29	6	1	17	136
	Total	Ons 12	115	1	5	4	...	...	1	111	79	2	34	13	27	17	20	77	44	11	3	29	168

815	Trinity	.....	Ons	4	1197	25	35	12	92	36	5	8	1128	340	17	204	22	137	73	176	420	7	10	4	2	119	102
816	Marshallburg	Trinity	.....	Car	10	234	2	5	1	3	1	5	235	65	4	18	16	45	20	80	157	8	5	5	42	149	1
817	Maysville	.....	Jon	5	349	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	354	85	4	20	12	41	69	52	178	10	10	10	40	64	1
818	Midway-Bethlehem	.....	Car	3	108	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	103	48	.....	.....	10	27	13	30	80	35	.....	13	.....	1	
819	Bethlehem	.....	Ons	5	155	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	151	35	.....	.....	15	15	7	35	62	22	.....	14	.....	.....
820	Morehead City	First	.....	Car	12	263	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	254	83	.....	.....	15	42	20	65	142	57	.....	27	.....	.....
821	Franklin Memorial	.....	Car	13	1173	12	18	12	4	2	8	1201	375	19	137	44	129	91	211	475	299	28	7	180	200	1	
822	St. Peters	Broad Creek	.....	Car	4	105	7	4	4	2	1	117	90	7	3	12	45	37	29	123	80	3	1	49	132	1	
823	St. Peters	.....	Car	5	179	7	4	4	30	9	.....	4	143	65	7	3	12	32	15	18	77	25	2	1	12	300	.....
824	Total	.....	.....	.....	284	14	4	4	30	9	2	5	260	155	14	6	24	77	52	47	200	105	5	2	12	300	.....
825	New Bern	Cemetery	.....	Car	12	1365	13	32	22	1	1	18	1376	347	11	138	87	116	134	454	791	307	32	18	275	1673	1
826	Garber	.....	Car	12	181	1	9	14	.....	1	3	2	199	95	8	60	12	77	25	42	156	75	19	5	46	200	1
827	Riverside	.....	Car	13	444	1	11	.....	4	9	1	1	441	88	5	25	19	57	44	104	224	105	13	4	80	358	.....
828	Trinity	.....	Car	14	485	7	31	3	.....	14	.....	.....	512	170	10	70	23	134	62	94	313	199	14	9	60	778	1
829	Newport	St. James	.....	Car	14	540	25	10	3	11	6	.....	558	227	28	55	46	176	62	163	447	225	5	3	90	865	1
830	Oriental	Arapahoe	.....	Par	2	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	94	30	1	9	6	18	7	13	44	30	3	.....	.....	.....
831	Pamlico	.....	Pam	6	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	40	.....	15	22	15	20	50	107	70	6	.....	30	.....
832	Pollocksville	Lee's Chapel	.....	Jon	3	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	69	25	1	15	6	10	5	15	36	30	3	.....	.....	.....
833	Pollocksville	.....	Jon	7	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	95	2	39	34	43	32	78	187	130	12	.....	30	.....
834	Richlands	.....	Ons	8	355	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	40	4	.....	10	20	15	23	68	40	.....	.....	24	560	.....
835	Richlands	Ch. Beaulieuville	.....	Dup	18	45	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	75	2	10	12	25	25	46	108	75	.....	.....	24	560	.....
836	Gum Branch	.....	Ons	3	237	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	115	6	10	22	45	40	69	176	115	.....	.....	24	560	.....
837	Sarecta	.....	Dup	12	315	17	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	363	168	5	22	11	63	34	59	167	116	14	9	80	441	1
838	Total	.....	.....	.....	355	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	3	9	5	7	4	14	30	18	4	.....	6	.....	.....
839	Riverdale	.....	Par	9	119	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	101	20	4	.....	6	5	10	25	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
840	Salter Path	.....	Car	17	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	25	7	4	6	13	5	30	54	35	6	.....	12	.....	.....
841	Sea Level	Cedar Island	.....	Car	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	55	.....	.....	6	30	15	36	87	55	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
842	Sea Level	.....	Car	18	62	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	100	14	16	21	56	29	90	196	128	14	.....	18	.....	.....
843	Stacy	.....	Car	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	58	2	36	9	19	16	43	87	52	7	.....	24	90	.....
844	Total	.....	.....	.....	136	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	200	.....	67	16	38	12	30	96	91	10	.....	28	570	1
845	Shady Grove	Cypress Creek	.....	Jon	1	78	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	40	2	.....	16	38	12	30	96	91	10	.....	1	2848	.....
846	Foy's Memorial	.....	Jon	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	27	2	.....	10	20	5	15	50	.....	4	.....	1	260	.....
847	Shady Grove	.....	Jon	8	300	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	19	.....	.....	5	1	.....	20	26	20	.....	.....	1	260	.....
848	Total	.....	.....	.....	233	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	135	86	3	.....	31	59	17	65	172	111	14	.....	3	3113	.....
849	Snead's Ferry	Carrolls Chap.	.....	Ons	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	14	.....	4	5	14	11	32	62	37	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
850	Stonewall	Alliance	.....	Par	3	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	50	1	12	9	30	21	65	125	88	5	.....	19	53	1
851	Bayboro	.....	Pam	3	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	89	3	16	14	44	32	97	187	125	7	.....	19	53	1
852	Stonewall	.....	Pam	10	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	68	3	17	15	54	25	38	132	82	9	1	32	1678	.....
853	Vandemere	.....	Pam	11	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	45	.....	3	11	10	10	36	67	46	2	3	22	480	.....
854	Total	.....	.....	.....	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	71	4	11	15	42	30	61	148	131	5	3	17	495	1
855	Straits-North River	.....	Car	15	153	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	72	2	4	17	30	25	56	138	92	3	3	35	2990	.....
856	North River	.....	Car	21	154	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	32	1	2	9	18	9	26	62	40	1	1	17	450	.....
857	Straits	.....	Car	21	307	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	220	7	20	52	100	74	179	405	309	11	10	91	4015	1
858	Total	.....	.....	.....	153	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	65	9	4	9	30	40	50	129	32	2	7	29	1000	1
859	North River	.....	Car	21	154	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	54	1	3	9	37	30	85	100	44	14	7	20	100	.....
860	Straits	.....	Car	21	307	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	119	10	7	18	39	77	80	214	76	16	14	49	1100	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
838	Swansboro	452	13	3	4	1	471	180	24	46	22	79	38	66	205	165	4	4	101	4846	...
839	Trenton: Maple Grove	65	2	...	3	1	69	...	3	3	6	8	15	19	48	34	5	...	14
	Oak Grove	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	30	2	4	6	8	8	24	46	33	7	...	...	...
	Trenton	160	1	1	...	...	3	1	2	156	75	3	10	9	24	12	32	77	65	5	...	...	...
	Total	282	3	1	3	...	3	1	3	282	105	8	17	21	30	35	75	161	132	17	...	41	58	
840	Vanceboro	190	6	3	1	...	...	...	2	198	95	7	20	19	38	18	54	129	98	20	10	46	923
841	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's	98	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	95	38	...	5	5	3	7	25	40	21	20	...	15	78
	Epworth	195	4	4	1	...	1	1	4	198	70	4	24	7	36	18	68	129	65	24	7	35	713	
	Lane's Chapel	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	30	...	2	4	10	9	13	36	23	16	...	...	...
	Total	359	4	4	1	...	2	1	7	358	138	4	31	16	49	34	106	205	109	60	7	50	791	
843	Williston-Smyrna	61	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	67	30	4	10	9	15	6	20	50	35	1	2	12	250
	Williston	169	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	164	60	1	25	12	32	25	51	120	90	1	2	37	985
	Total	230	4	3	1	...	...	...	7	231	90	5	35	21	47	31	71	170	125	2	4	49	1235
	District Total	16347	295	325	126	148	293	70	168	16414	5981	372	2021	1004	3123	1959	3904	9990	5869	581	203	2403	32731	27

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
List Number			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
			Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
801	Asbury	Cra 1	43000	20000	1675	365	948	4386
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	.....	.....
	Total		49000	20000	.....	60000	.....	8092	209	250	948	.....	.....	5100	5100	.....	.....	500
	Atlantic	Car 1	120000	18000	.....	11160	.....	5861	2101	1366	12678	522	1125	9000	9000	.....	.....	.....
802	Beaufort	Ann Street	489000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1592	350	700	170	.....	2626	2626	.....	.....	.....
803	Beech Grove	Cra 2	40000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	350	100	20	.....	1439	1439	.....	.....	.....
	Clarks	Cra 5	19000	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	350	450	300	80	.....	1717	1717	.....	.....	.....
	Riems	Cra 16	23700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2212	1300	1100	270	.....	5762	5762	.....	.....	.....
	Total		82700	25000	12000
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle																		
	Belgrade	Ons 1	31000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	610	.....	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	21500	.....	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	710	.....	.....	5400	5400	.....	.....	.....
	Total		52500	21000	675	.....	.....	960	2000	330	1067	21	.....	3850	3850	.....	.....	.....
806	Bridgeton	Cra 3	40000	17000	.....	5732	.....	.....	.....	310	718	.....	.....	310	1749	.....	.....	.....
	Reelsboro	Pam 8	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	5599	5599	.....	.....	.....
	Total		54000	17000	.....	5732	.....	960	2064	640	1785	21	.....	5599	5599	.....	.....	.....
	Core Creek	Car 7	90000	11000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1195	156	227	.....	1683	.....	.....	.....
807	Merrimon	Car 11	5000	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	65	.....	.....	.....	659	.....	.....	.....
	Turtle's Grove	Car 22	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	518	22	.....	1195	1195	.....	.....	.....
	Total		110000	11000	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	1778	178	227	3537	3537	.....	.....	.....
	Dover	Cra 6	26000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	700	1200	.....	.....	5000	5000	.....	.....	.....
809	Harker's Island	Car 8	17000	13000	500	2980	.....	840	570	1000	936	85	90	5040	5040	.....	.....	.....
	Harlowe-Oak Grove	Car 9	56850	15750	5690	.....	.....	368	835	350	1597	269	.....	3445	3445	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	14600	.....	693	.....	.....	222	28	90	325	197	.....	1855	1855	.....	.....	.....
	Total		71450	15750	6383	.....	.....	590	863	440	1922	466	.....	5300	5300	.....	.....	.....
811	Havelock	Cherry Point	Cra 8	66500	16500	.....	550	5009	704	714	4733	220	103	8000	8000	.....	.....	427
812	First	Cra 9	150000	14500	10500	5616	.....	1843	600	1710	7605	750	.....	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....
	Hubert	Oak Grove	Ons 6	74000	20000	12600	.....	2165	6000	746	422	159	.....	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	124000	28000	6000	8900	.....	3000	6000	6000	287	.....	.....	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....
	Total		164000	25000	6000	21600	5165	7293	6746	10222	416	745	7200	7200
814	Jacksonville	Northwoods	Ons 13	.....	.....	60000	.....	14050	2175	1700	11995	330	745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814.5	St. Paul-Verona																		
	St. Paul	.....	10000	21000	2357	24000	.....	994	509	200	722	.....	62	.....	900	.....	.....	300
	Verona	..... Ons 12	75000	.....	.....	23500	.....	2218	3074	281	938	100	62	.....	2242	.....	.....	.....
	Total		85000	21000	2357	47500	3212	3383	481	1660	100	3142	3142	300

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-8 (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
Last Number			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
815	Trinity	Ons 4	429000	29000	....	93000	....	16536	50101	3985	20878	723	....	9300	9300	....	1000	700
817	Marshallburg: Trinity	Car 10	35000	24000	....	6600	....	1332	368	445	400	160	....	4900	4900	....	....	....
818	Mayville	Jon 5	120000	25000	....	27000	....	6000	48	947	3573	154	200	6820	6820	....	....	....
819	Midway-Bethlehem	Car 3	24000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	....	2450	....	....	....
	Bethlehem	Ons 5	9000	22000	....	....	....	....	223	....	....	....	....	....	2550	....	....	....
	Midway	Ons 5	33000	22000	....	....	....	....	223	....	....	48	....	5000	5000	....	....	....
820	Morehead City: First	Car 12	419500	40000	66000	....	....	14948	2447	1891	14560	200	1500	10000	10000	5900	600	1200
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 13	100000	9500	....	....	....	1276	830	830	1538	200	1500	5000	5000	5900	500	500
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car 4	15000	....	....	....	....	....	1500	307	964	....	....	....	1660	....	....	....
	St. Peters	Car 5	90000	30000	1000	49576	....	4667	1500	443	1785	54	....	....	4000	....	....	....
	Total		105000	30000	6000	9576	....	4667	1500	750	2749	54	....	5660	5660	....	....	700
823	New Bern: Centenary	Cra 12	995000	82000	34000	210504	8400	25630	....	2542	33855	1854	....	12600	12600	6500	....	....
824	Garber	Cra 19	83000	29000	6300	21538	....	1296	4325	730	3825	270	....	4200	4200	....	....	800
825	Riverside	Cra 13	108000	26000	5000	4535	....	1650	2851	459	4180	479	....	6200	6200	....	....	....
826	Trinity	Cra 14	156000	36000	....	44000	....	8826	1070	1327	7283	322	355	7700	7700	....	....	....
827	Newport: St. James	Cra 14	211000	36000	....	44000	....	....	32760	1730	8896	918	500	7000	7000	500	....	....
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Par 2	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	500	....	....	1000	1000	....	....	....
	Oriental	Par 6	60000	20000	4000	....	....	....	6000	800	300	....	....	....	3250	....	....	....
	Pamlico	Par 7	7000	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	100	....	....	....	750	....	....	....
	Total		87000	20000	4000	....	....	....	6000	1100	900	....	....	5000	5000	....	....	....
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	Jon 7	60000	10000	....	4000	....	4000	2000	300	735	50	560	5500	4125	....	....	....
	Total		85000	10000	....	4000	....	4000	2000	300	735	50	560	5500	4125	....	....	....
830	Richlands	Ons 8	50000	16600	5000	....	....	....	....	2630	2044	1248	....	7500	7500	....	1500	600
831	Richlands Cl., Beulaville	Dup 18	50000	12000	....	5000	....	1316	....	75	599	....	....	....	1210	....	....	72
	Gum Branch	Ons 2	15500	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	313	....	....	....	1466	....	....	....
	Haw Branch	Ons 3	16500	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	187	....	....	....	1800	....	....	78
	Sarecta	Dup 12	40000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	999	....	....	....
	Total		72000	12000	....	5000	....	1316	237	331	1229	70	....	5475	5475	....	110	....
831.5	Riverdale	Par 9	50000	....	5300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4500	....	....	204
832	Salter Path	Cra 17	70000	16000	....	....	....	....	4071	742	2553	8	42	4872	4872	....	....	....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
801	Asbury: Asbury	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	6	28	....	45	.....
	Tuscarora	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	28	.....	9	.....
	Total	2509	200	8	60	.....	12	56	.....	54	.....
	Atlantic	500	500	100	151	.....	30	137	.....	.....	.....
	Beaufort: Ann Street	12700	12700	100	3842	.....	767	3470	359	195	51
802	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	.....	.....	.....	423	.....	48	383	39	.....	.....
	Clarks	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	219	.....	.....	.....
	Rhems	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	54	246	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3155	3154	99	937	.....	186	848	39	.....	.....
	Belgrade: Tabernacle	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	6	465	46	75	.....
803	Belgrade	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	6	465	46	50	.....
	Tabernacle	3400	3400	100	1026	.....	12	930	92	125	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	5	25	.....	43	.....
	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	205	21	.....	.....
	Reelsboro	.....	840	36	308	.....	3	230	32	64	.....
804	Total	2360	.....	.....	255	.....	50	281	.....	.....	.....
	Core Creek: Core Creek	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	5	123	.....	.....	.....
	Merrimon	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	2	219	.....	.....	.....
	Turtle's Grove	.....	.....	.....	689	.....	3	623	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2300	2300	100	689	.....	10	410	.....	48	.....
805	Dover	.....	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	383	.....	65	.....
	Harker's Island	2800	1500	54	423	.....	10	550	.....	163	6
	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	2500	1900	76	608	.....	.....	298	.....	96	4
	Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	848	.....	259	10
	Total	3100	3100	100	938	.....	.....	1394	.....	.....	12
806	Havelock: Cherry Point	2400	2400	100	726	.....	.....	308	.....	.....	.....
	First	5100	5100	.....	1543	.....	.....	273	.....	.....	.....
	Hubert: Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	61	547	.....	.....	.....
	Queen's Creek	.....	.....	.....	907	.....	121	820	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3102	3102	82	907	.....	182	191	.....	113	102
807	Jacksonville: Northwoods	4800	480	10	212	.....	42	800	26	22	.....
	St. Paul-Verona	.....	.....	.....	251	.....	57	227	.....	38	.....
	Verona	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	49	1027	.....	9	.....
	Total	1900	1966	104	499	.....	106	.....	.....	60	9

815	Trinity	12000	12000	100	3630	....	725	3279	447	1345	50
817	Marshallberg: Trinity	3800	3421	90	1034	20	207	1034	....	25	11
818	Maysville	40%	40%	100	1240	180	248	1120	....	65	....
819	Midway-Bethlehem	....	....	....	408	7	82	369	49	22	....
	Bethlehem	....	....	....	514	7	103	465	49	38	5
	Midway	....	....	....	922	14	185	834	98	60	5
	Total	3350	3050	91	6261	80	1251	5657	592	346	82
820	Morehead City: First	20700	20700	100	1149	....	230	1039	....	24	7
821	Franklin Memorial	3800	3800	100	242	3	48	219	27	17	....
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
	St. Peters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
	Total	3200	800	25	242	3	48	219	27	31	....
823	New Bern: Centenary	23500	23500	100	7209	135	1420	6423	749	100	20
824	Garber	2300	2900	100	696	....	139	629	73	50	....
825	Riverside	5300	3800	72	1149	....	230	1039	....	31	16
826	Trinity	5100	5100	100	1543	....	308	1394	....	36	36
827	Newport: St. James	6600	6600	100	1996	25	399	1804	85	1406	100
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	....	....	....	212	3	42	191	....	11	....
	Oriental	....	....	....	212	3	42	191	....	29	....
	Panlico	....	....	....	151	3	30	137	....	10	....
	Total	3444	2305	67	575	6	114	519	....	50	....
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	....	....	....	162	....	36	164	....	....	....
	Pollocksville	....	....	....	605	....	121	547	....	....	....
	Total	2600	787	100	2450	....	137	711	202	139	10
830	Richlands	8100	8100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
831	Richlands: Cl., Beulaville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gum Branch	....	....	....	106	....	21	96	....	....	....
	Haw Branch	....	....	....	197	....	39	178	....	....	....
	Sarecta	....	....	....	303	....	60	274	....	....	....
	Total	3132	1065	32	423	....	78	384	....	....	....
831.5	Riverdale	1500	1500	100	578	5	117	452	46	....	....
832	Salter Park	1900	1900	100	242	....	48	219	20	....	....
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	....	....	....	48	....	16	44	25	2	....
	Sea Level	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	6	....
	Stacy	....	....	....	290	....	64	298	45	8	....
	Total	1800	1000	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foy's Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	97	437	....	....	....
	Shady Grove	....	....	....	484	....	97	437	....	....	....
	Total	3200	1635	51	579	....	106	479	....	....	....
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	Ons	Ons	100	236	3	47	213	13	48	5
836	Stonewall: Alliance	....	....	....	363	7	73	328	64	35	....
	Bayboro	....	....	....	393	7	79	356	64	52	....
	Stonewall	....	....	....	218	3	43	196	10	9	....
	Vandemere	....	....	....	1210	20	242	1093	151	144	....
	Total	4000	4001	100	393	....	79	355	....	....	....
837	Straits-North River	....	....	....	454	....	91	410	24	30	5
	North River	....	....	....	847	....	170	763	24	10	....
	Straits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	2800	2800	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid			World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
List Number					Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b				
838	Swainsboro	3900	1900	49	....	115	519	225	....	....
839	Trenton; Maple Grove .....	....	....	....	....	37	167	....	....	....
	Oak Grove .....	....	....	....	....	52	230	....	....	....
	Trenton .....	....	....	....	....	106	479	....	....	....
	Total	3750	3226	86	....	195	876	....	....	....
840	Vanceboro	3300	3300	100	12	199	902	60	104	12
841	Vanceboro Ct.; Chapman's ..	....	....	....	3	45	205	23	29	3
	Epworth .....	....	....	....	5	95	429	48	59	3
	Lane's Chapel .....	....	....	....	2	35	159	18	22	3
	Total	2900	3000	103	10	175	793	89	110	9
843	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ..	....	....	....	2	34	156	15	125	....
	Williston .....	....	....	....	8	153	691	83	102	....
	Car 23 .....	....	....	....	10	187	847	96	127	....
	Total	3100	3100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	198496	175182	88	555	10492	47953	3704	5294	557

BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69					
CHURCH AND CHARGE										55	56	57	58	59	60	61			62	63	64	65	
List Number											Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences
801	Asbury	.....	Cra 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	10	13	30	144	.....	.....
	Tuscarora	.....	Cra 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	13	.....	.....	46	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
802	Atlantic	.....	Car 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803	Beaufort, Ann Street	.....	Car 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	.....	Cra 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarks	.....	Cra 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rhems	.....	Cra 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belgrade	.....	Ons 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tabernacle	.....	Ons 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	.....	Cra 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Reelsboro	.....	Pam 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	.....	Car 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merrimon	.....	Car 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turtle's Grove	.....	Car 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
808	Dover	.....	Cra 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
809	Harker's Island	.....	Car 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	.....	Car 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	.....	Cra 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	.....	Cra 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812	First	.....	Cra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	.....	Ons 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Queen's Creek	.....	Ons 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	.....	Ons 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
814.5	St. Paul-Verona	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Paul	.....	Ons 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Verona	.....	Ons 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	66
815	Trinity	50	25	30	25	20	....	2714	1025	1608	600	330	826	....	119952
817	Marshallberg: Trinity .....	....	....	10	....	....	12	774	47	459	....	174	45	....	11383
818	Maysville	13	....	....	....	....	15	927	25	550	....	....	....	....	22125
819	Midway-Bethlehem	6	....	....	2	....	5	305	....	....	....	77	....	....	74011
	Bethlehem .....	....	....	....	5	....	....	384	....	228	....	77	....	....	74596
	Midway	11	5	....	5	....	11	689	2	409	....	154	....	....	8707
820	Total	84	57	40	8	1003	75	4822	246	2773	290	489	421	....	77825
821	Morehead City: First	Car 12	....	....	....	....	14	859	56	523	....	....	....	....	13555
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 13	....	....	....	....	14	859	56	523	....	....	....	....	9596
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek ..	Car 4	....	....	15	80	3	213	14	107	30	61	36	....	11296
	St. Peters	Car 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11296
	Total	23	....	....	15	80	....	213	14	107	30	61	36	....	11296
923	New Bern: Centenary	211	....	30	30	898	85	5399	303	3147	610	543	679	5542	118524
824	Garber	17	....	....	....	150	8	520	43	308	60	126	100	....	17585
825	Riverside	12	....	....	7	15	14	859	21	509	60	210	162	....	20953
826	Trinity	19	....	10	5	10	18	1153	108	684	60	231	225	....	32812
827	Newport: St. James	Car 14	75	44	100	275	24	1492	....	885	294	225	350	....	62003
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	120	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	94	....	30	....	....	2286
	Oriental .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	94	20	98	....	....	11039
	Panlico .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	67	....	22	....	....	1372
	Panlico .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	67	....	22	....	....	1372
829	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	235	20	150	....	....	14697
	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel ..	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	80	....	41	....	....	2016
	Pollocksville .....	....	....	....	....	....	7	452	....	268	....	124	....	....	13894
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	9	588	....	348	....	165	....	....	15910
830	Richlands	21	10	....	....	35	30	1830	31	1090	200	287	800	....	25554
831	Richlands Ck, Beaulville ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3272
	Dup 18 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2465
	Gum Branch .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
	Haw Branch .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	79	....	47	....	....	....	....	2659
	Sarecta .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	147	....	87	....	....	....	....	2180
	Dup 12 .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	226	....	134	....	....	....	....	10576
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8750
831.5	Riversdale .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	10576
832	Salter Path	1	....	15	....	....	....	408	108	261	....	138	....	....	14411

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL												W.S.C.S.			
													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work														
901	Apex	224	6	14	7	....	2	4	2	243	90	4	32	14	45	16	60	135	70	13	6	50	300	1											
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	112	....	....	....	10	....	....	1	101	48	....	2	9	16	5	24	54	35	9	....	17	52	....											
	Bethlehem	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	37	1	3	6	10	12	23	51	28	8	....	20	17	....											
	Shady Grove	215	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	204	85	1	5	15	26	17	47	105	63	17	....	37	69	....											
903	Curry First	1619	37	41	11	10	39	9	5	1654	317	18	153	47	298	169	283	797	412	....	....	115	1458	....											
904	White Plains	334	14	42	17	....	20	2	....	385	249	27	44	33	205	36	110	384	165	11	7	46	245	1										
905	Ebenezer	377	21	1	7	....	15	3	5	383	215	17	24	38	105	68	135	366	223	16	2	34	265	1											
906	Franklin; Ebenezer	115	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	30	....	9	7	15	20	30	72	72	7	....	....	....	....								
	Piney Grove	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	30	....	9	4	15	12	33	64	64	5	....	....	....	....								
	Total	199	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	60	....	9	11	30	32	63	136	136	12	....	....	....	....								
907	Franklin; Franklin	37	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	365	85	3	1	12	17	30	41	100	58	11	3	62	622	1									
	Wesley Chapel	486	6	6	1	44	18	9	6	422	113	6	2	18	35	35	74	162	88	17	3	62	622	1												
908	Fuquay Springs	544	1	11	1	....	12	2	....	537	200	2	51	35	72	64	150	321	220	14	6	74	150	....											
908	Garner First	970	16	23	2	....	34	3	4	970	285	18	4	27	160	157	278	622	375	5	7	140	715	1											
910	St. Andrews	138	3	24	4	....	....	....	....	169	43	33	33	44	57	20	43	164	55	8	....	21	133	....											
911	Gillburg; Gillburg	206	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	209	70	3	7	8	26	12	30	76	40	6	1	18	75	....											
	Gillburg; Gillburg	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	35	....	....	4	6	8	10	28	20	4	....	....	....	....								
	Mt. Carmel	295	4	4	3	6	....	2	3	290	105	3	7	12	32	20	40	104	60	10	1	18	75	....											
913	Henderson; City Road	1546	21	34	7	2	30	14	1	1548	350	13	106	106	179	104	439	828	575	33	12	226	150	1												
914	First	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165	85	5	20	14	26	25	72	137	130	5	1	23	....	....										
915	White Memorial	161	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	189	46	....	....	8	16	10	21	55	41	6	6	16	65	....											
916	Holland; Elizabeth	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240	118	11	37	29	68	27	76	192	117	15	17	41	295	1					
	Holland	230	9	3	6	....	4	....	....	329	164	16	3	21	84	37	97	247	158	21	23	57	360	1									
	Total	314	14	3	7	....	4	....	....	334	50	3	10	22	25	23	56	126	71	11	4	9	250	....											
917	Holly Springs	132	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	224	70	2	2	11	27	10	33	61	33	8	....	13	65	....											
918	Jerusalem; Jerusalem	367	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	364	75	2	19	24	30	25	84	163	73	10	6	17	54	....											
	Zion	592	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	588	145	4	29	46	55	46	140	289	144	21	9	30	119	....											
	Total	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

919	Kittrell-Plunk Chapel																			
920	Kittrell	Van 11	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plunk Chapel	Van 15	306	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		306	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Knightsdale	Wak 8	376	7	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Louisburg	Wak 6	478	6	8	3	1	15	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
921	Louisburg Ct.	Bunn	132	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill King	Fra 4	200	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leah's	Fra 5	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shloh	Fra 8	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		452	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
923	Macon	Hebron	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Macon	War 2	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Warren Plains	War 12	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Middleburg	Van 1	263	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
924	Drewry	Van 12	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Middleburg	Van 12	444	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	Joh 14	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Noelina	War 6	304	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
925	Raleigh	Benson Memorial	218	8	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cokesbury	Wak 31	218	8	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Edenton Street	Wak 12	3263	30	58	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fairmont	Wak 13	1201	11	28	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hayes Barton	Wak 14	1358	16	39	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
926	Highland	Wak 15	1021	16	72	33	9	31	1	1	1100	450	28	220	77	383	181	220	861	657
	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	315	4	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leyden Memorial	Wak 17	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Longview	Wak 18	554	7	25	12	1	22	2	2	244	82	20	21	65	39	130	80	130	379
	Macedonia	Wak 9	364	20	5	9	6	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
927	Millbrook	Wak 10	596	45	112	46	2	12	7	2	776	146	13	17	18	73	45	132	268	144
	Pleasant Grove	Wak 11	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. James	Wak 28	440	13	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Mark's	Wak 19	1048	36	119	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	Wak 20	1044	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
928	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	388	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley	Wak 22	562	23	48	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wilson Temple	Wak 23	225	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wynwood Park	Wak 23	125	4	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reheob-Harris Chapel	Van 16	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
929	Harris Chapel	Van 16	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reheob	Van 16	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reheob	Van 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
945	Tabernacle	151	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	153	60	4	8	18	23	16	32	89	55	6	...	34	175
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	254	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	250	89	...	6	24	48	37	81	190	136	3	...	22	334
947	Union Chapel	340	13	1	5	...	...	2	3	352	170	10	9	22	71	26	130	249	140	11	5	42	500
948	Vance: Flat Rock	211	5	3	4	...	...	...	2	220	80	6	13	12	44	14	83	153	85	7	...	26	1000
	Spring Valley	135	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	133	50	2	2	15	17	14	36	82	45	6	...	28	200
	Total	346	7	3	4	...	...	...	3	353	130	6	15	27	61	28	119	235	130	13	...	54	1200
949	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																							
	Wake Forest	215	1	5	2	10	4	2	203	50	3	16	11	29	8	28	76	30	8	1	...	43	589	
	Youngsville	29	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
	Total	244	1	5	2	10	4	6	2	230	58	3	16	11	29	8	28	76	30	8	1	51	591	
950	Warren: Prospect	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	5	...	...	...	...	1	14	20	6	1	...	...	...
	Providence	92	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	94	43	...	...	...	6	12	40	72	46	7	...	23	515
	Shocco	178	1	1	4	...	...	...	1	183	69	2	1	14	25	20	47	106	59	7	...	27	519
	War 10	317	1	2	6	...	...	...	2	324	117	2	1	23	39	38	101	201	111	13	2	47	1034
	Total	295	2	2	6	...	...	...	3	269	97	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	205
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	258	67	1	15	14	34	21	100	169	74	9	4	52	171
952	Wendell	261	3	...	2	...	...	1	4	3	135	17	59	14	41	25	46	126	118	5	2	52	1463
953	Zebulon	431	12	13	4	1	2	10	10	437	135	17	59	14	41	25	46	126	118	5	2	52	1463	
	District Total	28103	495	868	339	195	617	188	200	28605	10024	532	2791	1613	5217	3004	7755	17589	10155	849	419	3795	31318	

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

901	Apex	Wak 1	70200	25000	17000	10579	482	1376	1069	630	3947	....	....	3625	3625	....	1200	1100
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove																	
	Bethlehem	War 1	36000	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	131	....	137	....	....	1163	1400	100
	Shady Grove	War 9	26000	25000	....	....	....	....	873	211	131	....	30	....	850	1350	100	100
	Total		62000	25000	....	....	....	....	873	346	262	....	167	2013	....	2750	200	200
903	Cary: First	Wak 2	365000	34000	....	194461	....	16764	3178	2225	32040	572	....	12000	12000	....	300	600
904	White Plains	Wak 30	113500	26500	....	32687	2500	8827	296	685	9837	279	281	7150	7150	....	800	600
905	Ebenezer	Wak 3	118000	18000	....	3000	....	8084	1100	2800	1362	120	120	5800	5800	....	800	600
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	Fra 2	15000	8000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	1000	....	150	....
	Piney Grove	Fra 7	15000	7000	....	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	1000	150	....	....
	Total		30000	15000	....	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....	2000	2000	300	....	....
907	Franklinton: Franklinton	Fra 3	105000	32000	2800	17500	....	4760	1956	1030	1256	290	43	6120	6120	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	18000	....	2000	....	....	....	75	305	178	....	....	680	....	....	....	....
	Total		123000	32000	4800	17500	....	4760	2031	1208	1561	290	43	6800	6800	....	....	....
908	Fuquay Springs	Wak 4	170000	24000	....	....	....	....	842	800	3697	650	....	7200	7200	....	....	600
908	Garner: First	Wak 5	295000	40000	3297	49341	....	16200	....	2500	8500	526	....	9600	9600	5220	....	....
910	St. Andrews	Nak 32	130000	23000	5000	89000	....	18000	100	500	888	....	....	2000	2000	500	....	....
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	Van 4	25750	8000	400	....	500	....	450	75	300	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Carmel	Van 14	18000	....	1200	....	....	....	125	50	100	....	....	....	921	....	....	....
	Total		43750	8000	1600	....	500	....	575	125	400	....	....	3271	3271	....	....	....
913	Henderson: City Road	Van 6	100000	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	3500	200	....	5200	5200	....	....	....
914	First	Van 9	911329	40000	73000	27000	....	11155	2245	7544	36907	2219	....	11000	11000	2000	....	....
915	White Memorial	Van 9	85000	30000	....	10600	....	3000	1175	1023	2300	100	....	4700	4700	500	500	....
916	Holland's: Elizabeth	Job 9	30000	....	....	....	....	....	1050	145	196	77	....	400	....	600	260	....
	Hollands	Wak 6	44000	14000	....	3575	....	875	950	1108	969	93	40	....	4000	1600	800	800
	Total		74000	14000	....	3575	....	875	2000	1263	1165	170	40	4400	4400	2200	1060	1060
917	Holly Springs	Wak 7	2700	16500	....	....	....	....	1116	125	3899	120	....	900	....	640	500	500
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	Wak 3	35000	16000	1000	....	....	....	732	220	1219	97	....	2650	2650	....	350	350
	Zion	War 14	40000	....	....	....	....	....	4326	1919	482	126	....	2850	2850	....	....	....
	Total		75000	18000	1000	....	....	....	5058	702	3136	223	....	5300	5300	....	700	700

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel																	
	Kittrell	Van 11	3250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	135	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
	Plank Chapel	Van 15	65000	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	1950	.....	.....	.....	6050	.....	.....	.....
	Total		68250	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1020	2085	.....	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....
920	Knightsdale	Wak 8	118000	35000	.....	7500	.....	1436	516	708	4652	175	891	.....	4600	.....	1900	.....
921	Louisburg	Fra 6	310000	40000	.....	63000	.....	7054	2840	1019	3860	490	386	.....	7350	.....	900	250
922	Louisburg Ct. Bunn	Fra 1	20000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7163	74	351	.....	.....	.....	1270	.....	255	.....
	Hill King	Fra 4	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	430	325	.....	.....	.....	2150	.....	855	.....
	Leah's	Fra 5	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	120	215	50	67	.....	460	.....	135	.....
	Shiloh	Fra 8	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	70	80	.....	.....	.....	620	.....	255	.....
	Total		57000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8048	694	971	50	67	.....	4500	.....	1500	.....
923	Macon	War 2	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	.....	260	105
	Hebron	War 5	20000	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1424	.....	585	223
	Macon	War 5	20000	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1104	.....	455	172
	Warren Plains	War 12	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453	.....	53	.....	3200	.....	1300	500
	Total		56000	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453	.....	53	.....	3200	.....	3000	275
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van 1	56000	5800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	465	453	.....	.....	.....	1868	.....	348	.....
	Drewry	Van 2	10000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	50	166
	Middleburg	Van 12	33000	5800	6000	.....	.....	.....	6100	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	1030	.....	192	.....
	Total		99000	12600	6000	.....	.....	.....	6184	731	774	.....	.....	.....	3223	.....	600	491
924.5	Mt. Zion	Joh 14	43000	26000	20000	3540	.....	1180	500	450	190	141	.....	.....	5400	.....	300	300
925	Norlina	Joh 14	100000	21000	.....	1500	.....	1298	299	465	2003	391	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Wak 31	184000	26000	5440	.....	.....	8164	680	825	6489	224	.....	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....
927	Cokesbury	Wak 29	145000	21500	195	45700	.....	9321	800	701	2800	65	200	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....
928	Edenilton Street	Wak 12	898810	81500	7100	348071	.....	28465	10358	14279	102652	10497	1337	.....	14000	7800	2400	.....
929	Fairmont	Wak 13	568000	41000	.....	44000	.....	12732	2790	3700	49620	1920	3470	.....	9500	.....	1800	1200
930	Hayes Barton	Wak 14	690500	54500	.....	84768	1525	15503	2355	8294	44295	3202	70	.....	11500	8200	2500	800
931	Highland	Wak 15	1045000	35000	.....	413926	.....	23752	3500	9695	24157	1195	.....	.....	10700	.....	1000	700
932	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	149000	33000	.....	23500	.....	4581	789	692	2304	225	110	.....	7500	.....	1000	1000
933	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	71000	12900	.....	34000	.....	4003	118	577	1464	51	225	.....	1575	.....	.....	.....

934	Longview	Wak 18	159900	32000	.....	6510	.....	8500	250	1500	10365	800	100	8000	.....	400	400
935	Macedonia	Wak 9	122000	18000	.....	36224	.....	7682	539	1769	4837	391	168	5400	.....	1700	700
936	Millbrook	Wak 10	132500	31500	.....	64000	.....	11304	2239	2345	4837	364	1050	9000	.....	1000	.....
937	Pleasant Grove	Wak 11	226000	24000	2596	78360	.....	6672	115	601	2939	.....	.....	4164	.....	1000	4164
938	St. James	Wak 28	325000	15000	.....	200000	.....	8155	30000	1346	28245	294	135	5134	.....	2016	916
939	St. Mark's	Wak 19	616000	39000	.....	253861	.....	30914	.....	2294	38237	624	526	10350	.....	202	610
940	Trinity	Wak 20	258000	38000	.....	40000	.....	5440	1515	1850	11395	1550	.....	6600	.....	1000	800
941	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	70500	15000	.....	21000	2150	4209	1767	596	2766	.....	50	5000	.....	1400	600
942	Westover	Wak 22	296500	15500	.....	94000	.....	12640	1000	1000	7821	320	.....	7700	.....	.....	.....
942.5	Wilson Temple	Wak	95000	41200	.....	.....	5542	4542	500	260	1980	68	.....	5200	.....	.....	.....
943	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	56000	16500	.....	16883	.....	3255	.....	550	1290	78	.....	2300	.....	1000	.....
944	Renoboth-Harris Chapel	Wak 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Harris Chapel	.....	22500	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	454	264	563	.....	.....	.....	.....	825	200
	Rehoboth	.....	32000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1097	280	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	375
	Total	.....	54500	16000	2600	.....	.....	.....	1551	544	1463	.....	.....	2400	.....	1525	375
945	Tabernacle	.....	18000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	1015	.....	.....	2500	.....	300	.....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	.....	75000	18000	1700	.....	.....	.....	1119	906	1034	237	322	2600	.....	400	.....
947	Union Chapel	.....	68000	14000	.....	4000	.....	1000	400	524	2300	.....	.....	4400	.....	1400	900
948	Vance: Flat Rock	.....	24000	10000	.....	1100	.....	275	1800	300	1250	220	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley	.....	18000	10000	.....	1100	.....	275	3115	374	837	100	.....	1920	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	42000	20000	.....	2200	.....	550	4915	674	2087	320	.....	5420	.....	.....	.....
949	Wake Forest-Youngsville:	.....	47000	30000	7000	.....	.....	.....	200	450	1623	374	.....	5850	.....	.....	.....
	Wake Forest	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	174	25	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
	Youngsville	.....	64000	30000	7000	.....	.....	.....	200	463	1797	399	.....	6300	.....	.....	.....
950	Warren: Prospect	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	25000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5589	102	627	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shocco	.....	30000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5889	284	1842	325	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	60000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11478	402	2509	510	.....	2160	.....	.....	.....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	War 13	175000	35000	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6682	759	.....	5700	.....	1300	200
952	Wendell	Wak 26	85000	28000	2850	.....	.....	3135	373	2192	241	160	6900	6900	.....	600	.....
953	Zebulon	Wak 27	125000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	965	4967	554	.....	6000	.....	1200	800
	District Total	.....	10379539	1403300	296178	2301296	12217	311393	122800	86288	505672	31389	9851	311735	21220	40133	18622

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
Last Number												
901	Apex Wak 1	3800	3800	100	1149	18	230	1039	112	15	13	
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove War 1	....	....	....	575	....	116	520	44	110	5
	Bethlehem War 9	....	....	....	528	....	108	479	....	26	5
	Shady Grove War 9	....	....	....	1103	....	224	997	44	136	10
	Total	3650	3650	100	4020	....	803	3635	100	317	50
903	Cary: First Wak 2	13300	13300	100	605	15	121	547	115	134	10	
904	White Plains Wak 3	2000	2000	100	1361	....	272	1230	120	70	....
905	Ebenezer Wak 3	4500	4500	100	336	....	67	304	....	....	....
906	Franklin: Ebenezer Fra 2	....	....	....	240	....	47	216	....	....	....
	Piney Grove Fra 7	....	....	....	576	....	114	520	....	....	....
	Total	1900	1900	100	1633	....	326	1476	....	61	6
907	Franklinton: Franklinton Fra 3	....	....	....	182	....	36	164	....	30	....
	Wesley Chapel Fra 10	....	....	....	1815	....	362	1640	....	91	....
	Total	6000	6000	100	2692	....	538	2431	187	....	47
908	Fuquay Springs Wak 4	8900	8900	100	2994	....	598	2705	....	....	....
908	Garner: First Wak 5	11100	9900	89	66	2	13	60	56	....	10
910	St. Andrews Mak 32	900	225	25	536	....	107	486	38	....	....
911	Gilburg: Gilburg Van 4	....	....	....	155	....	31	142	19	....	....
	Mt. Carmel Van 14	....	....	....	691	....	138	628	57	....	....
	Total	2310	2310	100	1180	....	235	1066	....	....	....
913	Henderson: City Road Van 6	3900	3900	100	8862	....	1771	8007	921	326	70
914	First Van 7	29300	29300	100	272	5	54	246	50	....	....
915	White Memorial Joh 9	900	900	100	182	....	36	164	....	20	6
916	Holland's: Elizabeth Wak 6	....	....	....	817	....	163	738	....	28	5
	Hollands . . . . .	....	....	....	999	....	199	902	....	48	11
	Total	3400	3400	100	84	....	84	383	45	....	2
917	Holly Springs Wak 7	1400	1400	100	512	11	102	462	60	....	5
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem War 3	....	....	....	547	....	110	495	120	....	10
	Zion War 14	....	....	....	1059	....	212	957	....	....	....
	Total	3500	3500	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Spectacle	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
945	2000	2000	100	605	....	120	550	50	....	....
946	2600	2600	100	786	14	157	711	46	101	....
947	3950	3950	100	1195	....	238	1080	100	67	25
948	....	....	....	665	....	132	599	90	....	....
	....	....	....	457	....	92	413	....	....	....
	3700	3700	100	1120	....	224	1012	90	....	....
949	....	....	....	974	12	194	879	118	43	10
	....	....	....	115	....	23	104	....	24	....
	3607	3607	100	1089	12	217	983	118	67	10	
950	....	....	....	48	....	10	44	....	....	....
	
	....	....	....	393	....	80	360	....	....	....
	....	....	....	441	....	90	404	....	....	....
	3400	1769	52	2087	....	417	1886	....	201	....
951	6900	6900	100	2087	....	417	1886	....	201	....
952	4000	4000	100	1210	....	242	1093	....	51	10
953	6400	6400	100	1936	....	387	1749	125	135	25
	354315	347552	98	105418	298	21040	95158	6693	19619	1166	

BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68				
CHURCH AND CHARGE																
Last Number	Followship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club						
901	37	....	....	27	....	14	859	....	509	30	186	150	14	17349	
902	10	5	....	5	185	7	430	21	256	90	80	100	....	5625	
	5	5	....	5	7	6	394	5	234	....	69	....	....	5419	
	15	10	....	10	192	13	824	26	490	90	149	100	....	11044	
903	50	50	50	....	1010	48	3009	283	1783	160	360	....	....	82507	
904	39	....	....	15	81	7	452	37	268	140	240	194	....	31475	
905	....	....	....	....	....	16	1018	....	603	....	216	215	....	25787	
906	....	....	....	....	....	4	251	....	148	....	....	....	....	2260	
	....	....	....	....	....	3	178	....	106	....	....	....	....	2390	
	....	....	....	....	....	7	429	....	234	....	....	....	....	4650	
907	....	....	30	11	....	20	1221	18	724	30	184	150	....	21345	
	10	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	80	....	20	....	....	1898	
	10	....	30	11	....	22	1357	18	804	30	204	150	....	23243	
908	....	....	....	....	....	33	2187	....	1194	520	234	285	....	24148	
908	....	....	....	....	....	36	2239	....	1328	....	213	....	....	52659	
910	10	10	....	10	....	1	50	....	30	....	....	....	....	22306	
911	....	....	....	....	4	7	403	....	241	....	41	....	....	5043	
	....	....	....	....	....	3	120	....	....	....	26	69	....	1761	
	....	....	....	....	....	4	523	....	241	....	67	69	....	6804	
913	....	....	....	....	....	14	882	....	523	....	....	....	....	13250	
914	61	....	....	38	129	106	6626	....	3928	720	500	....	....	105135	
915	....	5	10	....	100	3	204	100	121	....	....	....	140	14108	
916	10	....	....	....	10	2	136	17	362	80	38	....	....	3429	
	17	....	....	....	....	10	610	3	362	10	192	100	....	13491	
	27	....	....	....	10	12	746	21	442	10	230	100	....	16920	
	8	4	....	1	25	5	317	79	188	10	61	....	....	8946	
917	....	....	....	....	....	6	382	....	226	....	90	....	....	71133	
918	5	5	5	....	30	7	409	....	242	....	....	90	....	11913	
	10	10	10	....	35	13	791	....	468	....	90	90	50	19046	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	63 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	64 \$10.00 Club	65 District Work	66 Camp Crusade		67 All Other Benevolences
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	2	90	10	54	...	13	...	...	1138
	Kittrell	...	...	...	...	...	11	655	...	389	60	99	97	...	12162
	Plank Chapel	15	...	...	...	10	13	745	10	443	60	112	97	...	13300
	Total	15	...	...	...	5	15	927	...	550	40	195	45	81	19349
920	Knightdale	...	...	25	...	...	30	1875	40	1111	200	243	95	...	34608
921	Louisburg	111	24	...	115	170	...	251	...	148	...	50	10	...	10608
922	Louisburg Ch. Bunn	...	...	...	...	...	4	169	...	101	...	74	...	...	4838
	Hill King	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	1318
	Leah's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	1710
	Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	2	118	...	70	...	180	...	...	18474
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	538	...	319	...	...	10	...	2607
923	Macon: Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	5	310	...	184	...	...	...	...	3202
	War	...	...	...	...	...	3	220	...	131	...	...	...	...	3337
	Nacon	...	...	...	...	...	4	254	...	150	...	...	...	...	8966
	Warren Plains	...	...	...	...	...	12	784	...	465	...	...	...	...	5694
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	7	441	...	259	...	...	...	...	948
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	37	...	...	...	...	8678
	Drewry	...	...	...	...	...	4	237	...	147	...	...	...	...	15320
	Middleburg	...	...	...	...	...	12	746	...	443	...	...	...	...	11148
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	9	648	...	...	90	108	...	...	15968
924.5	Mt. Zion	20	...	75	2	...	16	995	15	590	110	195	66	...	24368
925	Norlina	32	...	...	...	...	4	249	60	147	270	...	160	...	19431
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	7	430	30	255	1900	726	3000	...	277952
927	Cokesbury	10	10	...	...	...	226	14044	3220	8325	8325	375	274	...	107846
928	Edenton Street	466	100	...	193	250	65	4525	88	2386	2050	666	1178	1962	140543
929	Fairmont	110	...	26	99	345	114	7123	3108	4223	2150	372	200	...	89120
930	Hayes Barton	109	73	200	97	344	39	2452	1347	1448	430	255	37	...	22340
931	Highland	15	...	25	51	117	15	927	251	550	130	...	...	...	10802
932	Jenkins Memorial	19	12	...	14	60	9	588	...	349	...	78	...	...	...
933	Layden Memorial	6	...	...	10	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1001	Bailey: Bailey	410	7	2	50	1	1	3	366	140	10	15	14	32	53	57	156	125	5	115	50	73
	Pleasant Grove	35	3	...	...	...	...	...	38	24	3	2	4	6	10	4	24	18	3	...	...	...
	Total	445	10	2	50	1	1	3	404	164	13	17	18	38	63	61	180	143	8	115	50	73
1003	Bethesda-Holister: Bethesda Hal 2	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	7	...	...	...	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holister	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	29	...	...	6	9	...	...	32	20	...	...	...	...
	Total	87	...	1	...	...	...	...	88	40	...	...	8	20	18	46	92	35	8	...	18	351
1004	Calvary: Calvary	167	...	...	...	...	...	2	167	40	...	7	8	20	18	46	92	35	8	...	20	...
	Corinth	105	3	...	...	...	...	...	167	35	1	9	4	16	7	23	50	35	4	...	18	...
	Weaver's Chapel	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	165	50	6	4	...	...	...	50	35	4	...	21	...
	Total	439	3	...	...	...	...	4	438	125	1	22	16	52	32	92	192	105	16	...	59	...
1006	Conway	257	...	6	...	9	2	3	250	100	1	9	13	40	21	101	175	101	15	...	53	100
1007	Elm City	227	...	6	...	6	...	3	224	65	...	14	10	20	22	45	97	53	5	...	55	181
1008	Enfield	374	...	...	...	3	3	1	367	150	1	21	19	40	30	81	170	80	14	1	91	157
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek																					
	Black Creek	156	7	2	1	...	...	2	164	70	12	5	13	51	31	51	146	105	9	7	24	...
	Evansdale	257	11	2	5	11	...	2	262	90	12	12	12	44	28	47	131	69	9	5	20	985
	Total	413	18	4	6	11	...	4	426	160	24	7	25	95	59	98	277	174	18	12	44	985
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove	77	3	1	7	...	3	1	71	24	...	...	5	6	10	39	60	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	57	...	2	9	...	...	...	50	15	...	...	7	15	2	25	49	25	5	...	7	62
	Shiloh	320	10	2	53	...	...	3	276	90	1	22	12	46	36	65	159	69	8	...	43	866
	Total	454	13	5	69	...	3	4	397	129	1	22	24	67	48	129	268	94	13	...	50	888
1011	Halfax: Ebenezer	125	...	3	...	2	...	2	126	70	1	1	10	17	25	42	94	60	7	5	28	1054
	Halfax	236	...	2	39	...	...	5	194	85	2	5	20	25	23	60	128	70	9	10	36	674
	Pierces	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	34	25	4	...	6	8	2	15	31	22	4	2	...	...
	Total	391	4	5	39	...	...	7	354	180	7	6	36	50	50	117	253	152	20	17	64	1736
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10	210	2	...	24	2	8	6	172	50	1	3	9	24	25	55	113	...	...	...	19	325
	Tabor	240	...	...	14	...	6	4	216	90	2	10	16	49	15	30	110	...	...	...	25	375
	Total	450	2	...	38	2	14	10	388	140	3	13	25	73	40	85	223	...	...	...	44	700
1013	Homes	238	20	1	40	2	...	2	217	110	22	14	8	64	36	62	170	100	9	4	24	...
1014	Littleton	256	1	...	11	...	...	2	244	75	1	3	10	16	24	43	93	70	17	5	1	235
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama War 4	70	...	...	3	...	...	2	65	40	1	10	8	21	14	25	68	40	8	3	25	60
	Sims	144	...	...	...	...	...	1	143	75	...	9	9	22	20	18	69	55	8	2	27	45
	Total	214	...	...	3	...	...	3	208	115	1	19	17	43	34	43	137	95	16	5	52	105

1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas	7	143	....	3	....	43	....	....	103	45	....	13	10	19	13	38	80	118	12	....	12	45	....
	Starhope	....	Nas	18	....	3	....	46	....	....	124	63	....	13	10	19	13	38	80	118	12	....	12	45	....
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor	17	302	....	3	....	1	10	2	3	285	140	4	22	21	41	30	89	150	15	11	32	252	....
	Seyern	....	Nor	20	211	....	....	....	....	....	207	81	....	2	12	6	43	92	182	37	6	4	31	129	....
	Zion	....	Nor	20	211	....	....	....	....	....	207	81	....	10	12	35	43	92	182	38	9	5	31	132	....
	Total	....	Nor	20	567	....	....	....	....	....	539	255	....	34	45	82	81	206	414	295	30	20	76	483	....
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas	9	316	19	....	5	57	2	2	279	120	24	30	11	54	25	100	190	135	9	5	34	50	....
1017.5	Nh: Zion	Wil	6	283	....	....	1	34	7	6	213	70	5	9	10	31	22	45	108	65	9	2	22	89	1
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas	2	95	5	....	....	....	....	....	94	45	5	14	6	6	25	25	62	30	....	....	....	....	....
	Castalia	Nas	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gold Valley	Nas	4	101	2	....	....	....	....	....	88	50	2	15	8	9	17	44	78	13	1	....	....	....	....
	White Oak	Nas	20	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	40	....	4	8	13	10	35	66	44	2	2	15	100	....
	Total	Nas	20	352	7	1	65	4	2	420	113	3	35	25	53	37	139	254	138	13	12	103	190
1019	Nashville	Nas	10	473	1	6	1	54	3	3	420	113	3	35	25	53	37	139	254	138	13	12	103	190	....
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor	6	243	....	....	....	....	....	....	216	76	....	3	8	10	20	24	64	64	8	18	50	27	1
	New Hope	Nor	9	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	208	79	....	3	8	14	40	52	114	88	7	17	28	85	1
	Rehoboth	Nor	14	713	....	....	....	....	....	....	188	76	....	4	17	31	18	23	89	58	7	18	19	31	....
	Total	....	Nor	14	713	....	....	....	....	....	612	231	....	15	35	55	78	99	267	200	22	53	97	143	2
1021	Pinetops	Edg	4	197	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	159	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1022	Red Oak: Yorks: Red Oak	Nas	11	167	2	165	50	15	20	28	30	82	160	85	11	1	12	102
	Yorks	Nas	21	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	Nas	21	216	....	....	....	....	....	57	85	....	15	24	43	38	97	202	115	11	1	48	227	....
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor	11	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	57	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rich Square	Nor	15	286	5	8	10	51	....	....	253	100	5	5	16	25	21	64	126	90	9	2	56	750	1
	Total	....	Nor	15	344	5	8	10	51	....	310	105	5	5	16	25	21	64	126	90	9	2	56	750	1
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal	13	381	7	2	3	21	2	4	166	57	7	11	10	21	23	36	90	46	10	9	26	342
	South Rosemary	Hal	21	307	2	5	2	28	3	4	281	70	6	13	15	40	25	57	137	72	12	11	30	328
	Total	Hal	21	488	9	7	5	49	8	447	127	13	24	25	61	48	93	227	118	22	20	56	670
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal	17	997	14	24	9	11	4	9	904	370	37	104	74	141	356	281	36	11	198	1000
1026	Rosemary	Hal	18	970	7	16	9	68	6	14	10	904	250	9	57	36	89	61	116	302	175	19	49	147	1578
1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg	5	491	7	5	2	58	1	3	442	115	7	20	30	44	40	101	215	115	16	68	80	823	1	
1028	Englewood	Nas	12	730	17	55	11	....	....	....	23	12	1	93	24	221	77	251	573	400	21	14	117	1391	1
1029	First	Nas	13	1619	24	23	5	62	43	22	1522	422	12	80	55	134	142	472	803	370	23	13	296	960	1	
1030	Marvin: Temperance Hall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marvin	....	Nas	14	51	....	....	....	....	....	166	79	4	16	9	41	16	61	127	60	9	6	33	461	1
	McKendree	....	Edg	9	204	....	....	....	....	....	33	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Temperance Hall	....	Edg	9	446	....	....	....	....	....	147	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	Nas	15	301	5	4	1	47	12	24	32	144	4	16	22	31	45	128	276	179	22	6	63	607	1
1031	St. Paul	Nas	15	301	5	4	1	....	....	....	49	25	1	4	3	5	....	16	24	20	3	....	....	....	....
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas	6	64	1	....	....	....	....	....	152	90	....	50	20	55	60	60	175	115	16	3	24	2011	....
	Sandy Cross	Nas	16	218	2	....	....	....	....	....	201	115	1	54	23	60	66	56	199	135	19	3	24	2011	....
	Total	....	Nas	22	282	3	....	....	....	....	326	112	5	27	12	46	35	55	148	80	11	8	66	170	....
1033	Scotland Neck	....	Hal	19	328	1	2	....	....	....	1	132	90	....	7	3	4	7	16	30	14	3	....	....	....
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor	2	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor	12	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	152	45	1	10	9	15	7	50	81	47	6	....	....	....	....
	Seaboard	Nor	16	109	7	1	....	....	....	....	107	45	7	4	12	7	10	45	74	30	8	....	....	....	....
	Sharon	Nor	18	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	37	1	4	10	5	51	71	56	50	8	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	Nor	18	452	7	4	5	14	8	414	142	9	25	34	31	29	147	256	147	22	....	....	....	....
1036	Smith	Hal	20	231	227	90	21	25	60	10	110	205	95	13	8	56	420	232

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1037	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
	107	5	...	...	39	1	...	...	67	25	...	...	3	1	1	14	19	11	1	...	12	143	...
	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	60	...	18	10	45	23	20	98	55	3	...	16	150	...
	131	...	...	...	12	4	1	1	113	45	...	4	6	11	16	35	68	50	3	...	15	100	...
	407	5	...	...	51	6	1	1	353	130	...	22	19	57	40	69	185	116	7	1	43	393	...
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	201	...	...	...	...	...	201	75	...	8	14	16	25	85	140	70	13	4	38	...	1	
1040	Tarboro-St. James:																						
	Coneboe	141	4	1	15	1	...	4	126	49	6	17	11	28	12	75	126	45	5	3	39	530	...
	Hart	109	4	1	12	...	6	4	92	28	4	10	3	5	4	16	28	20	4	2	...	...	...
	St. James	581	7	17	3	11	8	7	582	168	9	28	21	130	42	92	285	125	20	12	109	971	1
	Total	831	15	18	4	27	12	14	15	800	245	19	55	35	163	58	183	439	190	29	17	148	1501
1042	Weldon	532	2	7	26	5	4	504	...	4	36	16	51	39	124	230	95	12	3163	...
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	40	...	...	5	10	18	24	57	35	5	...	12	...	...
	Hal	91	1	...	5	...	...	3	94	65	...	16	6	13	8	30	57	50	3	2	18	50	...
	Hal	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	18	...	...	5	4	2	8	19	15	1	...	...	...	...
	Union	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	123	...	16	16	27	28	62	133	100	9	2	30	50	...
	Total	200	1	...	5	...	...	3	203	123	...	16	16	27	28	62	133	100	9	2	30	50	...
1044	Whitakers-Battleboro:																						
	Battleboro	134	...	1	1	...	...	1	133	46	4	12	9	25	32	13	79	46	1	...	29	607	...
	McTyeire	32	...	2	...	1	...	...	33	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
	Spright	111	1	...	26	1	...	1	84	40	...	14	6	15	5	22	48	38	...	...	...	...	...
	Whitakers	223	...	...	...	17	3	1	200	50	...	16	7	17	14	24	62	40	1	...	42	850	...
1045	Wilson: First	1699	38	28	7	1	43	7	1715	500	18	179	81	186	185	361	813	373	25	9	328	1652	1
1046	West Nash	291	9	16	1	20	6	25	261	87	8	44	35	66	20	48	169	66	11	4	30	380	1
1047	Winstead	320	13	4	1	22	4	1	311	92	10	38	20	78	40	62	200	108	12	4	44	538	1
1048	Woodland	176	1	3	1	4	5	2	171	90	1	21	10	12	22	72	116	45	8	...	27	205	...
	District Total	20347	290	279	103	1258	272	183	19070	6585	278	1286	1035	2698	2027	4758	10518	5974	627	506	3266	27289	18

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
List Number	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
1001	141000	20000	....	....	....	....	1650	5	1397	245	....	....	6000	....	....	....
	32000	....	....	....	....	....	190	260	....	....	....	....	220	....	....	....
1003	173000	20000	....	....	....	....	1840	266	1397	245	....	6220	6220	....	....	....
	10000	5000	....	....	....	....	300	....	146	....	....	....	680	....	200	....
	18000	7500	....	....	....	....	165	52	....	79	59	....	945	....	250	....
	26000	12500	....	....	....	....	465	52	146	79	59	1625	1625	....	450	....
1004	44500	9000	....	....	....	....	722	700	....	65	....	....	2178	....	400	....
	20000	9000	....	....	....	....	....	150	250	83	....	....	900	....	150	....
	24000	9000	....	....	....	....	....	400	200	60	....	....	1545	....	200	....
	88500	27000	....	....	....	....	722	1250	450	208	....	4623	4623	....	750	....
1006	Conway	....	....	....	....	....	2159	781	6635	422	....	6500	6500	....	....	....
1007	Elm City	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	2550	196	16	4500	4500	....	1500	600
1008	Enfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek	225000	25000	....	....	....	667	406	2555	179	....	5700	5700	....	2700	600
	Black Creek	....	....	12282	....	4563	5989	500	....	173	....	....	3200	....	....	....
	Evansdale	41000	20000	....	....	4563	1000	515	550	286	....	....	2300	....	....	....
	Total	211000	20000	12282	....	....	6989	1015	550	459	....	6400	6400	....	....	....
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove	36000	....	....	....	....	50	60	155	....	....	....	400	....	450	48
	Pleasant Hill	18000	....	....	....	....	100	....	22	100	....	....	400	....	200	33
	Shiloh	25000	12000	....	....	....	158	1187	944	235	....	....	2500	....	1050	219
	Total	79000	12000	....	....	....	308	1247	1121	335	....	3300	3300	....	1700	300
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer	35000	....	....	....	....	1417	264	2095	98	1054	....	2457	....	....	....
	Halifax	45000	35000	....	....	....	....	425	1143	70	674	....	2772	....	....	....
	Pierces	5000	....	....	....	....	26	142	149	....	42	....	1071	....	....	....
	Total	85000	35000	....	....	....	1443	831	3387	168	1770	6300	6300	....	....	....
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	60000	....	....	....	....	....	200	700	325	....	....	1892	....	500	....
	Tabor	80000	17000	8500	....	....	....	300	900	350	....	....	2508	....	1050	550
	Total	140000	17000	8500	....	....	....	500	1600	675	....	4400	4400	....	1550	550
1013	Hornes	75000	15000	....	....	....	....	675	982	....	160	5000	5000	....	....	....
1014	Littleton	135000	25000	....	....	....	1400	900	2000	....	....	5500	5500	....	....	....
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama	20000	21000	....	....	....	....	244	528	....	35	....	2100	....	....	....
	Sims	48200	....	....	....	....	55	320	918	....	....	....	2100	....	....	....
	Total	68200	21000	....	....	....	55	564	1446	....	35	4200	4200	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	Nas 7	65000	***	***	9000	***	2200	***	300	1300	***	***	***	1600	***	650	***
	Sanhope	Nas 18	17000	***	***	9000	***	2200	***	***	300	***	***	***	400	***	350	***
	Total		82000	36000	***	18000	***	4400	***	701	1741	252	***	2000	2020	***	1000	240
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	133000	***	***	2500	***	1500	90	130	430	144	***	***	780	***	898	60
	Severn	Nor 17	28000	***	***	***	***	1734	35	431	1292	***	***	***	1700	***	302	200
	Zion	Nor 20	90000	***	***	2475	***	3234	386	1262	3463	396	***	4500	4500	***	800	500
	Total		251000	36000	***	4975	***	3234	386	1262	3463	396	***	4500	4500	***	2000	500
1017	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	90000	19000	***	***	***	***	354	300	1100	50	***	3900	3900	***	1775	***
1017.5	Mt. Zion	Will 6	32000	12000	2200	***	***	***	150	384	620	90	***	3200	3200	***	400	800
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	10000	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	1076	1076	***	308	***
	Castalia	Nas 3	12500	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	504	***	126	***
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	32000	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	1076	1076	***	308	***
	White Oak	Nas 20	29000	10500	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	3738	1082	***	1050	***
	Total		83500	36000	***	817	***	3024	2350	1273	5215	580	***	5500	5500	***	1500	***
1019	Nashville	Nas 10	165000	15000	***	***	***	***	3532	569	2109	***	20	***	2575	***	1000	***
1020	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	55000	15000	3000	***	***	***	3532	808	1055	***	***	***	1300	***	400	***
	New Hope	Nor 9	50000	***	***	***	***	***	5088	340	1063	***	77	***	825	***	300	***
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	18000	***	***	***	***	***	133	340	1063	***	97	4700	4700	***	1700	***
	Total		123000	15000	3000	***	***	***	8753	1717	4227	***	300	4200	4200	***	1000	***
1021	Pinetops	Edg 4	55000	15000	20000	***	***	***	640	670	1500	270	***	***	2580	***	***	***
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas 11	47000	15000	***	***	***	***	***	507	1281	100	***	***	1175	***	***	***
	Yorks	Nas 21	5000	***	***	***	***	***	***	142	1281	143	***	***	1175	***	***	***
	Total		52000	15000	***	***	***	***	***	649	1281	241	***	3755	3755	***	***	***
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	5000	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	4400	***	1400	***
	Rich Square	Nor 15	66000	25000	***	***	***	***	221	973	2213	506	407	***	4400	***	1400	***
	Total		71000	25000	***	***	***	***	221	973	2213	506	407	***	4400	***	1400	***
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal 13	50000	15000	500	***	300	***	554	535	990	57	21	***	2300	***	900	160
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	63000	15000	400	21645	***	2321	602	670	1122	157	48	***	2700	***	800	140
	Total		113000	15000	900	21645	300	2321	1156	1205	2112	214	69	5000	5000	***	1700	300
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	814700	46000	***	256793	***	28378	1075	2798	20800	1550	420	8700	8700	***	1700	300
1026	Rosemary	Hal 18	270000	24200	***	25563	***	5046	1075	2267	11702	1390	200	6750	6750	***	250	500

1027	Rocky Mount: Edg 5	118000	10200	8000	4475	1000	4475	500	1200	5159	26.7	50	3050	7100	3050	1200	1200	775
1028	Englewood	30000	30000	21559	101500	4475	11192	3382	2371	14538	528	2642	12000	7100	12000	1200	1200	775
1029	First	1168200	70000					7200	3192	33138	3498					7200		
1030	Marvin-Temperance Hall																	
	Marvin	95000	5000	350	14855		3207	1075	346	5242	173							
	McKendree	12500							112	370	21							
	Temperance Hall	25000	5000					525	244	608	71							
	Total	132500	10000	350	14855		3207	1600	702	6220	265							
1031	St. Paul	45000	13000	8000	5500		3207	620	556	2613	26.2	120	5500	7200	5500	1200		
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek								50									
	Sandy Cross	80000	23000					1000	400	250	150							
	Total	80000	23000					1000	400	250	150							
1033	Scotland Neck	135000	32000	51200				207	630	3473	274	209	5300	5300	2500	1130	700	
1034	Seaboard: Concord	3500						10	60								50	
	Pleasant Grove	32500						475	185	1239	105						200	
	Seaboard	72500	17500					100	460	1350	75						284	
	Sharen	51000						114	118	1081							483	
	Total	160500	17500					699	823	3970	220						1366	
1036	Smith	60000	27000	9000				900	707	1607	328	230	4500	4730	4500	1366	734	
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																	
	Garysburg	42000	15000						115	485	130						420	
	Lebanon	50000							285	658							705	
	Spring Church	70000							300	1396							705	
	Total	162000	15000						700	2539	130						1890	
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	95000	8000					19800	482	2000							542	
1040	Tarboro-St. James:																	
	Conetoe	26000	2300					919	185	699	210						1700	
	Hart	20000	6000						243									
	St. James	460000	55000	900	128396		17435	2400	1900	10420	950							
	Total	506000	63300	900	128396		17435	3319	2320	11119	1160							
1042	Weldon	250000	20000					6396	801	6085	1570						1400	
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	14000															700	
	Eden	14000	19000					1000	150	350	125						350	
	Union	600							50	150							900	
	Total	28600	19000					1000	200	500	225						185	
1044	Whitakers-Battleboro:																	
	Battleboro	75000	10000					3323	610	1192	176						500	
	McVeyre	5000								76	56						200	
	Speight	7500							30	124							300	
	Whitakers	77000	10000						141	1793	584						600	
	Total	164500	20000					3323	701	3185	816						1000	
	Wilson: First	850000	49500					6396	2602	1825	4000	228					2200	
1045	West Nash	15000	78500					7823	99	374	172						2400	
1046	West Nash	120000	37500					1200	3160	1062	265							
1047	Winstead	5000	5000					506	234	1556	69							
1048	Woodland	50000	20000														1500	
	District Total	8221200	1069200	194559	688547		110297	87170	45615	185325	22237	7257	241354	241354	241354	13450	48278	12227

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1001	Bailey: Bailey Nas 1 Pleasant Grove Wil 7 Total 4487	4487	4487	100	1307 51 1358	2	261 10 271	1180 47 1227	50 10 60	50	54
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 Hollister Hal 12 Total 1100	1100	1118	102	266 66 332	2	66 53 122	301 241 339	16 16 339	50	54
1004	Calvary: Calvary Hal 3 Corinth Hal 5 Weaver's Chapel Hal 24 Total 2981	2981	2981	100	160 363 898	2	32 73 181	145 328 812	16 16 40	50	54
1006	Conway Nor 3	3800	3800	100	1149	19	230	1089	40	128	62
1007	Elm City Wil 3	4700	4700	100	1422	21	284	1284	86	60	20
1008	Enfield Hal 8	7000	7000	100	2117	50	423	1913	50	188	50
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek Black Creek Wil 1 Evansdale Wil 4 Total 4800	4800	4800	100	726 726 1452	2	145 145 290	656 656 1312	25 25 50	10 20	50
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10 Pleasant Hill Nor 13 Shiloh Nor 5 Total 2718	2718	2344	86	115 54 115 535 704	2	23 11 107 141 141	704 53 484 641 641	10 14 65 89 89	50	54
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6 Halifax Hal 9 Pierces Hal 15 Total 4888	4888	2295	47	726 39 680 559 741	2	145 8 136 112 148	656 36 615 506 670	25 25 45 50 65	10 20	50
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10 Tabor Hal 22 Total 4300	4300	4300	100	1300 242 1210	2	260 48 242	1176 219 1093	30 30 300	50	54
1013	Homes Nas 5	800	800	100	242	2	48	219	30	300	54
1014	Littleton War 4	4000	4000	100	151	2	30	137	15	35	50
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama Wil 5 Sims Wil 8 Total 2000	2000	1700	85	363 363	2	72 72	328 328	50 50	50	54

1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
Stanhope	Milwaukee	Mt. Pleasant	Nash: Bethlehem	Nashville	Northampton	Pinetops	Red Oak	Rich Square	Roanoke	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	Rocky Mount	Englewood	First	Marvin	St. Paul	Sandy Cross	Scotland Neck	Seaboard	Smith
466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466	466
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670
1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670	1670												

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg: Garysburg Nor 4 Lebanon Nor 8 Spring Church Va. 1 Total 4100 1038 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. Nas 17 1040 Tarboro-St. James: Coneboe Edg 2 Hart Edg 7 St. James Edg 8 Total 9556 1042 Weldon Hal 25 1043 West Halifax: Central Cross Hal 4 Eden Hal 7 Union Hal 23 Total 2500 1044 Whitakers-Battleboro: Battleboro Edg 1 McIvrie Nas 8 Speight Edg 6 Whitakers Nas 19 Total 6700 1045 Wilson: First Wil 10 1046 West Nash Wil 12 1047 Winstead Wil 11 1048 Woodland Nor 19 District Total 1037 4100 4000 9556 11800 2500<									

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66		
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex Nas 7	....	....	....	....	....	1	84	....	50	....	....	....	....	6420
	Sanhope Nas 18	....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	27	....	....	....	....	1250
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	129	....	77	....	....	....	....	7670
1016	Mitwaukee: Bethany Nor 1	....	20	25	....	....	10	656	....	395	....	....	....	50	10547
	Seyern Nor 17	....	....	....	....	....	4	249	....	147	....	....	....	....	3111
	Zion Nor 20	....	....	25	....	....	9	567	....	321	....	....	....	....	3050
	Total .....	....	20	25	....	....	23	1472	....	863	....	....	....	43	22708
1017	Mt. Pleasant Nas 9	....	....	....	....	....	13	610	....	382	....	....	....	93	10394
1017.5	Mt. Zion Wil 6	77	10	....	....	98	7	725	....	255	....	....	....	....	6785
1018	Nash: Bethlehem Nas 2	....	....	....	....	....	1	63	....	38	....	....	....	....	1730
	Castalia Nas 3	....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	27	....	....	....	....	833
	Gold Valley Nas 4	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	....	40	....	....	....	....	1731
	White Oak Nas 20	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	51	....	....	....	....	1675
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	4	223	....	156	....	....	....	....	6949
1019	Nashville Nas 10	27	....	....	....	....	24	1492	....	885	....	....	....	....	26647
1020	Northampton: Jackson Nor 6	....	....	....	11	25	8	512	....	17	....	....	....	....	12278
	New Hope Nor 9	....	....	....	....	....	4	287	....	289	....	....	....	....	10172
	Rehoboth Nor 14	....	....	....	....	....	7	689	....	172	....	....	....	....	4500
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1488	....	632	....	....	....	....	24980
1021	Pinetops Edg 4	40	....	10	30	15	13	790	....	470	....	....	....	....	12407
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Nas 11	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	....	80	....	....	....	....	5176
	Yorks Nas 21	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	....	24	....	....	....	....	1796
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	204	....	120	....	....	....	....	6772
1023	Rich Square: Pinners Nor 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	190
	Rich Square Nor 15	....	....	....	....	....	14	882	....	523	....	....	....	....	14418
	Total .....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1032	....	523	....	....	....	....	14666
1024	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope Hal 13	....	5	....	....	....	7	464	....	268	....	....	....	....	7666
	South Rosemary Hal 21	4	3	....	2	15	8	532	....	308	....	....	....	....	11048
	Total	12	8	....	3	9	15	996	....	576	....	....	....	....	18714
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First Hal 17	25	....	....	....	....	62	5464	....	2279	....	....	....	....	85206
1026	Rosemary Hal 18	....	....	....	25	....	31	1950	....	1153	....	....	....	....	34272

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23					
CHURCH AND CHARGE																												
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo 10	532	6	12	1	10	8	1	1	1	2	530	157	32	3	25	23	49	28	68	168	83	12	5	2	193	United Methodist Men Group
	Roseland	Moo 14	72	3	...	1	1	1	72	32	2	2	29	60	11	5	17	39	83	3	5	2	8	5	2	8	55	...
	Total		604	9	12	1	11	9	1	189	3	27	602	189	64	13	27	29	60	33	85	207	115	17	7	7	248	...
1102	Biscoe	Mon 1	199	...	2	...	...	3	194	50	13	...	15	32	21	50	118	60	9	...	3	35	125	...	...	...	30	1
1103	Broadway	Mon 2	261	8	8	2	6	4	261	100	8	19	15	40	36	88	179	100	11	3	35	125	...	...	...	...	125	...
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia	Sco 1	125	...	...	...	...	...	108	40	...	10	20	15	26	71	35	7	2	...	22	130	...	...	...	...	130	...
	Johns	Sco 1	84	...	...	...	...	...	80	25	1	9	4	5	4	19	32	20	3	...	21	30	...	...	...	...	30	...
	Total		209	...	...	2	...	...	188	65	1	19	14	25	19	45	103	55	10	2	43	160	...	...	...	...	160	...
1105	Candor	Mon 2	269	4	4	...	2	7	4	1	37	14	38	39	85	176	80	9	4	68	494	...	...	...	...	...	494	1
1106	Carthage	Moo 3	422	...	9	1	...	13	413	120	...	16	14	31	15	89	149	85	12	5	72	324	...	...	...	...	324	1
1107	Center	Moo 3	217	14	1	1	...	2	229	90	18	16	15	62	29	91	197	83	10	8	17	845	...	...	...	...	845	1
1107.5	Cool Springs	Ric 3	89	3	...	...	...	...	90	60	1	9	7	20	14	10	51	37	5	2	10	100	...	...	...	...	100	...
1108	Cordova	Ric 3	223	4	...	...	1	...	225	70	6	21	20	16	23	73	132	78	11	9	50	214	...	...	...	...	214	...
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	Ric 4	215	...	1	...	...	1	213	60	...	11	8	10	9	35	62	40	6	3	27	98	...	...	...	...	98	...
	Mount Pleasant	Ric 12	93	...	...	...	...	...	92	40	...	4	7	9	8	19	43	35	7	2	10	40	...	...	...	...	40	...
	Total		308	...	1	...	...	1	305	100	...	15	16	19	17	54	105	75	13	5	37	138	...	...	...	...	138	...
1110	Glendon: Caribonton	Lee 3	140	...	...	1	...	...	140	45	...	...	5	9	12	18	45	40	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cool Springs	Moo 4	197	2	...	...	...	...	199	75	4	...	7	23	19	60	109	68	7	1	24	425	...	...	...	...	425	...
	Fair Promise	Moo 7	115	1	2	...	...	...	118	72	1	...	8	27	12	51	98	72	7	1	20	68	...	...	...	...	68	...
	High Falls	Moo 8	168	1	...	2	3	1	164	90	...	...	7	29	20	47	103	88	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		620	4	2	3	3	7	621	275	5	...	28	68	63	176	355	268	26	6	44	493	...	...	...	...	493	...
1111	Goldston: Asbury	Cha 1	208	...	1	1	...	1	202	45	3	14	14	35	30	76	155	8	8	4	18	90	...	...	...	...	90	...
	Bethlehem	Lee 1	73	...	...	...	8	...	65	12	...	8	4	12	10	15	41	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Goldston	Cha 10	172	5	4	2	7	6	163	55	3	22	14	35	20	55	124	65	11	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		453	5	5	3	15	7	430	112	6	44	32	82	60	146	320	85	22	12	51	339	...	...	...	...	339	...
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship	Ric 6	299	8	10	9	22	26	273	98	2	41	16	63	17	79	175	71	10	2	39	392	...	...	...	...	392	1
1113	First	Ric 7	1064	15	5	3	...	23	1047	198	15	25	5	88	140	314	596	204	24	26	180	1300	...	...	...	...	1300	1
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia	Ric 7	103	...	...	...	...	2	96	55	...	...	8	45	35	15	103	65	8	...	7	150	...	...	...	...	150	...
	St. Peter	...	119	3	...	...	...	5	115	95	...	45	8	15	20	21	64	47	8	...	20	349	...	...	...	...	349	1
	Total		222	3	...	...	...	10	211	150	...	45	16	60	55	36	167	112	16	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	65	100	6	12	6	15	8	12	41	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1114	Laurel Hill	Sco 5	273	5	2	5	...	2	277	85	3	19	18	49	22	68	157	90	4	4	34	918	...	...	...	...	918	...
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central	Sco 2	191	12	5	3	...	2	207	120	7	42	20	50	25	45	140	90	9	...	30	195	...	...	...	...	195	1
1115	First	Sco 6	1018	11	24	...	...	12	975	330	4	84	135	146	188	243	712	253	29	21	137	918	...	...	...	...	918	1
1115.5	St. Luke	Sco 11	106	2	17	3	...	2	120	73	3	49	15	61	20	105	201	52	2	2	17	202	...	...	...	...	202	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
1135	Sandhill Ck.; Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	104	5	1	1	19	7	85	52	1	10	7	12	10	30	59	45	6	...	...	...
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	81	1	...	...	...	1	81	35	...	8	6	15	8	24	53	32	6	...	...	...
	Marcus	Moo 7	152	6	1	...	...	...	125	55	...	7	6	10	13	26	55	35	5	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	122	4	...	34	4	2	112	32	...	...	7	6	7	27	48	37	5	...	15	...
	Total	459	16	2	1	42	23	10	403	174	1	15	25	44	39	107	215	167	23	...	33	...	
1136	Sanford; Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	762	15	6	15	3	5	744	215	8	66	42	162	51	224	479	202	35	6	130	681	
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	1280	16	33	4	36	5	1259	450	6	143	89	168	157	316	730	325	22	16	227	727	
1138	Sanford Ck.; McQueen's Chapel	...	60	9	...	...	...	...	71	45	8	...	8	12	25	22	67	5	8	10	...	150
	Mt. Olive	...	102	...	2	...	...	...	99	80	...	...	15	30	25	85	16	15	10	35	...	85
	Union Grove	...	46	7	...	...	...	3	52	45	7	...	4	10	10	12	36	36	30	8	...	...
	Total	208	16	...	2	...	...	4	222	170	15	...	27	37	65	59	188	57	53	28	35	235
1139	Smyrna; Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	24	...	...	...	...	...	23	18	...	...	4	5	2	12	23	20	15	...	...	...
	Smyrna	Moo 15	322	10	1	...	3	2	324	205	16	5	24	65	34	175	298	181	75	25	31	217	
	Total	346	10	1	1	...	3	2	347	223	16	5	28	70	36	187	321	201	90	25	31	217	
1139.5	Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sneed's Grove	Sco 9	168	5	...	4	...	...	177	95	6	18	18	34	43	103	198	103	12	6	48	242
	Tabernacle	Sco 10	91	1	1	...	...	4	89	55	1	18	8	14	27	29	78	57	7	3	15	36
	Total	259	6	1	4	...	...	4	266	150	7	36	26	48	70	132	276	160	19	9	63	278
1140	Southern Pines	Moo 16	477	5	28	3	15	3	493	140	5	90	23	131	43	56	253	101	14	6	74	1125	
1141	Springs-Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lemon Springs	Lee 1	162	3	...	...	1	...	160	62	3	6	13	36	22	72	143	68	13	9	30	370
	Morris Chapel	Har 9	214	...	4	...	1	1	212	73	1	13	9	27	13	66	115	51	10	16	223	...	
	Total	376	3	4	...	...	2	1	372	185	4	19	22	63	35	139	258	119	23	14	46	593
1142	Star	Mon 15	232	3	3	...	6	1	227	60	2	24	14	33	25	80	152	65	18	5	37	177	
1143	Troy; Trinity	Mon 17	554	3	4	...	1	1	552	125	1	45	34	92	72	160	358	140	16	2	119	1811	
1144	Troy Ck.; First	Mon 16	88	...	...	...	...	1	88	35	1	3	9	19	9	36	73	48	6	...	21	488
	Ophir	Mon 11	91	...	...	...	1	...	89	40	1	4	5	8	17	37	67	35	4	...	15	132
	Uwharrie	Mon 18	91	...	...	...	1	...	89	40	1	4	7	15	8	30	60	35	5	...	19	267
	Wadesville	Mon 19	42	...	...	...	...	...	44	22	...	...	5	3	7	20	35	20	3	...	...	...
	Total	302	...	1	3	...	2	...	301	137	2	11	26	45	41	123	235	98	18	...	55	887	
1145	Vass; Cameron	Moo 2	99	2	...	...	...	...	100	52	3	4	8	12	10	60	90	45	6	3	19	460
	Vass	Moo 17	254	...	...	...	4	...	246	115	...	15	15	30	29	75	149	101	10	3	37	525
	Total	353	2	...	...	...	4	...	346	167	3	19	23	42	39	135	239	146	16	6	56	785
1146	West End	Moo 18	139	...	...	...	...	2	163	73	3	15	14	30	15	30	89	60	12	8	37	256
	District Total	20469	327	259	100	280	393	113	20118	7704	310	1469	1299	3055	2461	5845	12660	6409	918	417	2959	20501	
		31																				31	

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 155000	27500	60000	...	...	...	1493	650	4756	468	...	...	8000	...	...	...
	Roseland Moo 14 20000	...	3453	...	...	...	1080	154	270	87	...	...	788	...	...	...
	Total 175000	27500	63453	...	...	...	2573	804	5026	555	...	...	8788	...	...	...
1102	Biscoe Moo 1 132000	20000	...	...	6000	7263	328	630	1000	88	110	...	1680	...	1320	...
1103	Broadway: Lee 2 35000	13500	...	...	...	...	163	436	1201	211	...	...	5940	...	...	...
1104	Caledonia: Sco 1 32000	17500	4100	...	...	...	...	260	480	...	100	...	2500	...	...	...
	Johns Sco 1 4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	330	25	76	...	1900	...	...	100
	Total 64000	17500	...	...	...	...	...	310	810	105	176	...	4400	...	...	100
1105	Candler Moo 2 150000	18000	...	9550	...	7813	997	1100	3254	521	50	6600	6600	...	...	...
1106	Carriage Moo 3 112000	24500	51860	7219	...	2410	433	700	5295	419	100	8800	8800	...	...	...
	Total 50000	25000	6325	...	...	...	178	465	2193	90	132	3085	3085	...	...	...
1107.5	Cool Springs 15000	...	...	...	...	...	100	60	150	...	50	1800	1800	...	...	...
1108	Cordova Ric 3 89000	16000	...	...	...	1810	885	586	1700	141	135	6300	6300	...	...	...
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 107000	37000	...	3800	...	1668	498	380	1500	111	...	4500	4500	...	...	...
	Mount Pleasant Ric 12 14900	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	800	35	...	1500	1500	...	...	...
	Total 121900	37000	500	3800	...	2736	498	560	2300	146	...	6000	6000	...	...	...
1110	Glendon: Caribonton Lee 3 40000	...	...	10000	...	...	73	99	294	...	50	1500	1500	...	...	...
	Cool Springs Moo 4 65000	12000	...	...	...	300	4769	317	592	53	163	1650	1650	...	...	...
	Fair Promise Moo 7 47000	...	...	...	...	...	2650	326	388	...	140	1600	1600	...	...	...
	High Falls Moo 8 73000	...	...	17200	...	6405	...	402	1591	...	220	220	220	...	...	...
	Total 225000	12000	...	27200	...	6705	7492	1144	2865	53	573	6350	6350	...	...	...
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 50000	...	400	...	...	...	2400	500	700	19	...	...	2413	...	...	...
	Bethlehem Lee 1 12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	300	...	...	...	320	...	...	...
	Goldston Cha 10 94000	10000	2000	...	...	...	850	500	1100	261	...	...	3267	...	...	...
	Total 156000	10000	2400	...	...	...	3250	1150	2100	280	...	6000	6000	...	...	...
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 4 115000	18000	11000	4600	...	1870	415	701	4537	190	...	6600	6600	...	...	...
1113	First: Philadelphia Ric 7 237000	14000	...	...	...	6000	7243	1042	12930	1269	574	10500	10500	...	...	...
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia St. Peter 35000	10000	...	...	...	...	1044	98	150	50	...	...	1680	...	...	60
	Total 100000	13500	...	...	...	...	500	198	250	...	...	...	4150	...	...	520
	Total 135000	13500	...	...	...	1544	...	296	400	100	...	...	5840	...	...	580
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel 13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	780	780	...	...	...
1114	Laurel Hill Sco 5 138000	29000	...	17056	...	3533	371	924	4471	369	...	4500	4500	...	1500	...
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 77000	24000	...	...	...	3802	380	400	1422	190	...	5900	5900	...	...	500
1115	First: Sco 6 619000	33500	4330	45000	...	20387	600	...	16075	1969	918	9000	9000	...	2000	1200
1115.5	St. Luke Sco 11 93000	11000	4436	45806	...	12194	1073	1262	1287	97	25	4000	4000	...	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c		
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Sec	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid		
1115.7	Laurinburg Ct.																		
	Beaver Dam	22000	.....	.....	1400	300	1316	460	60	110	....	....	....	660	....	....	40	....
	Galilee	100000	20000	.....	5000	2000	1800	800	160	675	....	....	....	5200	....	....	....	....
	Jerusalem	22000	.....	.....	6500	300	1000	....	80	300	....	....	....	1300	....	....	....	....
	Total	144000	20000	.....	12900	2600	4116	1260	300	1085	....	....	7160	7160	....	40	40	....
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia																		
	Love Joy	52000	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	940	372	360	132	97	....	4800	....	....	....	....
	Macedonia	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	82	195	85	....	....	1200	....	....	....	....
	Total	63000	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1136	454	555	217	97	6000	6000	....	....	....	....
1117	Mt. Gilead:																		
	First	210000	28000	30000	7600	.....	1497	23520	1800	10844	650	....	....	6860	....	1200	300	....
	Zion	8400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	200	940	120	....	....	940	....	1200	300	....
	Total	218400	28000	30000	7600	.....	1497	23920	2000	11359	770	....	7800	7800	....	1200	300	....
1119	Norman:																		
	Concord	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	640	195	....	....	258	....	1575	....	1200	300	....
	Jones Springs	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	368	....	....	....	1900	....	1200	300	....
	Norman	77000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	287	859	....	1442	....	3095	....	274	142	....
	Total	131000	26000	.....	.....	.....	64	794	660	1227	....	2425	6570	6570	....	535	535	....
1120	Pekin:																		
	Hebron	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	560	....	....	....	....
	Little River	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	370	....	....	....	....
	Melton's Grove	9000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....
	Parsons Grove	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....
	Sardis	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....
	Total	71500	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2530	2530	....	....	....	....
1121	Pinebluff:																		
	Beaver Dam	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	276	287	20	....	....	670	....	....	....	....
	Community	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	160	320	22	....	....	758	....	....	....	....
	Hbk'	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	20	449	560	91	50	....	1331	....	....	....	....
	Hoffman	76000	.....	.....	550	.....	709	.....	283	1441	191	....	....	3561	....	....	....	....
	Pinebluff	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1168	2608	324	50	6320	6320	....	....	....	....
	Total	136000	24500	.....	550	.....	1206	157	1168	2608	324	50	6320	6320	....	1188	1188	....
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel																		
	Moo 9	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	816	1869	191	....	....	1188	....	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill	137000	24000	.....	15000	.....	3949	.....	931	2081	191	....	....	5412	....	....	....	....
	Total	148000	24000	.....	15000	.....	3949	.....	931	2081	191	....	6600	6600	....	....	....	....
1123	Poplar Spring-Trinity																		
	Memphis	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	65	72	....	....	....	220	....	....	....	....
	Poplar Spring	50000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1240	774	....	....	....	3300	....	....	....	....
	Lee 8	40000	10000	.....	14000	.....	1368	782	443	1193	....	....	....	1870	....	....	....	....
	Trinity	10000	35000	.....	.....	.....	1368	2072	1748	2039	....	....	5390	5390	....	....	....	....
	Total	100000	35000	.....	14000	.....	1368	2072	1748	2039	....	....	5390	5390	....	....	....	....

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connec-tional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total .....	..... ..... 6800	..... ..... 6800	..... 100 100	1920 2056 136	..... ..... .....	383 27 410	1736 1859 531	531 999	904 49	100 100
1102	Biscoe Mon 1	1000	1000	100	877	10	60	270	.....	38	.....
1103	Broadway Lee 2	2900	2900	100	877	10	175	793	97	40	.....
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Soc 1 Johns Soc 1 Total .....	..... ..... 2625	..... ..... 3744	..... ..... %	454 309 763	..... ..... .....	91 62 153	410 280 690	..... ..... .....	51 26 77	...............
1105	Candler Mon 2	3744	3744	100	1131	9	227	1022	.....	110	.....
1106	Carriage Moo 3	7200	7200	100	2180	20	440	1970	200	240	34
1107	Center Moo 3	1934	1934	103	605	.....	121	547	67	330	5
1107.5	Cool Springs Ric 3	700	700	29	60	.....	12	55	.....	.....	.....
1108	Cordova Ric 3	3300	3300	100	998	10	199	902	112	49	114
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total .....	..... ..... 3000	..... ..... 2500	..... ..... 83	529 756 756	..... ..... .....	106 45 151	479 205 684	45 15 60	10 43 53	...............
1110	Glendon: Caribonton Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total .....	..... ..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... ..... 100	272 272 272 272 1088	4 4 4 12 5	54 54 54 216 101	226 226 226 984 453	32 32 32 128 50	27 25 26 102 23	.........................
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lee 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total .....	..... ..... 3700	..... ..... 3700	..... ..... 100	502 75 542	5 5 5	15 15 224	1012 617 153	12 50 112	18 46 46	2 12 14
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6	3000	3000	76	683	16	153	617	.....	52	12
1113	First Ric 7	18000	18000	100	5445	.....	1088	4919	.....	242	67
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia Soc 1 St. Peter Soc 1 Total .....	..... ..... 2650	..... ..... 700	..... ..... 52	151 317 468	..... ..... .....	30 64 94	137 287 424	...............	...............	...............
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel Soc 5	700	700	100	212	.....	42	191	.....	48	13
1114	Laurel Hill Soc 5	4200	4200	100	1270	.....	254	1148	146	48	.....
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central Soc 2	1875	1875	100	544	40	109	492	66	.....	.....
1115	First Soc 6	15000	15000	100	4537	.....	907	3616	.....	316	.....
1115.5	St. Luke Soc 11	1000	1000	100	302	5	61	273	54	20	10

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
List Number											
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel Moo 5 Eagle Springs Moo 6 Marcus Mon 7 Pleasant Hill Mon 13 Total 2900	..... ..... ..... ..... 2900	..... ..... ..... ..... 2900	..... ..... ..... ..... 100	231 93 314 173 811	6 3 10 6 25	21 22 70 37 150	192 87 264 176 689	4 12 30 19 65	53 27 20 157	..... ..... ..... ..... 22
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Lee 10	7500	7500	100	2268	45	453	2050	248	120	114
1137	Steele Street Lee 11	26200	26200	100	7562	.....	1511	6832	523	1800	.....
1138	Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel Mt. Olive Union Grove Total 1200	..... ..... ..... 1200	..... ..... ..... 1200	..... ..... ..... 100	136 136 91 363	..... ..... ..... .....	27 27 18 72	123 123 82 328	....................	....................	....................
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel . Moo 1 Smyrna Moo 15 Total 3086	..... ..... ..... 3086	..... ..... ..... 3086	..... ..... ..... 100	60 877 937	..... ..... .....	175 114 107	793 846	..... 114 114	107 107	...............
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle Snead's Grove Sco 9 Tabernacle Sco 10 Total 3300	..... ..... ..... 3300	..... ..... ..... 3300	..... ..... ..... 100	696 302 998	8 4 12	139 61 200	629 273 902	81 20 109	68 88 106	15 25 22
1140	Southern Pines Total 3900	..... ..... ..... 3900	..... ..... ..... 3900	..... ..... ..... 100	1785	.....	357	1612	.....	.....	.....
1141	Springs-Chapel Lemon Springs Lee 1 Morrie Chapel Har 9 Total 3600	..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... 3600	..... ..... ..... 100	512 577 1089	..... ..... .....	102 116 218	462 522 984	54 60 114	57 77 314	10 4 14
1142	Star Mon 15	4800	4800	100	1452	20	290	1312	150	26	4
1143	Troy: Trinity Mon 17	13100	13125	100	3962	.....	791	3581	473	141	25
1144	Troy Ct.: First Mon 16 Ophir Mon 11 Uwharrie Mon 18 Wadesville Mon 19 Total 2700	..... ..... ..... ..... 2700	..... ..... ..... ..... 2732	..... ..... ..... ..... 101	204 204 204 816	..... ..... ..... .....	41 41 41 164	185 185 185 265	16 16 16 740	..... ..... ..... 33	..... ..... ..... 8
1145	Vass: Cameron Moo 2 Vass Moo 17 Total 4966	..... ..... ..... 4966	..... ..... ..... 5020	..... ..... ..... 101	1210 1501 938	..... ..... 12	242 300 187	1093 1358 847	132 165 115	84 101 70	45 45 10
1146	West End Moo 18	3100	3100	100	938	.....	187	68498	5286	8357	806
District Total		261442	254002	97	76339	426	15267	68498	5286	8357	806

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65			
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total 78	63	20	...	18	300	23	1436	35	852	30	320	...	...
1102	Biscoe Mon 1 Broadway Lee 2 Total 3	15	20	...	18	300	25	1537	12	61	...	31	...	...
1103	Broadway Mon 1 Lee 2 Total 3	78	...	...	50	10	4	220	12	913	20	135	...	...
1104	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1 Johns Sco 1 Total 2	5	...	...	...	43	11	655	...	389	...	250	...	...
1105	Candler Mon 2 Carriage Moo 3 Center Moo 3 Cool Springs Ric 3 Cordova Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total 26	...	...	...	...	...	5	339	...	201	...	100	...	...
1106	Candler Mon 2 Carriage Moo 3 Center Moo 3 Cool Springs Ric 3 Cordova Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total 26	...	...	...	...	...	4	231	...	137	...	76	...	...
1107	Candler Mon 2 Carriage Moo 3 Center Moo 3 Cool Springs Ric 3 Cordova Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total 26	...	...	...	...	...	9	570	...	338	...	176	...	...
1108	Candler Mon 2 Carriage Moo 3 Center Moo 3 Cool Springs Ric 3 Cordova Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total 26	...	...	...	...	...	13	846	...	501	...	251	...	...
1109	Candler Mon 2 Carriage Moo 3 Center Moo 3 Cool Springs Ric 3 Cordova Ric 4 Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4 Mount Pleasant Ric 12 Total 26	50	...	...	...	50	7	1630	18	970	120	352	26	...
1110	Glendon: Caribnton Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total 13	...	...	...	...	...	50	452	...	268	...	145	...	...
1111	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Bethlehem Lee 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total 12	...	...	...	...	...	1	746	10	27	60	252	162	...
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6 First Sco 7 Hamlet: Philadelphia Ric 7 St. Peter Sco 7 Total 14	...	...	...	...	...	12	395	...	235	...	180	...	...
1113	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6 First Sco 7 Hamlet: Philadelphia Ric 7 St. Peter Sco 7 Total 14	...	...	...	...	...	3	169	...	101	...	60	...	...
1113.5	Hamlet: Philadelphia Ric 7 St. Peter Sco 7 Total 14	...	...	...	...	...	9	568	...	356	...	240	...	...
1114	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel Sco 5 Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	3	279	10	121	...	60	...	...
1115	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	10	320	...	121	...	66	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	3	204	...	121	...	64	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	12	376	10	484	...	254	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	6	56	...	222	...	97	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	1	404	5	34	...	13	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	6	836	14	220	...	130	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	13	512	19	496	...	240	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	8	4070	40	303	60	264	15	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	65	2113	...	2413	180	420	112	30
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	2	113	...	67	...	...	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	4	237	...	141	...	...	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	6	350	...	208	...	...	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	3	158	...	94	...	...	...	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	15	950	30	563	20	240	30	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	7	407	...	241	30	256	106	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	54	2026	...	2011	370	488	900	...
1115.5	Laurel Hill Sco 2 Laurinburg: Central Sco 2 First Sco 6 St. Luke Sco 11 Total 22	...	...	...	...	...	4	226	25	134	50	160	20	...

1125	Robbins	.....	Moo	13	5	77	5	46	30	1854	25	1100	90	290	135	....	24707
1125.3	Robbels: Green Lake	.....	Ric	5	2	20	2	....	3	181	10	107	....	44	....	....	9188
	Ledbetter	.....	Ric	11	2	....	2	....	4	226	12	134	....	44	....	....	9003
	Robbels	.....	Ric	14	6	....	6	....	11	655	38	389	60	152	....	....	21293
	Total	.....			10	20	10	....	18	1062	60	630	60	240	....	....	39484
1127	Rockingham: East	.....	Ric	16	20	....	21	204	15	950	66	563	540	308	240	....	23400
1128	First	.....	Ric	17	55	....	....	....	68	6618	....	3271	540	780	500	....	86384
1129	Glenwood	.....	Ric	18	20	....	5	5	9	543	10	321	....	....	....	....	15144
1131	Pee Dee	.....	Ric	20	10	100	6	100	17	1085	34	644	230	272	100	....	30549
1132	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	.....	Ric	24	13	....	4	....	4	237	....	141	30	121	....	....	5809
	Trinity	.....	Ric	21	10	....	5	....	8	474	....	282	....	110	....	....	7614
	Total	.....			23	.....	9	....	9	554	....	328	30	231	....	....	13423
1133	West Rockingham	.....	Ric	22	....	12	....	....	4	226	....	134	10	142	20	....	16447
	Zion	.....	Ric	23	....	....	....	....	13	780	....	463	10	284	99	....	9803
	Total	.....			.....	12	....	....	....	.....	....	462	....	119	....	....	26250
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	.....	Sc	3	6	.....	10	170	....	847	130	463	....	140	....	....	9297
	St. John	.....	Sc	8	14	.....	12	40	11	717	130	426	....	140	....	....	11269
	Total	.....			20	.....	37	210	11	1564	130	889	....	280	....	....	20566
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	.....	Moo	5	.....	25	.....	6	....	146	....	104	....	72	10	....	3013
	Eagle Springs	.....	Moo	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	158	....	115	....	34	80	....	2093
	Marcus	.....	Mon	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	....	77	....	87	....	....	4221
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Mon	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	....	77	....	51	10	....	2571
	Total	.....			.....	25	.....	6	24	536	....	342	....	244	100	....	11896
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	.....	Lee	10	.....	.....	9	137	27	1696	64	1006	....	340	1064	....	49463
1137	Steele Street	.....	Lee	11	.....	.....	50	.....	91	5153	.....	3351	680	711	220	117	59392
1138	Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	101	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	....	1589
	Mt. Olive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	101	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	....	1606
	Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	....	722
	Total	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	8	270	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	....	3917
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	.....	Moo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	27	.....	12	.....	....	655
	Smyrna	.....	Moo	15	.....	.....	11	47	.....	716	.....	389	20	238	55	....	11278
	Total	.....			.....	.....	11	47	12	761	.....	416	20	250	55	....	11983
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12604
	Snead's Grove	.....	Sc	9	.....	15	.....	23	8	520	.....	308	....	177	....	....	4327
	Tabernacle	.....	Sc	10	5	10	5	.....	4	226	31	134	....	63	....	....	16931
	Total	.....			.....	25	55	265	12	746	31	442	120	240	225	....	34592
1140	Southern Pines	.....	Moo	16	44	.....	41	.....	21	1331	61	791	120	400	225	....	8255
1141	Springs-Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	....	10424
	Lemon Springs	.....	Lee	1	5	.....	5	88	.....	432	.....	256	.....	.....	.....	....	18679
	Morris Chapel	.....	Har	9	21	.....	5	.....	7	914	.....	482	.....	.....	.....	....	17090
	Total	.....			26	.....	5	88	17	1085	7	1756	150	368	347	....	57013
1142	Star	.....	Mon	15	7	.....	.....	.....	47	2964	31	1756	.....	29	.....	25	5243
1143	Troy: Trinity	.....	Mon	17	33	10	25	190	47	2964	31	1756	.....	30	29	20	1994
1144	Troy Ct.: First	.....	Mon	16	8	.....	.....	.....	3	152	.....	90	30	29	.....	25	20
	Ophir	.....	Mon	11	4	.....	.....	.....	3	152	.....	90	.....	29	.....	16	1902
	Uwharrie	.....	Mon	18	7	.....	.....	.....	3	152	.....	90	.....	29	.....	25	2452
	Wadesville	.....	Mon	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	608	.....	360	30	116	.....	86	11891
	Total	.....			19	.....	.....	.....	4	220	.....	129	.....	88	.....	....	7230
1145	Vass: Cameron	.....	Moo	2	8	.....	4	.....	14	905	.....	536	120	272	.....	82	16545
	Vass	.....	Moo	17	.....	.....	30	.....	18	1125	.....	665	120	360	.....	82	23775
	Total	.....			8	.....	34	.....	11	701	14	416	225	264	30	....	15748
1146	West End	.....	Moo	18	16	.....	.....	.....	11	701	14	416	225	264	30	....	1188940
	District Total	.....			1063	409	256	3001	919	58736	1102	33663	3465	12155	4694	413	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	169	5	...	3	2	2	176	100	10	14	20	35	28	80	163	120	9	6	25	2146
	Lebanon	Col 10	136	7	...	5	4	309	180	11	16	35	15	25	21	40	101	80	9	6	22	257
	Total	...	305	6	...	8	...	485	280	21	30	70	55	60	49	120	264	200	18	12	47	2403
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	83	1	...	82	75	...	4	6	19	9	10	29	76	75	6	5
	Deems	Bla 8	33	2	...	1	...	36	25	2	...	4	6	9	10	29	28	3	...	...	...
	Live Oak	Bla 10	62	1	...	1	...	63	50	1	9	5	11	21	33	70	58	5	...	16	...	
	Windsor	Bla 16	100	1	...	3	...	100	45	1	3	5	15	22	26	68	50	5	...	12	...	
	Total	...	278	4	...	5	3	281	195	4	16	20	51	65	107	243	211	19	5	48	...	
1204	Bolivar: Bethel	Bru 2	149	2	...	...	...	146	40	...	12	5	18	17	25	35	5	5	...	6	11
	Concord	Bru 3	51	1	...	...	...	54	35	...	10	3	5	15	16	39	15	5	...	5	...
	Total	...	200	2	...	1	4	200	75	...	22	8	23	32	41	104	50	12	11	11	...	
1205	Bottom: Bolton	Col 3	116	1	...	...	...	78	30	1	...	5	25	5	28	63	30	4	3	...	...
	Shiloh	Col 15	117	5	...	...	6	113	40	5	...	5	31	30	25	66	40	5	3	13	...
	Total	...	233	6	...	41	7	191	70	6	...	10	62	35	53	129	70	9	6	13	...	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	273	2	...	1	2	276	110	6	21	16	55	37	81	189	112	14	5	49	...	
	Watha	Pen 7	63	2	...	...	...	65	25	3	9	6	20	11	19	56	33	4	2	7	150
	Total	...	336	2	...	...	2	341	135	9	33	22	75	48	100	245	145	18	7	56	466
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	270	11	...	7	2	286	90	11	49	11	51	25	61	148	57	10	1	45	...	
1208	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	205	2	...	1	...	211	95	3	30	16	44	20	69	149	75	8	4	28	497	
1210	Chadbourn-Evergreen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chadbourn	Col 5	150	7	...	1	...	154	56	...	8	10	18	16	40	84	45	8	5	25	119	
	Evergreen	Col 6	126	...	...	...	1	116	45	...	5	12	19	15	29	75	45	...	9	...	...
	Total	...	276	7	...	9	1	270	101	...	13	22	37	31	69	159	90	8	15	34	339	
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4	64	...	...	...	...	64	33	...	5	6	13	8	25	55	30	1	...	14	...
	Clarkton	Bla 6	92	...	...	2	...	89	45	...	8	9	19	9	28	62	30	1	...	14	...
	Total	...	156	...	...	2	1	153	78	...	13	15	32	17	53	117	60	1	...	28	...
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	87	...	...	...	...	88	47	2	...	6	29	24	27	86	56	7	3	...	...
	Purdie	Bla 12	46	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	7	6	7	8	9	30	18	4	...	...
	Singlary	Bla 13	202	2	...	3	...	201	80	...	7	15	30	27	65	137	82	12	4	20	645	
	Total	...	335	2	...	3	...	334	127	2	7	27	66	59	101	253	156	23	9	20	645	
1215	Elizabethown	Bla 9	446	8	...	6	2	452	175	...	8	31	17	62	34	109	222	130	15	6	100	426

1216	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	113	2	110	35	4	10	12	7	41	70	30	5	2	18	58
	Cerro Gordo	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	156	70	8	....	51	204
	Fair Bluff	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	329	115	2	8	24	52	26	124	226	100	13	2	69	262
1216.5	Garland	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	15	....	3	3	1	3	28	35	12	2	....	12	40
	Garland	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	29	....	3	6	11	7	18	42	29	5	1	12	63
	Johnson Chapel	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	27	....	3	6	14	8	19	47	....	4	1	9	....
	Salem	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	20	....	....	....	....	....	38	20	3	3	12	50	....
	Total	266	4	3	....	....	....	....	4	267	91	4	9	23	26	33	80	162	64	14	5	45	153
1217	Hallsboro	277	2	2	1	....	....	....	4	278	125	2	29	13	26	37	68	144	85	....	....	23	....
1218	Harrills	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	45	....	11	12	28	35	28	103	45	9	3	16	....
	West View	77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	60	....	10	10	34	13	31	88	67	12	3	16	....
	Total	216	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	211	105	....	21	22	62	46	59	191	112	21	6	32	....
1219	Lake Wacama	249	8	15	5	....	....	....	1	273	105	10	13	13	42	26	59	140	79	12	6	51	223
1219.5	Magnolia	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	77	45	....	....	....	....	....	46	30	46	4	....	10	8
	Dup	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	150	35	....	....	....	....	....	7	30	45	7	....	16	63
	Dup	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	25	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Providence	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	252	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	260	6	1	....	....	....	....	2	259	115	1	15	18	15	25	30	88	50	6	2	19	800
1220	Ocean View	249	5	5	2	....	....	....	2	259	115	1	15	18	15	25	30	88	50	6	2	19	800
1221	Old Oaks	180	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	55	40	....	3	5	7	5	4	30	46	35	3	....	....
	Old Dock	216	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	188	40	....	6	7	11	40	35	94	180	135	7	14	40
	Shiloh	449	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	220	6	....	5	11	25	16	85	137	75	6	7	....	....
	Total	211	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	463	60	13	17	29	70	55	209	363	245	16	13	21	40
1221.5	Pireway	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	217	50	7	20	7	17	11	87	122	70	....	....	20	346
	Wesleyan Chapel	265	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	28	....	....	....	....	....	6	37	....	....	....	13	104
	Total	171	1	2	....	....	....	....	7	271	78	7	27	18	26	22	93	159	70	....	....	33	450
1222	Rieselwood	185	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	163	45	2	44	13	34	23	52	122	38	7	3	19	....
1223	Rocky Point	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188	55	3	2	9	15	30	26	80	55	6	6	20	150
	Herrings Chapel	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	101	50	1	3	9	19	16	34	78	60	6	6	18	95
	Jordan's Chapel	403	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	117	35	....	....	....	....	....	24	55	35	6	6	20	125
	Rocky Point	372	10	3	3	....	....	....	1	406	140	4	7	27	43	59	84	213	150	18	18	58	370
1224	Rose Hill	61	11	....	....	....	....	....	4	382	181	16	45	32	91	24	140	287	121	13	2	72	153
1226	Scott's Hill	92	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	72	35	....	7	10	6	9	18	43	42	....	....	....	....
	Hampstead	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	91	25	....	5	6	5	8	19	12	2	....	....	....	....
	Union	201	5	13	....	....	....	....	2	128	30	3	20	11	12	12	22	57	40	7	....	....	....
	Wesleyan Chapel	281	3	....	....	....	....	....	6	291	90	5	25	27	23	21	48	119	94	12	....	....	....
	Total	224	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	218	85	3	33	15	40	39	44	138	85	4	1	30	....
1227	Shallotte	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	89	35	....	2	10	17	15	31	73	....	....	....	16	53
1228	Shallotte Circuit	121	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	40	16	....	....	....	....	35	110	80	....	....	....	....
	Dixon's Chapel	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	165	60	....	....	....	....	....	57	116	65	....	....	....	....
	Sharon	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	60	....	....	....	....	....	20	125	....	....	....	....	....
	Village Point	522	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	537	195	16	....	....	....	....	64	125	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	359	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	331	90	4	37	17	54	35	60	166	93	10	....	....	....
1229	Southport	294	5	2	1	....	....	....	3	290	93	4	22	16	44	36	60	156	100	16	7	42	562
1230	Tabor City	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	53	....	....	....	....	....	34	86	55	2	21	11	33
1231	Town Creek	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	172	62	....	....	....	....	....	16	96	12	....	....	....	....
	Shiloh	253	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	247	115	2	34	22	42	33	85	182	126	5	38	27	220
	Zion	356	7	11	....	....	....	....	2	356	....	....	....	....	....	....	129	266	117	24	9	88	155
1232	Wallace	214	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	217	135	5	14	20	42	35	75	172	135	....	....	....	....
1233	Wesley's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1234	Whiteville	730	11	7	3	...	10	2	6	733	225	3	19	38	78	47	157	320	123	12	5	136	372
1235	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs Col 11	220	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	219	50	3	8	10	20	16	46	92	40	6	4	....	....
	Peace	69	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	66	45	...	7	7	16	13	14	50	45	8	3	12	96
	Total	269	3	....	....	1	....	3	3	285	95	...	15	17	36	29	60	142	85	14	7	12	%
Wilmington:																							
1236	Devon Park-Oleander	169	2	2	3	...	4	....	....	172	65	2	32	10	37	20	21	88	58	8	....	18	165
	Devon Park	144	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	151	45	....	30	7	37	29	15	88	42	3	2	13	....
	Oleander	313	10	2	3	...	4	....	....	323	110	2	62	17	74	49	36	176	100	11	2	31	165
	Total	86	7	1	2	....	....	....	1	95	54	14	28	7	34	6	13	60	54	6	3	28	2400
1237	Epworth	721	7	4	3	....	2	....	12	717	180	7	40	38	57	38	120	253	100	....	2	118	1428
1238	Fifth Avenue	782	8	38	4	....	12	5	14	801	266	10	81	26	79	54	199	358	175	15	3	178	2083
1239	Grace	191	13	18	3	....	5	....	....	219	166	8	42	10	71	31	84	196	104	11	4	23	600
1240	Pine Valley	31	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	50	15	30	7	12	10	8	37	40	10	1	....	100
1240.5	Sr. John	31	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	50	15	30	7	12	10	8	37	40	10	1	....	100
1241	Sunset Park	688	6	5	9	....	12	1	2	693	110	7	67	18	41	38	79	176	80	12	3	66	50
1242	Trinity	1097	15	51	4	1	33	9	13	1111	299	14	201	46	113	77	212	448	234	17	10	209	1918
1243	Wesley Memorial	894	16	27	4	56	20	4	4	857	229	22	33	59	180	148	300	687	285	31	5	157	2296
1244	Wrightboro	202	9	5	5	3	3	2	1	212	72	9	4	19	70	21	63	173	78	18	2	....	311
1245	Wrightsville Beach	360	12	12	4	....	3	2	4	379	125	5	40	11	50	22	61	144	80	13	8	43	700
	District Total	15440	253	297	93	117	211	79	144	15532	5852	280	1318	951	2322	1746	4030	9049	4872	518	245	2177	22516
																							19

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b
		Buildings and Land	Value of Church-owned	Value of Other Assets (cash,	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness	Balance of Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1	78000	7000	600	.....	.....	2587	2817	657	1693	115	50	.....	3190	.....
	Lebanon Col 10	44000	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	580	719	70	35	.....	2610	.....
	Total Col 10	122000	7000	600	.....	.....	2587	2817	1237	2412	185	85	5800	5800	.....
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2	18000	20500	800	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	348	.....	.....	.....	1632	.....
	Deems Bla 8	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....
	Live Oak Bla 10	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	333	.....	.....	.....	1557	.....
	Windsor Bla 16	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	113	152	.....	.....	.....	1632	.....
	Total Col 16	60000	20500	800	.....	.....	.....	960	343	988	.....	.....	5256	5256	.....
1204	Bellvia: Bethel Bru 2	15000	15000	500	.....	.....	350	600	85	115	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....
	Concord Bru 3	28000	15000	1000	.....	.....	350	265	78	247	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....
	Total Col 3	43000	30000	1500	.....	.....	350	865	163	362	.....	.....	3200	3200	.....
1205	Bellton: Bolton Col 3	20000	10000	.....	.....	.....	250	205	150	170	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....
	Shiloh Col 15	30000	10000	.....	.....	.....	2668	115	65	150	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....
	Total Col 15	50000	20000	.....	.....	.....	3118	315	215	320	.....	.....	3200	3200	.....
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1	100000	35000	700	20500	.....	9577	.....	728	3417	534	.....	.....	6776	.....
	Warha Pen 7	20000	.....	2000	500	.....	350	1050	230	240	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....
	Total Col 7	120000	35000	2700	21000	.....	9927	1050	958	3637	534	.....	7776	7776	.....
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul New 1	87000	20000	8000	12000	.....	3614	1063	445	2180	182	.....	4250	4250	.....
1208	Carver's Creek Bla 5	125000	20000	19000	62000	.....	2610	.....	632	1336	175	.....	6400	6400	.....
1210	Chadbourn-Evergreen														
	Chadbourn Col 5	125000	22000	3000	2800	.....	3030	226	337	1990	.....	159	.....	5450	.....
	Evergreen Col 6	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1021	1021	595	1194	164	39	.....	1300	.....
	Total Col 6	185000	22000	3000	2800	.....	3030	1247	932	3184	164	198	6750	6750	.....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton Bla 6	5000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	539	.....	.....	.....	2280	.....
	Total Col 6	21000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	1080	.....	.....	3420	3420	.....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1197	79	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	868	.....
	Purdie Bla 12	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	55	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	.....
	Singletary Bla 13	58000	8800	.....	1500	.....	2995	215	1750	30	.....	227	.....	3800	.....
	Total Col 13	76000	8800	.....	1000	.....	4385	349	2539	2539	30	227	5200	5200	.....
1215	Elizabethtown Bla 9	300000	30000	.....	1000	.....	999	3200	2000	5500	1338	.....	8600	8600	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Last Number		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1216	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo																
	Cerro Gordo	31500	21000	2070	2070	573	130	759	279	20	20	20	2050	4150	2050	4150	2050
	Fair Bluff	97000	21000	2070	2070	631	367	3663	323	90	323	90	6200	6200	6200	6200	6200
	Total	128500	42000	4140	4140	1204	497	4422	602	110	602	110	6200	6200	6200	6200	6200
1216.5	Garland: Antioch	22500	16000	16000	16000	423	31	205	36	40	36	40	925	925	925	925	925
	Garland	65000	16000	16000	16000	1462	523	636	31	47	31	47	1625	1625	1625	1625	1625
	Johnson Chapel	44000	16000	16000	16000	650	81	470	2	19	2	19	925	925	925	925	925
	Salem	28000	16000	16000	16000	275	198	84	937	2	19	2	925	925	925	925	925
	Total	159500	60000	60000	60000	925	2083	719	2248	69	135	69	5150	5150	5150	5150	5150
1217	Hallsboro	74000	19000	1284	1284	9000	1284	300	294	855	50	50	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800
1218	Harris: Centenary	24000	17000	17000	17000	2892	2892	600	550	50	50	50	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700
	West View	74500	17000	17000	17000	4176	4176	300	894	1405	50	50	2475	2475	2475	2475	2475
	Total	98500	34000	34000	34000	33108	33108	452	608	1735	135	124	5175	5175	5175	5175	5175
1219	Lake Waccamaw	121000	28000	17120	17120	6182	6182	452	608	1735	135	124	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity	25000	17500	17500	17500	157	157	562	512	31	63	63	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
	Magnolia	31000	17500	17500	17500	672	672	258	512	31	63	63	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600
	Providence	2500	17500	17500	17500	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	200	200	200	200	200
	Total	58500	35000	35000	35000	672	672	415	1098	31	63	63	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200
1220	Ocean View	65000	13000	17000	27000	3524	3524	400	5163	300	115	115	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500
1221	Old Dock: Trinity	15500	9000	11740	11740	38	38	125	58	58	58	58	504	504	504	504	504
	Old Dock	9200	9000	11740	11740	92	92	74	58	58	58	58	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600
	Shiloh	44500	9000	11740	11740	403	403	366	241	241	241	241	3404	3404	3404	3404	3404
	Total	69200	19000	23500	23500	15600	15600	230	250	250	12	12	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
1221.5	Piraway: Bethesda	85000	15600	15600	15600	110	110	103	370	51	51	51	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
	Piraway	24000	15600	15600	15600	133	133	353	620	63	63	63	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
	Total	109000	31200	31200	31200	133	133	353	620	63	63	63	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400

1222	Riegelwood: Wesley	Col 21	38000	18000	4451	.....	2010	.....	324	1046	.....	23	3000	.....	400	.....
1223	Rocky Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Herrings Chapel	Pen 3	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	Pen 5	25000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	71000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1224	Ross Hill	Dup 11	152000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen 2	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	Pen 6	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	42000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	94000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1227	Shallotte: Camp	Bru 6	93000	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1228	Shallotte Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	7000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	10000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon	Bru 7	65000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Village Point	Bru 10	40000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	122000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1229	Southport: Trinity	Bru 9	200000	33000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col 17	200000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8	39500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Bru 12	94000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	133500	5061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1232	Wallace	Dup 14	203000	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1233	Wesley's Chapel	Bru 15	100000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1234	Whiteville	Col 19	307500	43575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1235	Whiteville Ct: Mishop Springs	Col 11	30000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Peace	Col 13	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	62000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1236	Wilmington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Devon Park-Oleander	New 2	45000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oleander	New 6	52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	97000	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1237	Epworth	New 3	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1238	Fifth Avenue	New 4	247000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1239	Grace	New 5	600000	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1240	Pine Valley	New 13	80000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1240.5	St. John	New 13	12000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1241	Sunset Park	New 8	245000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1242	Trinity	New 9	363500	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1243	Wesley Memorial	New 10	540000	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1244	Wrightshoro	New 12	40500	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1245	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	122000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	6250200	936975	256820	776008	5855	146443	143374	36488	149148	4141	237911	237911	4800	3850

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	30c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1	.....	.....	.....	529	.....	106	479	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon Col 10	.....	.....	.....	529	.....	106	479	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Col 10	3500	3500	100	1058	.....	212	958	.....	.....	.....	.....
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	30	10	.....	.....
	Deems Bla 8	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	18	82	13	.....	.....	.....
	Live Oak Bla 10	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	30	10	.....	.....
	Windsor Bla 16	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	30	10	.....	.....
	Total Bla 16	2800	2800	100	817	.....	162	739	103	30	.....	.....
1204	Bellview: Bethel Bro 2	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	79	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Concord Bro 3	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	79	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Bro 3	2600	2600	100	786	.....	158	710	.....	.....	.....	.....
1205	Beltont Bolton Col 3	.....	.....	.....	363	.....	73	328	28	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh Col 15	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	54	246	28	.....	.....	.....
	Total Col 15	2500	2192	99	635	.....	127	574	56	.....	.....	.....
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1	.....	.....	.....	1304	.....	261	1178	137	.....	.....	.....
	Watha Pen 7	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	35	162	15	.....	.....	.....
	Total Pen 7	4900	4900	100	1483	.....	296	1340	135	.....	.....	.....
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul New 1	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	100	547	.....	.....	.....	.....
1208	Carver's Creek Bla 5	3100	3100	100	938	.....	167	847	107	.....	.....	.....
1210	Chadbourn-Evergreen											
	Chadbourn Col 5	.....	.....	.....	544	.....	109	492	.....	9	.....	.....
	Evergreen Col 6	.....	.....	.....	423	.....	84	383	.....	103	.....	.....
	Total Col 6	3200	3200	100	967	.....	193	875	.....	112	.....	.....
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	31	140	29	.....	.....	.....
	Clarkton Bla 6	.....	.....	.....	468	.....	94	423	30	.....	.....	.....
	Total Bla 6	2200	2056	93	622	.....	125	563	59	.....	.....	.....
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	48	219	26	9	.....	.....
	Purdie Bla 12	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	24	109	14	10	.....	.....
	Singletary Bla 13	.....	.....	.....	484	.....	97	437	53	55	.....	.....
	Total Bla 13	2800	2800	100	847	.....	169	765	93	74	.....	.....
1215	Elizabethtown Bla 9	7400	7400	100	2338	.....	447	2022	221	258	.....	.....

[illegible]

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1234	Whiteville	9725	9725	100	2940	....	586	2658	318	162	72
1235	Whiteville Cn.; Mishop Springs Col 11	....	....	....	408	....	82	369	13	14	....
	Peace .....	....	....	....	408	....	82	369	13	20	....
	Total	2700	2700	100	816	....	164	738	26	34	....
	Wilmington:										
1236	Devon Park-Oleander	....	....	....	545	....	110	434	....	66	....
	Devon Park .....	....	....	....	547	....	110	436	....	....	....
	Oleander .....	....	....	....	1092	....	220	870	....	66	50
	Total	3608	3608	100	1092	....	61	273	10	300	....
1237	Epworth	1000	1000	100	302	....	470	2128	304	....	65
1238	Fifth Avenue	7785	7785	100	2356	....	1087	4919	338	....	....
1239	Grace	10800	10800	100	5445	....	109	492	....	20	....
1240	Pine Valley	1792	1792	100	544	....	30	137	....	....	5
1240.5	St. John	500	500	100	151	....	166	752	....	18	....
1241	Sunset Park	3400	2767	100	832	....	725	3279	382	444	50
1242	Trinity	12000	12000	100	3630	....	483	2186	246	245	....
1243	Wesley Memorial	8000	8000	100	2420	....	121	547	67	20	....
1244	Wrightsboro	2000	2000	100	605	....	296	1339	177	48	....
1245	Wrightsville Beach	4900	4900	100	1482	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	173958	171316	98	53887	....	10744	46544	4728	2875	502

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	Camp Crusade	District Work		All Other Benevolences
1201 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1	10	4	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon Col 10	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla 2	10	12	28	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1202 Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deems Bla 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Live Oak Bla 10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor Bla 16	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bru 2	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1204 Bolivia: Bethel Bru 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord Bru 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Col 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1205 Balton: Bolton Col 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh Col 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Pen 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1206 Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watha Pen 7	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total New 1	10	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1207 Carolina Beach: St. Paul New 1	52	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carver's Creek Bla 5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1210 Chadbourne:Evergreen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chadbourne Col 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen Col 6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla 4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1211 Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarkton Bla 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1213 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdie Bla 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Singletary Bla 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bla 9	5	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1215 Elizabethtown Bla 9	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	68
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			All Other Benevolences
CHURCH AND CHARGE														
1216 Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo														
Cerro Gordo	4	10	10	10	10	11	701	271	161	....	61	....	65	5214
Fair Bluff	7	10	10	10	10	15	972	701	416	....	125	....	40	1,687
Total									577	....	186	....	105	1,990
1216.5 Garland: Antioch	1	10	10	10	10	2	143	143	94	....	27	....	29	2,227
Garland	9	10	10	10	10	3	181	181	107	....	48	....	29	5,265
Johnson Chapel	13	10	10	10	10	3	204	204	117	....	51	....	29	3,927
Salem	21	10	10	10	10	2	115	115	68	....	27	....	29	3,056
Total	18	10	10	10	10	10	643	643	386	....	133	....	116	14,675
1217 Hillsboro	8	10	10	10	10	11	679	679	402	....	174	56	....	13,110
Hillsboro	8	10	10	10	10	3	158	158	94	....	40	....	....	6,188
1218 Harrells: Centenary	5	5	5	5	5	3	204	204	121	....	80	....	....	7,522
West View	5	5	5	5	5	3	362	362	215	....	40	....	....	13,710
Total	10	10	10	10	10	6	769	769	456	....	195	....	....	19,331
1219 Lake Waccamaw	9	10	10	10	10	12	314	314	180	40	....	....	....	4,587
1219.5 Magnolia: Charity	4	10	10	10	10	5	357	357	212	....	....	....	....	5,760
Magnolia	8	10	10	10	10	5	28	28	16	....	....	....	....	344
Providence	9	10	10	10	10	10	699	699	408	40	....	....	....	10,691
Total	21	10	10	10	10	4	271	271	161	....	....	....	....	15,800
1220 Ocean View	11	10	10	10	10	1	45	45	27	....	14	30	72	914
1221 Old Dock: Trinity	14	10	10	10	10	4	260	260	154	....	50	....	....	3,510
Old Dock	5	5	5	5	5	3	224	224	133	....	38	....	....	2,814
Shiloh	12	10	10	10	10	8	529	529	314	....	102	....	....	7,038
Total	5	5	25	25	25	3	181	181	107	....	36	....	25	18,196
1221.5 Pileway: Bethesda	2	10	10	10	10	2	147	147	87	....	36	....	....	25,200
Pileway	14	10	10	10	10	5	328	328	194	....	72	....	....	20,716
Total	18	10	10	10	10	5	328	328	194	....	72	....	....	20,716

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group 23
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22													
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work													
200 Burlington	20328	372	175	116	226	224	123	168	20250	7049	371	1143	1564	3293	2208	6244	13309	6834	813	361	2919	22621	3												
300 Durham	22998	464	487	207	123	352	117	237	23327	8385	449	2127	1278	3720	2356	6052	13406	7220	738	394	3342	28546	1												
400 Elizabeth City	12733	139	125	57	36	125	43	159	12691	4509	159	1260	888	1972	1549	3671	8080	4345	408	253	2066	21655	3												
500 Fayetteville	21017	510	464	124	377	320	112	196	21110	8137	561	2207	1272	4142	2692	5475	13581	7344	772	416	2827	31321	3												
600 Goldsboro	18150	329	261	147	572	269	102	192	17752	6939	341	1496	1186	3087	2340	5485	12098	6848	740	310	2778	27513	3												
700 Greenville	16160	227	277	96	16	225	88	195	16236	5613	253	1288	916	2491	1791	4301	9499	4664	785	228	2468	30736	2												
800 New Bern	16347	295	325	126	148	293	70	168	16414	5981	372	2021	1004	3123	1959	3904	9990	5869	581	203	2403	32731	2												
900 Raleigh	28103	495	868	339	195	617	188	200	28605	10024	532	2791	1613	5217	3004	7755	17589	10155	849	419	3795	31318	3												
1000 Rocky Mount	20347	290	279	103	1258	272	183	236	19070	6585	278	1286	1035	2698	2027	4758	10518	5974	627	506	3266	27289	3												
1100 Sanford	20469	327	259	100	280	383	113	261	20118	7704	310	1469	1299	3055	2461	5845	12640	6409	918	417	2959	20501	3												
1200 Wilmington	15440	253	297	93	117	211	79	144	15532	5352	280	1318	951	2322	1746	4030	9049	4672	518	245	2177	22516	1												
Total	212092	3701	3817	1508	3348	3291	1218	2156	211105	76278	3906	18406	13006	85120	24133	57520	129779	70534	7749	3752	31200	296747	28												

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

	7332574	1182539	334190	629318	2650	119166	127988	71400	239987	18846	11667	240354	240354	18200	39098	10875
200 Burlington	542911	1243521	8663	326031	119277	89571	326593	24391	8356	264814	264814	6300	46599	19768
300 Durham	1298400	239310	132692	1000	32925	94889	37363	135016	12426	3972	178550	178550	6300	21509	10295
400 Fayetteville	765750	234371	1327255	32344	226446	241030	72033	262903	21936	9284	296361	296361	13640	53362	18703
500 Fayetteville	1161515	234371	1327255	32344	226446	241030	72033	262903	21936	9284	296361	296361	13640	53362	18703
600 Goldsboro	897735	198317	656101	24238	145346	119990	60557	210065	16059	6742	207220	207220	4500	51800	13993
700 Greenville	893700	588558	605687	1900	116315	113409	55301	214013	18218	9990	198205	198205	19716	29079	10537
800 New Bern	873250	807966	807966	9950	151257	151112	50395	183454	18657	7890	252900	252900	12400	12110	9565
900 Raleigh	1403300	296178	2301296	12217	311393	122800	86288	505672	31369	9851	311735	311735	21220	40133	16622
1000 Rocky Mount	1049200	194559	688547	2400	110297	87170	45615	185325	22337	7257	241354	241354	13450	48278	12227
1100 Sanford	7423500	272939	479763	9202	140873	126509	55559	200041	19181	12797	309890	309890	7500	11360	4815
1200 Wilmington	936975	256820	779008	5855	148443	143574	36488	149148	14822	4141	237911	237911	4800	20100	3850
Total	81943383	11524064	3352018	9650134	110419	1828694	1447748	660570	2612217	218362	91947	2739194	2739194	121726	373426	132650

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
List Number	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
200 Burlington	239159	226971	96	71697	236	14147	64613	3382	6772	695
300 Durham	279608	273275	96	83245	569	16681	75440	3084	5359	845
400 Elizabeth City	147933	143250	97	44126	495	8804	39936	1076	6215	499
500 Fayetteville	266809	263007	98	78586	323	15739	71187	4530	6304	1233
600 Goldsboro	215635	210336	98	63404	120	11502	53159	2517	5445	656
700 Greenville	223312	212780	95	64572	178	13063	59181	4260	6625	652
800 New Bern	198496	175182	88	52571	555	10492	47953	3704	5294	557
900 Raleigh	354315	347552	98	105418	298	21040	95158	6493	19619	1166
1000 Rocky Mount	260800	244158	94	71870	261	14387	67788	4063	4433	486
1100 Sanford	261442	254002	97	76339	426	15267	68498	5286	8357	806
1200 Wilmington	173958	171316	98	53887		10744	46544	4228	2875	502
Total	2621467	2531835	97	765817	3463	151806	690407	42823	77298	8097

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES

	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
200 Burlington	975	240	423	598	4252	734	53722	1763	30899	4525	4524	6417	2232	1170427
300 Durham	851	205	710	525	3913	1004	61880	1947	37198	4350	6687	3472	5239	1345004
400 Elizabeth City	527	241	499	401	1324	559	33756	1940	19544	1658	3410	2699	720	695374
500 Fayetteville	1616	450	561	1215	8031	938	67059	5195	34861	3943	7839	7322	1892	1534716
600 Goldsboro	660	275	307	508	1070	712	49032	2586	28077	4174	4832	2414	1296	1069218
700 Greenville	591	198	440	438	4056	753	50581	2293	28555	3863	6178	3080	823	1034103
800 New Bern	841	208	352	413	3094	562	38376	2675	22759	2999	6603	5638	6061	1061747
900 Raleigh	1554	467	506	926	4639	1265	79487	11500	46141	9765	9413	9011	2956	1886127
1000 Rocky Mount	1394	127	421	340	1674	861	57726	2267	31697	3160	5870	3130	159	1045574
1100 Sanford	1063	256	409	558	3001	919	59736	1102	33663	3465	12155	4694	413	1183940
1200 Wilmington	604	313	283	296	1818	606	40132	2045	23913	1935	5724	3342	1242	966310
Total	10678	2980	4911	6218	37672	8903	590487	35413	337507	43837	73235	51419	23033	13192540

INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 3, for general classification of all materials in this Book)
(See INDEX to Reports, page 205, Section V.)

- mitted:
- Accommodation, 145
- Associate Members, 126, 133, 143
- From other Evangelical Churches, 143
- Full Connection, 126, 128, 144
- Probationary, 126, 131, 133, 143-4
- Advance Specials: 246
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference: 87-100
- Alumni Officers:
 - Duke, 45
 - High Point, 45
 - Louisburg, 46
 - Methodist College, 46
 - N. C. Wesleyan, 46
- Amendments: 131, 134, 330
- Annual Conference Program, Committee on: 40
- Annual Conference Program (Budget): 319-20
- Annuity:
 - Credit, 297-8
 - Rate, 141, 296
 - Record, 67-84
- Appeals, Committee on: 24
- Appointments: 139, 149, 159-171
- Pastoral Charges, 159-71
- Special, 132, 159-71
- Attend School, 147, 159-71
- Changes Between Sessions, 148-9
- Appointments, Conference: 141
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 24, 206-7
- Archives and History, Commission on: 25, 136, 260
- Associate Members: 80, 126, 133, 143, 158
- Adits:
 - Conference Treasurer, 334-80
 - Auditors' Report, 381-97
 - Methodist Camps, 375-7
 - Benevolence Fund No. 7:
 - Single Figure, 318-9, 320, 335-7
- Benevolences: 336
- Other Conference, 336
- Bue Cross: 295-6, 346
- unded Officers: 140
- oundaries:
 - Charges, 142-3
 - Districts, 142-3
- otherhood, Conference: 25, 134, 207
- usiness of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes): 140-9
- abinet, Conference: 4, 5
- ampus Ministry: 28-29, 129, 274-6
- andler School of Theology: 127
- entral Funds: 335
- Earnings, 370
- ertification of Ordination:
 - Deacons, 150, 154
 - Elders, 152
- Changes Between Sessions:
 - Appointments, 148-9
 - Charge and District Boundaries, 142-3
 - Boards and Agencies, 137
- Chaplains: (See Appointments), 159-71
- Chartered Fund: 338
- Christian Higher Education and
 - Campus Ministry, Commission on: 28-29, 221-4, 274-6
- Christian Social Concerns, Board of: 42-43, 134, 252-3, 313-17, 360
- Church and Community Committee, 247-8, 291
- Claimants, Conference:
 - Ministers, 303-4
 - Widows, 304-8
 - Children, 308-9
 - Special, 309
- Colleges (See Educational Institutions):
- College Capital Fund: 370
- College Sustaining Fund: 345
- Committees of the 1970 Annual Conference: 23-24
- Condensed Minutes (Business of Annual Conference): 140-9
- Conference Administration: 319, 369
- Conference Agencies: 23-47, 140, 141
- Conference Directory: 87-109
- Conference Officers: 2, 6, 140
- Conference Program Council: 6, 40-41, 136
- Lawrence Resolution, 110
- Recommended Staff and Job Descriptions, 114-17
- Tenure of Staff Members, 112
- Lay Tenure of Office, 112-3
- Consecration of:
 - Lay Workers, 130
 - Ministers of Music, 130
- Continuing Education for the Ministry, Commission on: 25-26, 128, 207-8 261-2
- Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 25
- Council of Churches, Conference Representatives to: 26, 135
- Report, 209-11
- Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 23, 130, 133, 135, 137
- Credit Union, Methodist
 - Ministers: 46, 134, 139
- Damascus Home: 286
- Deacons:
 - Elected, 126, 127, 131, 144
 - Ordained, 133, 144
 - Certificate, 150, 154
- Deceased Ministerial Members: 145-6, 193-204

Delegates, Special Session of
 General Conference: 22
 Director, Annual Conference Program
 Council: 6, 40, 41, 110-17, 136
 Directory, Conference: 87-109
 Disability, Joint Committee on: 26, 134,
 262-3
 Disability Leave: 132, 146
 Disciplinary Questions: 124-39, 290
 District Boards, Church Location
 and Building: 46-47, 137
 District Committees on the
 Ministry: 47, 137
 District Conference Records,
 Committee on: 23, 137, 211
 District Superintendents: 4, 5, 141, 319,
 320-1, 337
 Reports, 125-6, 322-330
 Duke Divinity School: 127
 Convocation, 250
 Duke Endowment: 134, 212
 Ecumenical Affairs, Commission
 on: 27, 135, 212-13, 263, 371
 Education and Cultivation, Committee
 on: 292
 Education, Methodist Board of, Inc.:
 27-28, 129, 213-25, 263-76, 343-4
 Earnhardt Amendment, 129, 225
 Winberry Statement, 129, 225
 Educational Institutions: 221-24, 274-6
 Elders:
 Elected: 126, 144
 Ordained, 128, 144
 Certificate, 152
 Enlistment for Church Occupations,
 Commission on: 29, 130, 226-7
 Entertainment, Committee on
 Conference: 30, 129-30
 Episcopal Residence Fund: 366
 Episcopal Fund: 319, 337
 Evangelism, Board of, Inc.: 30, 136,
 228-30, 280-5, 360-1
 Financial Exhibits:
 Index to Exhibits, 334-5
 Foundation, The Methodist, Inc.: 30-31,
 132, 242-4, 285, 371-4
 Full Connection: 67-78, 126, 128, 144,
 147, 156
 Fund Balance Sheet: 384-9
 General Administration: 319, 335-6, 369
 General Information (Ques. 49-50): 147
 Gifts and Wills, Department of: 30-31,
 132, 243-4, 285, 374
 Golden Cross: 33, 141, 286, 346
 Good Shepherd Home: 286
 Guest Speakers: 125, 128, 130, 133, 135,
 137
 Health and Welfare Ministries, Board
 of: 31-33, 136, 230-36, 286-7
 Golden Cross, 33, 141, 286, 346
 Methodist Home for Children, 32, 230-3
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 31-
 32, 233-6, 347
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry,
 Commission on: 28-29, 221-24, 274-6

Regional Commission, 29, 225-6, 277-9,
 378-80
 Program Fund, 379
 Reserve Fund, 380
 Building Fund, 380
 Historical Statement: 1, 7-15
 Holy Communion: 125
 Home Missions and Church Extension,
 Committee on: 248, 292-3
 Host Church and Officials: 1, 2
 Income from Charges: 390
 Investigation, Committee on: 23, 143
 Joint Commission on Continuing
 Education: 26, 208-9
 Joint Committee on Disability: 26, 262-3
 Journal (Daily Minutes):
 Regular Session, 124-39
 Special Session, 110-17
 Jurisdictional Conference Budget: 335
 Jurisdictional Council: 136
 Laity, Board of the: 33-37, 131, 236-40
 Lay Delegates to Annual Conference:
 48-66
 Lay Leader, Conference: 33, 131, 141,
 237
 Associate Lay Leaders, 33-37, 131, 141
 Lay Life and Work, Committee on: 287-8
 Lay Pastors: 126-7, 128, 131, 143
 Pension Credit, 143, 297-8
 Roll and Record, 81-84
 Retired, 84
 Lay Rally: 237
 Lay Rally Scholarship: 227, 279
 Lay Worker, Committee on: 37, 240-1
 Local Churches:
 Organized, 141
 Merged, 142
 Discontinued, 142
 Name Changed, 142
 Transferred, 142
 Local Preachers: 85-86
 Love Feast, Annual Conference: 138
 Members, General and Jurisdictional
 Church Agencies: 20-21
 Memoirs, Committee on: 37, 178-91
 Memoriam, In: 231, 302
 Speaker, 125
 In Memoriam, 176, 192
 Messages: 138
 Methodist Building Committee: 132, 241-2
 368
 Methodist Camps: 218-21, 272-4, 343,
 375-7
 Methodist Colleges: 136, 138
 Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 30-31, 132,
 242-4, 285, 371-4
 Methodist Headquarters Building: 6, 368
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 32,
 230-3
 Methodist Publishing House: 136
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 31-32,
 233-6, 347
 Minimum Salary, Commission on: 37, 132
 141, 288-90, 319, 355
 Salary Schedule, 288-9

Allocation to Districts, 355-7
 Ministerial Education, Committee on: 128, 244-5
 Fund, 132
 Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 262-3, 342
 Ministers' Retirement Fund: 299-301, 319, 340-1
 Ministry, Board of the: 38, 126, 131-2, 133, 138, 139, 244-5, 290
 Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on: 23, 117, 129, 134, 138, 139
 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees (Financial Reports): 358-9, 362
 Missions, Board of: 38-9, 134, 245-9, 291-3, 348-9
 Allocation to Districts, 350-4
 Other Assets: 392-4
 Missionaries (See Appointments), 159-171, 246
 Missionary Secretary, Conference: 6, 246, 292
 Moving Date: 135
 Moving Expense: 138, 293, 319, 367-8
 Nominations by Cabinet: 137
 N. C. Christian Advocate: 137
 Ordinations:
 Elders, 128, 152-53
 Deacons, 133, 150-1, 154-5
 Accommodation, 144-5
 Organization: Conference Agencies: 23-47
 Organizing Date of N. C. Conference: 1, 7, 140
 Ormond, J. M., Fund: 134
 Parish Development and Community Service, Sub-Committee on: 247
 Parish Fellowship, Methodist: 46
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 39, 249
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 40, 128, 250, 367
 Pensions, Board of: 40, 136, 141, 295-301, 319, 338-9
 Accelerated Retirement, 296
 Prospective Distribution, 303-309
 Committee to Study Conference Insurance Program, 295-6
 Personal Notations: 147-8
 Privileged Matters: 133, 137, 237-8
 Probationary Members: 126, 131, 133, 143-4, 147
 Admitted on, 79, 126, 143, 156
 Continued on, 79, 126, 143-4
 Discontinued, 144
 Program, Annual Conference: 118-123
 Program, Committee on Annual Conference: 40, 118
 Program Council, Annual Conference: 6, 40-1, 110-7, 336, 363-5
 Changes in Structure, 293-4
 Staff, 136
 District, 171-5
 Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on: 42, 136, 251-2, 312

Publications, Methodist Board of, Inc.: 41-2, 137, 309-12
 Amendment to Charter, 310-12
 Publishing Interests, Committee on: 136-7, 252, 312, 371
 Re-admitted, Conference Membership: 132, 145
 Reconciliation, Fund for: 365-66
 "R & R" (Recreation and Renewal): 136
 Registration, Attendance: 138
 Religion and Race, General Conference Commission on: 138
 Reports to Annual Conference:
 All Agencies, 206-322
 District Superintendents, 125-6, 322-330
 Research and Survey, Committee on: 248, 293
 Resolutions: 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 225, 330-333
 Resolutions and References, Committee on: 23, 138
 Rolls:
 Associate Members, 80
 Children of Deceased Ministers, 308-9
 Conference Members in Full Connection, 67-78
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 193-204
 Directory, Conference, 87-109
 Lay Pastors, 81-4
 Local Preachers, 85-6
 Probationary Members, 79
 Retired Lay Pastors, 309
 Retired Ministers, 303-4
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 304-8, 309
 Rules, Committee on: 42
 Rules of Order, Conference, 16-19
 Rural Churches of the Year Awards: 134, 135, 249
 Sabbatical Leave: 132, 146
 Sessions of the N. C. Annual Conference:
 1970 Session, 1, 140
 1971 Session, 148
 Single Figure Asking: 318-19, 320, 335-7
 Social Concerns, Board of Christian: 42-3, 134, 252-3, 313-17, 360
 Special Committees:
 Study Ministers' Salaries, 253
 Study Ten Dollar Club Churches, 254-5
 Study Conference Insurance Program, 295-6
 Special Days and Offerings: 265, 320
 Special Session, Annual Conference: 110-117
 Statistician, Conference: 135, 140
 Condensed Report, 255-6
 Statistical Tables, 399 ff
 Summary of Investments: 373, 391
 Supplementary Appropriations: 322, 336-7
 Superannuate Relation:
 Present Year, 139, 146
 Previously, 146
 Supernumerary Relation: 132, 138, 146
 Tellers, Committee of: 23-24

Ten Dollar Club: 248, 254-5
Termination of Conference Membership: 132, 145
Town and Country Work, Subcommittee on: 247
TRAFCO (Television, Radio and Film Communication), Committee on: 6
Transfers:
 In, 130, 145
 Out, 130, 145
Treasurer, Conference: 141
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 334-5
 Statement of Board Operation, 334
Tribute: 131
Trustees:
 Annual Conference, 43, 132, 256-7, 317-18, 366
 Colleges, 274-6
 Methodist Home for Children, 32, 286

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 31-2, 286
Pastors' School, Board of Managers, 40
Publication, Board of, 41-2
United Methodist Youth Fellowship: 45
Visitors, Board of College: 43, 129, 260-1
 Earnhardt Amendment, 129, 225
 Winberry Statement, 129, 225
Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library: 6
Wesley Foundation: 277-9
Wesleyan Service Guild: 44, 257-8
Withdrawal: 132, 145
Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference: 44, 134, 257-8
Words of Welcome: 124
World Service and Finance, Commission on: 44, 131, 141, 318-22, 395-97
Worship, Commission on: 45, 136, 318
Youth Ministry, Commission on: 45

